The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Volume 38, Number 1

Ten Cents Per Copy

September 7, 1966

Doctorates Earned by Teachers

George Platner, assistant professor of education, recently completed requirements for his Ed.D. degree at Baylor University, Waco, Texas.

PLATNER'S dissertation was entitled, "Pupil Personnel Services in Academies of the North American Division of Seventh-day Adventists."

Peter G. Strutz, assistant professor of psychology, successfully defended his doctoral dissertation on Aug. 8, 1966, at the University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

S THE TITLE of Strutz's dissertation was "A Study of Choice Benavior of Three Age Groups Under Three Different Treatments of a Probability Learning Task." His Ph.D. was in education.

Also completing requirements for an Ed.D. degree was Rodney M. Redding, class of '58. He received his doctorate June 10, from the University of Denver.

REDDING received his degree for a dissertation entitled: "An Investigation of Rereferred and Non Referred Students Using the University of Denver Counseling Service."



TAKE ME TO YOUR LEADER - These students served as colporteur assistants in the Southeastern California Conference. In the front row, left to right, are Ernie

Cabrera. Margaret Jacobsen, Jim Robison, and Stan Caylor; back row. Ken Pierson, Jaime Cruz, Rick Rice, and Russ Potter

California Plan Used

Registration Sept. 16, 18

Registration for the fall se- ceiving advisement and ob- FILING THE study lists tors and returning them, with of 900 public relations execu. Women in Majority mester of the 1966-67 school taining permits to enter consists of receiving official other materials, to the Regis- tives to be accredited by the year will take place Friday, classes Sept. 16, and Sunday, Sept.

LSC Colporteurs **Top Union in Sales**

Award For Food Conferences Paced Service Design By Nevada-Utah

La Sierra College was pre sented with two national awards for "Superlative Achievement in Food Service Design" at the premiere Honor Awards Banquet at the Pick-Congress Hotel in Chicago.

On hand to receive the awards were Ruth M. Demdesigner of the new college leaders and professional designers.

during the recent National Commission. Restaurant Association Convention. Over 100,000 were in attendance.

By PR Society

Three La Sierra College day. ety of America.

lon Lindbeck, '31, are three

Seventy La Sierra College students are among the 180 student colporteurs who have made this summer the largest ever both in sales and number of canvassers, announces A. R. Reiswig, associate publishing secretary of the Pacific

Orientation Plans Set LEADING the Union in sales is the Nevada - Utah awards were Ruth M. Dem-ing, chief resident dietitian For 480 New Freshmen La Sierra, says Pete Ka los, publishing secretary.

food facility, the Commons. Freshman Orientation, 1966, and Missionary Volunteer is the Southeastern Calif. Con-Selection for this award was will begin with discussion meeting, regular Sabbath ference, with the majority of made by a panel of industry groups at 1:30 p.m., Thurs services, and evening ves- its 66 students from LSC. day, Sept. 15, announces pers. The Sabbath School will WITH approximately two

The winning entry for the Mickey Lawson, senior his- be under the direction of Ro- weeks left in the summer procollege was on display at Mc. tory major and chairman of land Bainer, senior theology gram, Reiswig expects the to-Cormick Place in Chicago the Freshman Orientation major, who is head of the Col- tals for the Union to reach

THE dormitories will open in faculty homes Sabbath In addition to these, the litafter 12:00 noon on Wednes- afternoon.

Alumni Accepted that all freshmen will be day evening will be a get. "Go tell thy friends" pro-settled before the meetings acquainted social, including a gram. So far this summer, begin. Discussion groups will motion picture. This is only they have enrolled over 1100

alumni have been accredited Weekend services will in-men have been accepted as mer is unequalled for sucby the Public Relations Soci- clude Friday evening worship of Aug. 31.

Milton Murray, class of '49, Howard Weeks, '46, and Ly- Acceptances Pass 1800;

and 717 are village students, of the 1967-68 school year.

class cards from your instruc-trar's Office, following speci- Society since the start of the Acceptances at La Sierral In order to handle the in- Jaime Cruz, all of whom gradic instructions supplied in voluntary program last year College stand at 1,835 as of creased enrollment, women uated this year with theology Aug. 30, while last year at will be housed in the home majors, and Ernie Cabrera, an

Union.

LEADING the Union in Conference, with 42 students. Of this number, 30 are from La Sierra, says Pete Kami-

Close behind Nevada-Utah

legiate Christian League at nearly \$250,000 worth of books LSC. Student groups will meet and magazines.

erature evangelists of South-

day, Sept. 14, and it is hoped ENTERTAINMENT Satur- eastern have been using the continue Thursday evening, for freshmen, and those who people in this program. Acwith registration set for Fri- assist with their orientation. cording to Mike Bazzy, pub-Approximately 480 fresh-lishing secretary, this sum-

cess in soul-winning.

AMONG THE student assistants working in the Pacific Union are eight LSC students or graduates. Working in Southeastern are Russ Potter. senior theology major, Jim Robison, Rick Rice, and

ing freshmen will register New Classes in Russian Friday, with returning students registering Sunday.

18, in College Hall. The incom-

FOLLOWING the Califor. And Politics Offered nia Plan, enrollment at La Sierra consists of two major

parts, (1) Registration and study of practical political will be taught by Dr. Ed-(2) Filing of study lists. problems during election ward W. Ney, professor of These two phases are separat- year, will be taught by Dr. modern languages. ed by two weeks. Thus it is possible for a student to incur two late fees. One for not political science, as an upper field the student desires. This

registering by the last date, division three-hour course. and another for failure to file BAKER HAS been given a mediate Russian.

Registration will involve re- classroom that will seat 60 ceiving materials from or students.

supplying information to vari- A Russian course covering an A.A. degree will start this freshmen may have a comous offices in addition to re-reading and discussion of Rus-year.

Nine New Teachers Head Two-Year Nursing Course

LSC's first nursing class be- Of the 90 students, about 35 University will be administragan an eight-week summer will be studying at La Sierra, tive assistant on that campus. Sept. 19. session June 20 toward com-pletion of a two-year R.N. program, announces R ut h Sanders, director of the de-geles, and about 20 beginning Mattie Wren, another WWC partment of nursing educa- training at the Paradise Val- graduate, will teach in ma- News Program ley Sanitarium and Hospital ternal - child nursing. Also

FOR THE COMING 1966-67 in National City.

school year, approximately 90 women will begin their train-ing. The group which began this summer will be graduat-ed in the Spring of 1968, with Montana: and Miss Lulio Miss ed in the Spring of 1968, with Montana; and Miss Julia Mc- the LSC campus will be on Offices for the teachers on p.m. on KSDA, 89.7 FM. the regular group receiving Connell, a graduate of Loma the main floor of La Sierra

their degrees in the summer Linda University, who taught Hall. of '68. of '68.

lege.

Teaching at the White Memorial campus will be Mrs. Margaret White, an LLU graduate who has taught nursing at both Los Angeles County Hospital and the Glendale Sanitarium; Miss Joy Anderson, a Walla Walla College graduate who has studied at LLU and will teach in maternal - child health; and Miss Gwendolyn Meisler, a graduate of Columbia Union College who will head the surgical units as well as teach in the vocational nursing program

AT PARADISE VALLEY, our new teachers will be joining the LSC program. Miss Charlotte Greiner, a MISS JULIA McCONNELL graduate of CUC and Boston

to register who have not pre members and 57 chapters crease of 16 per cent over do's house. Hilltop House, ants included Margaret Jacobviously applied to the Admis- throughout the United States. 1965, according to Robert Os- Gladwyn Hall, and Angwin sen, Stan Caylor, and Ken sions Office and received To be accredited an applicant munson, director of admis- Hall. A Workshop in Politics, ajsian authors in various fields, clearance.

must pass a 6-hour written sions. FILING DATES for the fall examination and an oral ex- TO DATE, 2,050 applica- kins Hall, MBK, the Vet semester are Sept. 28, 29, and amination as well as meeting tions have been received by court and the Walnut Street LSC. They were Skip McCar-30. No student is officially en- high standards of experience. the admissions office. Of the Apartments, the new men's ty, theology major who grad-total accepted, 510 are dorm residence hall will not be used this warr, and John READINGS MAY be in any rolled until he has filed his character and professional men, 608 are dorm women, completed until the beginning bated this year, and John Hughson and Dick Davidson,

study list. course is offered as a supple-

ment to Beginning and Inter- This year, more freshman and sophomore courses will

A new two year Food Serv-ice Management course with cording to Dr. Lee, up to 150 Control of Year Abroad

plete study program in the afternoon, allowing a better morning work schedule. Many Goes to New Organization afternoon classes will be available to sophomores also.

for both semesters has also presented to Seventh-day Ad. BEGINNING IN 1967-68, years.

dents to plan ahead for ex- ventist Colleges as the Ad- the new organization will take Students planning to study personnel services. According ams, and have a desirable ar. ventist Colleges Abroad. rangement, says Dr. Lee.

Classes will begin Monday, tration, meeting with repre- set up to work out the ar- ent academic schedules to fit sales in the Pacific Union. sentatives of other SDA North rangements. John T. Hamil- in with the expected study

Fagal Visits Holy

Land; Missionaries

Baker Presents

gram each Monday at 5:45 students throughout North The third floor of the new concrete. Total cost will Marzo, junior theology ma-

Under the committee chair- hall has now been complet- according to Hoover. THE PROGRAM will also manship of Dr. Marguerite ed, states Lester Hoover, colbe heard on the other four Hilts, head of the Modern Lan-

stations of the Christian Ra- guages Department, La Sier- lege planner and engineer. dio Network which stretches ra College has developed a Plans now call for the highfrom Washington D.C. to thoroughly practicable pro-rise building to be completed gram of study abroad, and by early summer, 1967. How-Washington State.

ever, there is a possibility that the first two floors may be ready for occupancy by the start of second semester, this year, says Hoover.

The first floor of the building will contain the dean's Harold E. Fagal, assistant also on the Holy Land tour, apartment. On the other

floors, special rooms will be professor of religion, will end his 5½ week tour of the Pal-estine region with an educa-tional group from Andrews sionaries to Hong Kong.

When completed, the dorm FAGAL AND his wife spent will rise 72 feet from the

of archaeology and history of antiquity, on September 13. Fagal did not accompany her installed, with provision for a husband on the Palestine tour, second if the need arises. LILLIAN L. Beatty, asso-which began Aug. 5 in Cairo, The structure of the building is of Class A, reinforced

The Society is a professional this time the figure was 1,- management house. Dr. Per- LSC graduate studying medi-No students will be allowed organization with over 5,200 578. This represents an in- ry Beach's house. Al Azeve- cine in Mexico. Other assist-THE MEN will live in Cal- College.

All three student assistants in Nevada-Utah were from

Pierson, all of Pacific Union

both junior theology majors.

THE THREE students with top deliveries in the Union up to the end of August are from LSC. They are Peter Chan, Bill Gravestock, and David Chaquimia. The sales for these three students is over \$17,000.

Several of the student lit-The La Sierra College Year this will continue during the at LSC, was appointed pro-erature evangelists took the THE examination schedule Abroad program has been coming academic year. gram coordinator for two course in salesmanship taught by C. Rosco Swan, director of

> over the operation of the pro- abroad in 1967-68 should get to Swan, these students avgram. A Council on Study in touch with Hamilton at La eraged over 30 per cent more THE COLLEGE adminis- Abroad Programs has been Sierra, and plan their pres- than the average student

> > THE salesmanship class is part of the new 4-year literature evangelist curriculum. Mr. Swan has had 17 years experience in the canvassing work.

An active program is planned on campus for the coming school year. Tom seven-floor men's residence be approximately \$1,182,000, jor, will be president of the colporteur club.



HIGH-RISE PROGRESS - The new men's residence hall, overlooking the campus on the south side, is nearly half completed. With the third floor now finished, plans call for completion of the dorm by summer, 1967.



professor of religion, will end On his way back to La Siertional group from Andrews sionaries to Hong Kong. University headed by Dr.

Sigfried H. Horn, professor

MISS PAT SANDERS ciate professor of English, is Egypt.

Michigan, offered the LSC program to all the colleges. This was done to enable the Third Floor Completed Dr. Alonzo L. Baker, pro- colleges to take part in the

American colleges at Detroit, ton, director of public affairs abroad.

Page 2

Christ vs. Beatles

"Christianity will go. It will vanish and shrink. I'm right, and I will be proved right. We're more popular than Jesus Christ now: I don't know which will go first - rock 'n' roll or Christianity."

These words of Beatle John Lennon, told to a London reporter, created little furor when they appeared in a few U.S. newspapers some months ago. But when the teen magazine "Datebook" reprinted the interview, it became the quip heard 'round the world.

Civic leaders, clerics, and other moral watchdogs immediately raised a great hue and cry. Disc jockeys refused to play Beatle records, one station banned them 'eternally," legislators condemned them, and one mayor declared that their 14-city tour was now reduced to thirteen; they would not be allowed to sing in his municipal stadium. (They did.)

Their reaction was ironically predictable. When faced with an unpleasant truth, we instinctively become violent - either mentally or physically. Sensing the truth of Lennon's remarks, they took action accordingly.

For these men are the examples and pace-setters of today's teen society. They produce the movies, the fads, the clothes, and the books and magazines which young America reads. Youth look to them for religious training.

It is evident for the most part that they have failed. Even though the majority of Americans attend church, at least occasionally, religion has lost its hold upon their lives. Sundaymorning (and Saturdaymorning) Christians are in the majority, while everyday Christians are exceedingly rare. The old power is gone.

Visibly upset by the reaction, Lennon held a press conference in Chicago at the start of the U.S. tour, to correct the "misunderstanding." Said he: "I do believe that Christianity is shrinking . . . that doesn't mean I have un-Christian thoughts. I could have said TV, cinema, or big cars were more popular than Jesus.'

Strangely, no one seemed to take offense to this new statement, which simply transferred the subject from persons to things, making a real indictment against the materialism of our day. And the fault lies not with Lennon or his fans, but with the complacent oldsters who complain about their children's ideas.

The trend is here, too, but other trends are stronger. Last summer, thirty LSC students canvassed; this summer - over seventy. Over fifty Service Corps members helped a little girl they had never known before. Sabbath after Sabbath the students went on singing bands, literature bands and Bible study groups.

Another year is nearly upon us, a year in which to train for service to others. For this generation is our generation, and our responsibility. The challenges have never been greater, and never more apparent. And we need you.

Ballad of a Bigot

beside some shore still and solemn stands a row of granite knuckles blown bald above a mound of drifted sand

the sacred fist within that tomb (so i am told) once clawed with elastic fingers a lump of moist sand and struggled to maintain it molded it packed it tight and in the day of strength raised it clenched supremely toward the sun

and beneath the sanddrifts it still stands poised as if to hurl a stone against the wind that no longed disturbs

it still stands still and solemn beside some shore a monument of rebuke to the clanging sea of empty fingers - kent calkins



ROGER D. KINCAID

GARY M. ROSS Former Student Serves As Peace Ross Joins Corps Volunteer History Roger Douglas Kincaid, a

former LSC student, has been hamed a Peace Corps Volunteer, having completed 14

weeks of training at the Peace

bo, Puerto Rico. KINCAID, ALONG with other volunteers, left for Cos- new assistant professor of hista Rica on June 30. He is tory, states Dr. Wilfred J.

A Colporteur's Life

The idea of door-to-door

selling is not an appealing

idea to most students, wheth-

er you're asking them to do

the buying or the selling. Re-

ligious material is particu-

larly unappealing to sell, but

this summer over 70 LSC stu-

dents did just that - they

THEY DISCOVERED that.

door-to-door selling is a won-

derful occupation, when

you're a literature evangelist.

For colporteurs soon begin to

realize they are not just sell-

ing books, they are selling Je-

sus Christ. And when they

realize that, they really push

This summer they faced

hardship, hot sun, hostile

prospects, un-cooperative city

officials, and discouragement.

But in spite of it all, they

sold books and reached souls,

in the greatest summer pro-

gram ever. A. R. Reiswig,

their product, and it sells.

canvassed.

College Criterion

Summer Sales and Souls



KNOCK, KNOCK - Students and regular literature evangelists of the Southeastern and Southern California conferences gather at Pine Springs Ranch for their summer retreat, Aug. 19-21.

associate publishing secretary for the Pacific Union, ex- books to a fortune teller. She Springe Ranch Aug. 19-21. and weaknesses. It has meant pects student sales to exceed was very busy at the time. The students in Northern fellowship with others going \$250,000 for the summer. and told Jim to come back. California Control California and told Jim to come back, California, Central California, but others who are interest-\$250,000 for the summer.

SELLING books is not their only work, however. No mat-ter how the sales come, the invite the sales come, the theology student, was a priest)

experiences come. Bill Grave-stock, a freshman theology major, tells of working in a small Nevada town. He was canvassing a family one eve-ning, when their daughter rushed into the room shout-ing as loud as she could. The majority of students thought it could be predict-ed. She was very interested in their answers, and no one can predict what the result in their answers, and no one can predict what the result thought it could be reader unto the can predict what the result in their answers, and no one can predict what the result thought it could be reader unto the can predict what the result the she reader unto the read unto the can predict what the result the she reader unto the read unto the the source of the real values in life. You forget the majority of students the majority of students the majority of students the majority of students the "Tiny Tots Library." by the someday come into the the someday come into the can predict what the result will be when she reads "The en Treasury of Bible Stor-ies," by Arthur Spaulding, "Canvassing has meant They quickly realized that Great Controversy." their small son had fallen

into an irrigation ditch that BUT THE summer was not by Arthur Maxwell. This sells cration, lessons in effective ran through the town. They all work. Students from South- for \$39.95. Along with this living, and . . . a love of all ran for the door, and out ern and Southeastern Califor- they have been selling "The people like that of the Masinto the street. From there nia Conferences enjoyed a "Great Controversy" and ter. This is the true goal of they could see their son, float- weekend retreat at Pine "The Desire of Ages," both every man's life.

ing face down in the swift current, heading for a large

BEING somewhat younger than the parents, Bill quickly conduit. He jumped into the water, and pulled the boy out. The parents were deeply

"World in Crisis," the daily overall operation. Gabe Ro-Iticipating were Charles San-Gary M. Ross, who recently grateful, and bought a set of radio report of the happen-books. No doubt every per- ings of the Seventh-day Ad- at Columbia Union College, Karen Koenig, sophomore mu-Corps' Camp Radley in Areci- completed a Ph.D. degree in son in that small town will ventist General Conference was the producer. Laban sic major; and Mike Conner,

ta Rica on June 30. He is working in community devel-opment among the residents of newly colonized lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement program. The volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement the volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement the volunteers will use their thick in a spice lands in a government land resettlement the volunteers will use their the volunteers will use the

THE COST of presenting the hour long reports for nine days was \$7,000. The cost was covered by the Columbia, North Pacific and Pacific Union Conference, says Dick.

Over 95 letters of appreciaion for the

by Ellen White, for a grand total of \$59.70.

OTHER SETS being handled by LSC students are the 10 - volume "Bible Story," which sells for \$87.50, and the "Bedtime Stories," sell- 6 ing for \$38.50. Both are by Maxwell.

LSC's leading colporteur is Bill Gravestock. Working mainly in the Las Vegas, Nev., area, he has easily passed the \$6,000 mark. Close behind are David Chaquimia, senior theology student, and Peter Chan, who graduated last year with a biology major. In one week, Gravestock sold over \$1,300 worth of books

AND HOW do the students feel about it? Leonard Willet, senior theology major, in explaining what canvassing has meant to him, stated: "Colporteuring has meant learning my own abilities

and "Your Bible and You," growing maturity, re-conse-



Sat. Night, Sept. 24

See You at the

ASLSC Social

Plan Now to Attend



I'LL BET THEY RAISED TH' TUITION AGAIN THIS YEAR.'

College Criterion

Tom Dybdahl	Editor
Peggy Hanson	
Larry Jacobsen Busin	
John Parrish	Advisor

skills in agriculture, home Stanford University in 1962. work and even recommend-ed in Cobo Hall. Detroit's graduate of Atlantic Union bene received at network arts, and literacy teaching, This same year he married ing the books to their pari- Municipal Auditorium. Broad- College, will join the English meadquarters. Many more in working with the Institute of Lands and Colonization in helping to organize and im-

prove new communities.

Fishy Story

1965, with a major in history, other history courses.

Dr. Ross will be teaching tice of our work. Working in University of Southern Cali- Since her graduation in OTHER STATIONS in the KINCAID WAS graduated Western Civilization, Ameri-Northern California, Gordon fornia, in Los Angeles.

KINCAID WAS graduated by La Sierra College in June, Can Diplomatic History, and Bietz and Jim Ritacca, both Bietz and Jim Ritacca, both Sinch and Jim Ritacca Bietz and Jim Ritacca, both 1966 graduates, sold some work, was in charge of the the University of California, KANG, Pacific Union Col-Riverside campus. lege; and KGTS, Walla Walla

Miss Jenkins will teach College. freshmen English, Remedial English, and English Literature, 1660-1798.

MISS PAT JENKINS

Owen Will Be English Teacher

Mrs. Marlys P. Owen, who taught part time at LSC during the 1963-64 school year, will be joining the staff as an assistant professor of English, according to Dr. Lawrence E. Mobley, department head.

Mrs. Owen graduated from Union College, and received her MA degree from the University of Minnesota. She has also taken graduate work at Notre Dame, the University of Redlands, and University of California at Riverside.

Freshman English and Sophomore Literature will be among classes taught by Mrs. Owen

By DAVE GURNEY Without a doubt fishing is grievances. He was very bit. that night, I ran full throttle and I soon had his net cne of the oldest occupations ter about something, but I into another fisherman's net. wrapped around the boat and of mankind. Yet for an un-could never figure out what THE MUD FLATS are an-

Alaskan Angler's Blues

known reason there remains it was, because he kept chang- other thing. With the twenty BUT THE experience was some romantic attachment to- ing the subject. He told me foot tides of the bay, you can not all bad. One day during ward fishing, which tends to that 30,000 fish divided up 30,- find yourself dry with three the big runs I caught nearly take it out of the realm of 000 ways makes about a fish blocks of mud between your \$400-\$500 worth of fish in my work into the realm of pleas- per person, and asked me if boat and the water, where a net at one time. In spite of ure. (?) Several LSC stu- anyone had explained that to short time before there was the many problems, fishing dents have spent the sum- me before. I told him I hadn't water under you. seems to get ahold of you. mer fishing in Alaska, and the known too much about fishing Even the anchor presented I plan to go back if I can. following is a report from one before I came up, and he a problem to me. I was un- Along with students from of them able to pull it up once be- La Sierra, there were teach-

agreed with me. DILLINGHAM is world Nushhagak was our home cause of a very swift cur- ers from several Adventist

famed for its salmon runs. for the summer. There was rent. Another fisherman be- academies and colleges, and The population of Dillingham no town there, but about fifty gan to drift toward me, and I students from Andrews Uniis 1,500 and isolated in a sea people were camped there in shouted to him that I was an- versity, Pacific Union College. of tundra, it is accessible tents, oil drums, and aban- chored and wouldn't be drift- and Walla Walla College

only by air. The unpaved doned barges. The rain was

ham. It was 11 p.m. and flat tires. heavy clouds had made it

but the cab driver was so drunk that I couldn't wake his life. The weeks many also to lose Collonges - sous - Saleve. Hinshaw. France, with 12 studying at Dr. Per-

him up, even though I tried for about ten minutes.

were thrown up with no re-gard to property lines or con-formity to direction. The downtown area is cluttured realities of the how. Nine of downtown area is cluttered with automobiles which have been abandoned because of

On August 18, 44 students. |UCLA. 1 each; junior col-| DR. BEACH is head-elect La Sierra College, and will

The Eskimos were every-where. None of them seemed to work. They would wander back and forth on the streets or sit against the side of the general store. I tried to get general store. I tried to get hour. No one had anything to OF THE 44 students, 32 Marienhoehe - Douglass and known as a performer and a taxi once to ride the five miles to the native hospital, Two weeks later one of the at the Seminaire Adventiste, David and Marcia Johns French language.

The AURELIA, of the Co-France, with 12 studying at Dr. Perry Beach, who with degar line, is chartered by The first day of fishing was the Seminar Marienhoehe, his wife and four children will the Council on Student Travel,

exasperating. I was unable to Darmstadt, Germany. reside at Collonges-sous-Sa- and carries about 1000 stu-THE FISHERMEN were catch anything in my net ex- Colleges represented by the leve, has been in charge of dents. After arriving in Le-

mostly Scandinavians, and cept my engine prop. This students are: Pacific Union the abroad group during the Havre Aug. 27, the LSC group quite individualistic and in-happened three times the first College, 5; Columbia Union summer months of prepara- toured France, Belgium, Gerdependent. The second day day, and I lost a borrowed College, 3; Walla Walla Col- tion, and will act as adviser many. Austria, and Switzerat the cannery an old man of pocket knife in the process of lege. Atlantic Union College, to the students on both cam- land. A tour of Southern Euabout 70 came up to me and cutting loose. In a frantic ef- Andrews University, and puses. rope is planned for the spring.

MRS. MARLYS OWEN

September 7, 1966

College Criterion

Page 3

Views on the News...

We know the news of country, world, even state and city. Each year "Time" gives its Man - of - the - Year Award to someone whom they consider the top newsmaker of the previous year. This and kindred magazines, plus newspapers and history books, help keep alive the memory of important national and world news.

BUT HOW about our college? Surely if we love "dear old" LSC we will want to preserve its history. Yet who here now knows Greg McClintock's predecessor as a SLSC President was? or who won the 1961 Temperance Oratorical Contest here? or who won Grand Prize in the Talent Festival the year before Faith Vejnar was here? Who remembers the top ten news stories of 1963-4? or even 1964-5?

To give newsmakers and their deeds a boost into LSC's memory, I propose a News Banquet, to be held each year as early after registration day as possible. Let the Criterion Editor be the MC, and let him present the awards for all the top news stories of the previous year.

PERHAPS YOU do not like became the first such speakthe idea of having an Award er in quite a while to call a Banquet because it sounds too testimony service, Wednes-Hollywoodish. If so, let some other kind of ceremony be day night, October 27.

held, but above all, let the FRED BROWN won the top awards be presented. seat as Senator - at - Large, In this story, I give November 11. His name apyou a table of my ideas of peared on 494 of 665 ballots. what awards should be pre- Reuben Romero, still fight-

sented in September 1966.

*

BROKEN - GRAVE MED- Thanksgiving. AL. This award, LSC's high- THE FACULTY, January, est decoration, is given those cancelled Dean Lewis' prowho have spent time cheat- posed Test Week.

ing injury, made the news of

ing death on beds of sickness. Nobody who wins this medal should be alive. Skip MacCarty, January 27, became the first ASLSC Presshould be alive. ident to marry during the

DARLENE PERINO won school year. He wore white her honors during the 1964-5 tie and tails for the cereschool year, having been hit mony. If you want to know by a drunken driver at 40 where he rented the tails, ask miles an hour, and living to him. tell about it.

SKIP MacCARTY and Jayne Gloria Lee won her medal Starrs started the Service during the summer of '65, be- Corps on a physical - thering the only surviver of an apy program for Martha Ran-auto accident in France, June dail and Cristin Eicker. 1, 1965.

Kurt Cao, winner of the REUBEN ROMERO de. Broken - Grave Medal, won RETURN OF REUBEN - Reuben serves the award most of any- that award during the flu epi- Romero makes a brief appearance before body here, for his fight with demic.

death by broken neck, begin- LEN RAMEY became the ning September 16, 1965. Harry Truman of LSC by de-Kurt Cao deserves it for run- feating Stan Aufdemberg for ning a fever of 106 degrees ASLSC President, St. Patduring the February flue epi- rick's Day. Many people said. emic, and still living

by Brown BROWN'S OUR BOY - Enthusiastic students campaign

for the election of Fred Brown, Senator-at-large. Brown

garnered the most votes ever for a senatorial candidate.



Norma Munson and Steve Botroff.





Schneider To Teach Phys. Ed.

Robert K. Schneider, a 1956 graduate of La Sierra, has returned as an assistant professor of physical education, says William J. Napier, head of the health and physical education department. Here at LSC, Mr. Schneider

will begin the program to establish a minor in Missionary Volunteer and Youth Leadership. He will also direct the program of campus recreation.

Classes to be taught by Schneider include water polo. water safety and prevention, flagball, beginning snow skiing, and roller skating. Prior to coming to LSC, Schneider taught at La Sier-

ra Academy for six years, served as physical education teacher and boy's dean for three years at Ozark Academy, and spent two years at Union College as an assistant dean and PE teacher.

Dr. Schneider's wife, Marlene, will serve as a secretary to the deans of men. They have three children .; Greg. 10. Mari Lou, eight; and Gary, six.

* * *

Rejoice

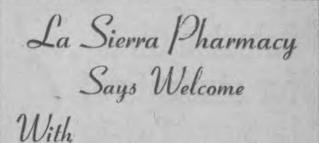
School

Starts

* * *



NOW A FEW QUESTIONS, MR. FARNSWORTH, AND WE'LL SEE IF YOU QUALIFY FOR ONE OF OUR STUDENT LOANS."



* MAX FACTOR * JADE EAST *SHULTON * YARDLEY * DOROTHY GRAY * RUSSIAN LEATHER * ENGLISH LEATHER

Hallmark Cards

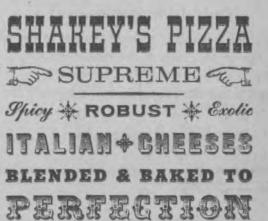
8

Prescription Dept.

"5 POINTS"

4876 La Sierra Ave.

689-3511



Aufdemberg is going to win, THE MEDAL consists of a model of a split tombstone in-

Reuben Romero made a side a plastic disc. brief return to LSC for the CULTURE AWARD. This KSDA Open House, April 3. is given to an outstanding mu- He managed the controls as sical or other fine - art group well as he could for a little

to perform on our campus while, and did a little an-Eduring the year. nouncing. THE CHORAL Arts Society BILL ALDRICH won a surof Japan Missionary College prise victory over Andre Van

wowed a Date Night audi-Niekerk of PUC, Dick Mcence, April 20. Leod of SMC, and other bril-THE LSC Male Chorus is liant orators in the National Bobby Herr's latest achieve- Speech Contest, April 16. Bill, ment here at LSC. They per- wearing his Chamber Singers

tuxedo for the contest because formed May 11. WINNER IS the Choral Arts of an earlier engagement with them that day, was the only

Society, because their direc-tor has done a lot more with them than Bobby has with ance. our boys.

Brent Buell wrote a very INTERSCHOLASTIC unforgettable reading, "Home-AWARD. This is given to visi- coming," about a mother's tors from other Seventh - day reaction to two wars, for the Adventist campuses, and those Talent Festival, May 7. who invited them.

Winners are Skip MacCar- Mustang into a guard rail at tercollegiate magazine in Winner is Rick Rice, for his (NOTE - Perhaps this one Body Presidents of LSC and May 15. PUC, respectively.

LONG-RANGE AWARD. As to explain why all the winners from other campuses. the name suggests, given to I chose for the succeeding the long - range story culmi- rounds were chosen. nating in the year for which

the awards are given, and of any such story.

THE SERVICE Corps, un- award other than the Booby let her not think she will nevder the able leadership of its Prize.

along the way.

tal, gaining a victory over seen. death.

WINNER IS the Service Corps, because it has been much more in the news than Reuben has.

NEWSMAKERS OF THE: Half - Month. Reuben Romero, already winner of the Broken - Grave Medal, made the only big news of the Columbus - Day period (that is, that's fit to report)

Elder Kenneth H. Wood, fall Week of Prayer speaker,

LONG LIVE TEMPERANCE - Bill Aldrich orates before LSC students during the semi-final temperance contest. His

victory here was a prelude to triumph in the national contest, also held at La Sierra.

Ron Graybill, in Town Hall tross, to be worn around the cause the cooking smells of-RON GRAYBILL ran his March 3. proposed a new in-neck. fended his nose.

ty and Steve Chang, Student 60 mph and escaped unhurt, which we students could air directives from the Senate to ought to be skipped, in the May 15. Space does not permit me isms, and also hear news cil concerning the price of ice of the Skipped, name of Christianity.)

cream, and to Loma Linda THIS IS just my list of news WINNER: Darlene Perino Foods (this one failed) be stories of the year.

may have won a fine victory SPECIAL AWARD. This is over Death, but she seems to

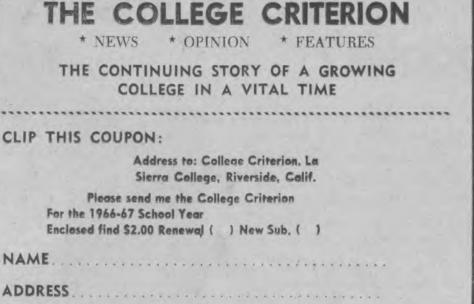
having the most significance given to someone whose story lack knack for winning over does not fit into any other other candidates, having lost category, but who deserve an two elections this year. But

er win one, for the lone vot-

founder, Skip MacCarty, rose from a 2-person project in December '64 to cabinet rank, May 5, 1966, and has done much good for humanity along the way. along the way. Reuben Romero, as noted earlier, has spent since Sep-but she has made the finest a reputation as a goofball.

tember 16, 1965, in the hospi-recovery Dean Smith has ever The prize consists of a 1/2 scale model of a dead alba-

> La Mont Beauty Salon **Open Sunday through Friday** from 9 a.m. **Open Thursday Evenings** 689-9191 11108 Pierce Place



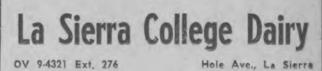
STAY YOUNG!

Stay With a Winner -



Cottage Cheese Heavy Cream

We have the freshest, finest and tastiest dairy products possible . . . because we care about the families we serve.



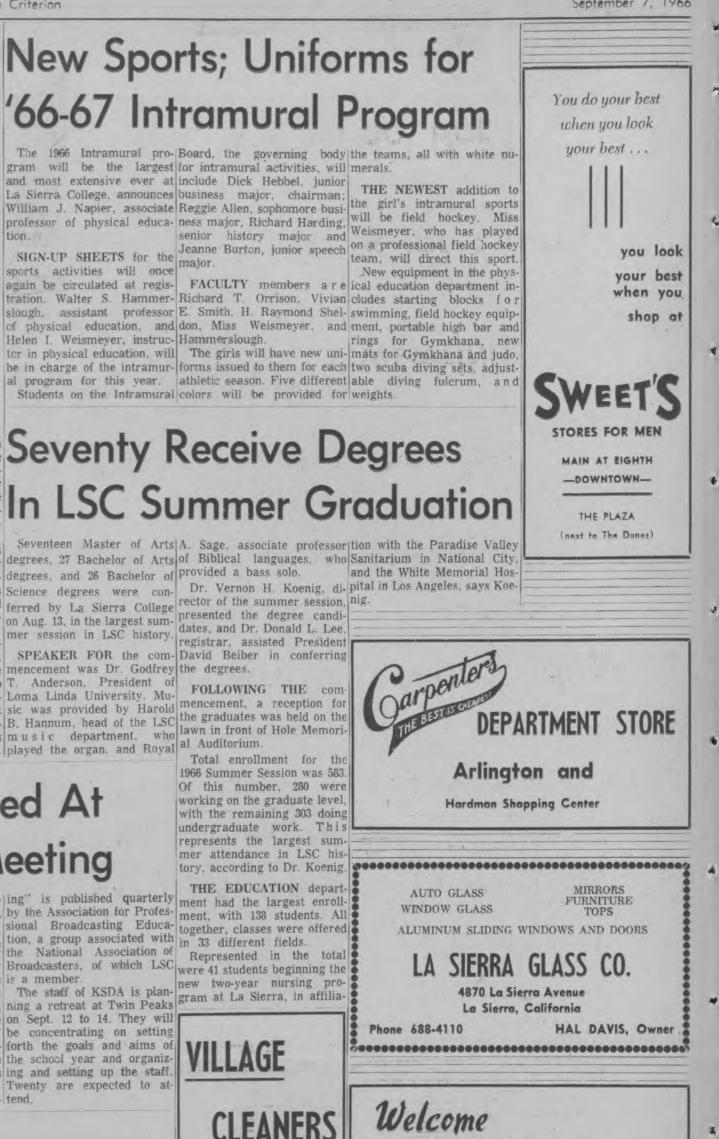
College Criterion

tion.

sports activities will once

Helen I. Weismeyer, instruc- Hammerslough.

September 7, 1966



REPAIRS, PARTS, SUPPLIES, for RADIOS, TVs, PHONOS, STEREOS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC. While at LSC

Open Sun.

689-5750

Hello - Again

from

CARLIN'S TV CENTER

Closed Sat. 11143 Pierce St.

Page 4

Valuable GIFT for students of La Sierra College



san assortment of fine, nationally-advertised products - courtesy of famous manufacturers, and your college store

Only 1 Pac per student

This valuable array of products comes to you with the compliments of the manufacturers. One CAMPUS PAC is yoursonly while the supply lasts. Exclusively at:

LSC Bookstore

PONY RIDES - Coach Napier, left, explains the details of the new LSC riding stable to coach Schneider and his son Greg. 10.

LSC Riding Stable **Open for Students**

per week for 8 weeks.

at the stable

students from the La Sierra sponsoring a horse are re College stable, says William sponsible for its care. They I. Napier, associate professor may ride the horse anytime

of physical education. Rentals for students will be ing used for the horsemanmade by appointment for ship class.

\$1.50 per hour or \$2.50 for two A horse gymkhana is Seventeen Master of Arts A. Sage, associate professor tion with the Paradise Valley hours. Private lessons will be planned for October. Other degrees, 27 Bachelor of Arts of Biblical languages, who Sanitarium in National City. made available for children special rides such as moon- degrees, and 26 Bachelor of provided a bass solo. at \$15 and for adults at \$20. Light, Sunday and trail rides Science degrees were con- Dr. Vernon H. Koenig, di-pital in Los Angeles, says Koe-

This will include one lesson are being planned. These will ferred by La Sierra College rector of the summer session, nig. be sponsored by the Horse-on Aug. 13, in the largest summer session in LSC history. dates, and Dr. Donate President A class in horsemanship back Riding Club. will be taught by Marion Prit- Herald A. Habenicht, assis-

chard, instructor in physical tant professor of agriculture, SPEAKER FOR the com- David Beiber in conferring education. Twelve horses will be the consultant in the mencement was Dr. Godfrey the degrees.

from Cedar Falls and Pine new stable. "His leadership T. Anderson, President of FOLLOWING THE com-Springs Ranch will be includ and outstanding resourceful- Loma Linda University. Mued in the LSC stables. Wally ness have made this project sic was provided by Harold mencement, a reception for Roth, junior business major, develop," says Napier. Ha- B. Hannum, head of the LSC the graduates was held on the will be in charge of the horses benicht has built box stalls music department, who lawn in front of Hole Memorifor the horses in the barn. played the organ, and Royal al Auditorium.

Total enrollment for the 1966 Summer Session was 583. Of this number, 280 were working on the graduate level, with the remaining 303 doing undergraduate work. This represents the largest summer attendance in LSC his-

'Think Big' Discussed At **KSDA** Advisors Meeting

THE EDUCATION depart-The KSDA Advisory Board, reach Orange and Los An- ing" is published quarterly ment had the largest enrollconsisting of friends not con- geles Counties. Another meet- by the Association for Profes- ment, with 138 students. All consisting of friends not con- geles Counties. Another meet-nected with the college who ing is planned within 60 days. sional Broadcasting Educa-tion, a group associated with in 33 different fields.

advise and counsel KSDA in The second installment of the National Association of regard to programming and Dr. Dick's dissertation, writ- Broadcasters, of which LSC were 41 students beginning the development, met at T win Peaks, Calif., on Aug. 28, an-nounces Dr. Donald D. Dick. Biender of KSDA Department of Speech at Michigan State University, Michigan State University

has been published in the on Sept. 12 to 14. They will

UNDER DISCUSSION at "Journal of Broadcasting," be concentrating on setting the meeting was operation Spring, 1966. The final sec- forth the goals and aims of "Think Big," a development tion will be published in the the school year and organizplan to move the KSDA trans- Summer, 1966 issue, says ing and setting up the staff. Twenty are expected to atmitter to a hill near the cam- Dick. pus to allow broadcasting to The "Journal of Broadcast- tend.

Students on the Intramural colors will be provided for weights. For the first time riding Students may sponsor a Seventy Receive Degrees may ride the horse anytime except when the horse is be-ing used for the horse is be-



Need somebody to help you carry your books?

Open a Bank of America Tenplan checking account. It offers top protection for your money. Helps you keep track of your funds. And automatically gives you a receipt for paid bills. Tenplan checks are personalized - and for college students, cost just 15¢ each with no other charge regardless of the size of balance.

Ask the student advisor at your nearest Bank of America branch about the many ways Bank of America can help you with your money matters. And pick up a free college kit that will answer your questions about Tenplan accounts and many other useful services. **Bank of America**





Are You Man Enough

To Take It?

Register For

Newswriting

Work for Your

School Paper

The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Volume 38, Number 2

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, September 30, 1966

according to Dr. Donald L.

Lee, registrar. This figure rep-

resents an 18 per cent increase over last year.

Applications at this time stand at 2,142, a gain of 269

over 1965. Of this number, 980

were men, and 1162 were

women.

Get-acquainted social features 'dating game'

The annual "Get Acquaint-|man dental students at LLU; ed Social." was held last Sat- and Richard Harding, senior urday night, Sept. 24, at 8 history major, performed p.m. in College Hall. folk music.

AMONG THE activities of the night were games, folk music, and refreshments. The social was enceed by Stan Aufdemberg junior theology Aufdemberg, junior theology LSC Folk Group of 1970." major.

As an introductory game, the group played "People Bingo." Instead of using let-ters and numbers, names of persons were used. Cecil Wil-kinson, junior math major, won the game and received THE "DATING Game" was won the game and received the other players gave. a two dollar gift certificate

to the Student Center Snack Such questions as: "What Shop.

is your best personal trait?" "Where would you prefer to

ior pre-med major, and Lin-

da Nottingham, junior behav-

THE ROCK Island Trio, take a girl on a date?" "How consisting of John Peterson would you like to have a denand Dick Neufeld, both fresh- tist for a wife?" were asked.

KSDA staff announced by Dick

the 1966-67 school year have theology major; Jody Melasren Cook, sophomore chemis-

HEADING the student staff try major, and Helen Lopez, Russell, junior biology ma-and Patti Herndon, junior pre-manship of Leonard Ramey, be held October 3. He also out- Baker, professor of political jor. Shirley Welch, junior his-tory major is program direc-tory major is program direc-in Achen in the antitate and C. J. Hind-Mana, junior chemistry major. RAMEY presen

jor, is promotions director, planned the activities. Re-will be suspended and He also introduced Kristen and Dave Hegarty is in freshments for the evening planned recreation will be Eicker, one of two brain-damcharge of music program- were root-beer floats. ming.

Peggy Davis, sophomore dental hygiene major, is librarian and Linda Knutson, shman business major, and

Notice

appointments in the TV 3) a possible exchange pro- comedian Bill Gravestock and at his home near Holbrook,



REGISTRATION BLUES - Dr. Donald L. Lee, college registrar, explains the finer THE COUPLES that were points of registration to Ronda Benderman, sophomore dental hygiene student. matched were: Joanie Hoat-Looking on is James C. Leeper, assistant treasurer. Miss Benderman was one of son, junior art major, and approximately 1650 students who had to wade through reams of material to re-Richard Harding, senior hisceive instruction in the 1966-67 school year, which promises to be the largest in tory major; Buddy Steen, jun-La Sierra's history

by DICK KSDA staff members for for, and Bill Aldrich, senior ASLSC tells new project been announced by Dr. Don-ald Dick, station general major, and Nancy Rosenquist, manager. Lo

as production manager is Bill sophomore psychology major; meeting of the year convenent an vice president, will sity, Oct. 5 and Dr. Alonzo meeting of the year convened al vice-president, announced den of Loma Linda Univer- year."

lined the Speaker's Chair pro-science, March 8. RAMEY presented three grams for the school year.

nior speech major, is news and special events director. Ron Bowes, senior speech maafter seven-day search held, ending in a Date Night aged children being patterned

program; 2) An ASLSC proj-by Service Corps volunteers. Miss Eicker thanked the stu-Louis Yazzie, sophomore among his possessions still at thought that Yazzie might LSC campus, says Lee. Twen-

Notice reaction fields, with half the funds raised by students, and half by faculty members; and half b reation fields, with half the

ect to put lights on the rec- dents for what they had done. art major, who had been the school.

Two speakers have been on Thursday. A student noti-

Enrollment largest ever in LSC history

Acceptances have passed the 2,000 mark for the first time in LSC history and stood at 2,027 as of Sept. 21, states Robert L. Osmunson, director of admissions.

A new high has been reached in enrollment also, with over 1,600 officially registered by Sept. 26, including the Year Abroad and two-year nursing groups,

CCL will emphasize participation idea

The Collegiate Christian|Fritz, general vice president; DESPITE THE increase, League, one of the largest or- Helen Lopez, secretary; Jacganizations at La Sierra Col- kie Nichols, vesper arrange- the Viet Nam war and other lege, is scheduled to an ments; Larry Hanson, treas-circumstances seem to have nounce their plans for the urer; Bill Jones, public rela- adversely affected the dormi-1966-67 school year during tions. Ralph Neidigh is tory men, who, with 544, show chapel October 6. Roland in charge of many of the a decrease of two as com-Bainer, C.C.L. president, will smaller groups within C.C.L. pared with last year. The introduce officers and inform such as singing bands and number of residence women, on the other hand, rose from the student body of future Moments of Meditation. 499 to 628, a whopping 20 per plans. A five-day canoe trip is cent gain.

"WE PLAN to have a very scheduled this spring at Cotinteresting program lined up tonwood Lake on the Colorafor the coming year," says do River.

Bainer, a senior theology major. "It is of our utmost con- emphasis on student speak- and Angwin Halls. Effects of cern," he adds, "that each ers. The first talk, by Bill the increase can be readily

New officers include: Ro- ic of Jonathan Butler's talk uation is concerned, the fuland Bainer, president; Ron tonight at 7:30.

Born Again" will be the top- AS FAR as the men's sit-

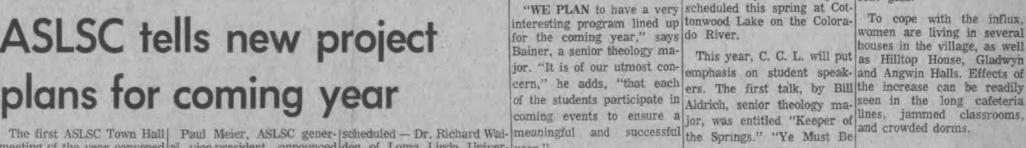
tion in time for the 1967-68 school year. This will alleviate any residence hall problems for the immediate future.

Of the total enrollment, approximately 1,560 are on the

have fallen or been bitten by ty-two students are taking the a snake while hiking in the two-year nursing course at Paradise Valley, with 28 work-

To cope with the influx, women are living in several houses in the village, as well This year, C. C. L. will put as Hilltop House, Gladwyn

ture looks bright with the new dorm scheduled for comple-



Joy Ober, sophomore business major, are station secretaries.

education major, Mike Con- in the Meteor. hor, junior speech major, John Robertson, sophomore jor.

Assisting in the news de-partment are Mark Clements, junior history major and works in LSC gallery Gary Meyers, junior physical

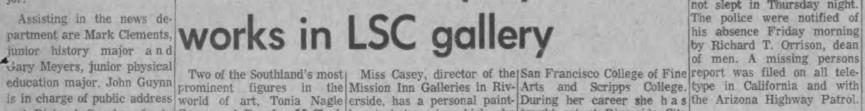
room. Those who miss their gram with Pacific Union Col. six girls. The vignettes an- Arizona, states Joe Cao, camappointments will have to lege, scheduled for February. nounced the coming social ac- pus security director. ANNOUNCERS include Bob see Paulette Blount in Ang- The exchange program is cur-Wright, senior physics major, win Hall to reschedule their rently being worked out by JON AIREY announced a have talked to Herschel

Bob Baker, senior physical time if they want a picture Ramey and PUC Student As- new lecture-question series Hughes, instructor in art, at

sociation president Stuart Bai- program - Student Forum. 9:30 a.m. and to Cao at noon

theology major and Warren Dale, freshman theology ma- Local artists display

seen Yazzie at 9 p.m., but this was unconfirmed, says Cao. Yazzie's bed in MBK was not slept in Thursday night.



live 70 miles from Holbrook,

YAZZIE WAS reported to

fied Cao that he may have

according to Dr. Don Dick, I Get Involved?" man physics major, is pro- en, will have their works on uses pen, pencil, crayon and College for 12 years, and YAZZIE WAS graduated of the Two Bit area from 6 to General Manager of KSDA,

dino Mountains.

Ray Shreve, dean of MBK, ing on their requirements at received a request from Yaz- the White Memorial Hospital. zie's parents yesterday to The Year Abroad program send his personal effects has 44 students, studying at home. Yazzie does not plan Collonges. France, and Darmto attend LSC this year. stadt. Germany.

Mountain retreat held by 17 KSDA staffers

The second annual KSDA jing the school year. Sevenstaff retreat was held Sept. teen staff members were in 23-24 at the home of Mr. and attendance. Mrs. E. A. Corey near Lake

Walter D. Blehm, assistant Gregory, in the San Bernar- to the President of the Southeastern California Confer-PURPOSE of the retreat, ence, lead out in the Friday evening discussion, "Should

> WILLIAM Napier, head of education, and Robert Schneider, assistant professor of physical education, continued the theme with talks and discussion on "The Role of the Collegiate Christian" during the Sabbath program.

to the Sunday morning business session concerning pro-THE CALIFORNIA plan of gramming policy and prob-

"AS A RESULT of the dis-

ro Achievement Award." The award, consisting of a trophy

and a cash prize, will be presented to a member of the

The award will be presented at the close of each school

school year.

LOUIS YAZZIE

display this month at the LSC paint on smooth wood. She adult education classes at from Thunderbird Academy 9:45 a.m. Tuesday. The was to discuss the function Art Gallery, says Herschel states that she arrived at this Redlands, her home town, for in Arizona. His parents, who search was made with the and operation of KSDA dur- the department of physical

duction assistant. Hughes, director of the gal- method through experimen- about the same period. KSDA IS now operating on hery. tation. the AM radio band as well

Former student named to editorial position

Max Gordon Phillips, a 1964 graduate of La Sierra Col-lege, left recently for the Southern Publishing Associa-of in Nashville, Teme. These Times." PHILLIPS, THE son of El-

and Richard Crowley, fresh- Casey and Douglas McCleal- ing technique in which she taught art at Riverside City

PHILLIPS, THE son of Elder and Mrs. A. K. Phillips of Lansing, Mich., received his Bachelor of Divinity degree Aug. 18 from Andrews University. He was sponsored by the Michigan Conference.

"These Times," edited by Kenneth J. Holland, began publishing in 1891 under the name "Southern Agent" and later "The Watchman." It has since grown to a circulation of 195,000 in 55 countries.

BORN IN Wichita, Kansas, Phillips spent the first seven years of his life in Texas, His father is the Religious Liberty and Temperance Secretary of



MAX G. PHILLIPS

circulation manager during his stay at LSC.

FOR THREE consecutive Nineteen students have en- Chen came to the United

"God of the Desert," ap-peared in the July 19, 1966 is-

Before changing to theology types of newswriting, report-

write news

years here, Phillips won the grand prize in the annual lit-erary contest in poetry and short story writing. His poem, "Word of the Desert" and too he class the class of the

sue of the "Youth's Instruc-tures instruction in various 17 Years."

and magazine writing, editing, rish.

Philosophy.

MISS CASEY'S showing will zor and tooth brush were continue until Tuesday, Oct. 4. after which Douglas Mc-Clealen's oils and wood sculp- Chen talks tures will be on display for three weeks.

At the Indio "Date Festi- did not hear from him within

McClealen, affiliated with on Chinese Claremont Colleges, is a nationally known figure in the art world. Among his many COMMUNISM

in college, Phillips majored in English and history, took courses in journalism, news

and grammar. His major in the Seminary was Systema. The class is a regular ticipated in various research has been raising the neces-sophomore subject, but projects and conferences re-sary funds for remodeling the Seminary was Systema- freshmen students with high lating to China, and is the au- their church facilities for two did all of the work on the who was seriously injured tic Theology and Christian scores in English Placement thor of several books and years. The actual remodeling church except for laying the while working for KSDA last exams are allowed to take it. magazine articles.

Sunday, Oct. 2, is the last striped registration card, President of the La Sierra day for students to file class name card, identification College Broadcasting Compacards at the registrar's of card, and business office re- ny, David J. Bieber, spoke fice to complete enrollment, ceipt, states Lee.

read the directions in their ficial registration day with

students must have the of the University of Califor- Also announced at the busi-

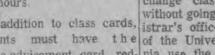
BORN IN CHINA, where he course-advisement card, red- nia use the plan, says Lee. ness session was the "Rome-

A special dedication was| Hollis W. Wolcott, pastor Dr. Chen spoke on the topic, held Sept. 10 for the new-of the church, stated that KSDA staff who makes the The two-hour course fea- "Chinese Communism After ly remodeled Sunnymead most of the 5,000 raised was most significant contribution church with John W. Osborn, the result of a Dorcas society to KSDA during the school Southeastern California Con- project. The ladies made and year.

carpet

Communist China. He has par- THE 100-MEMBER church IN ADDITION to raising year in honor of Ruben Ro-

began last March.



val" last February, Miss the time he was missing from Oct. 2 deadline set for

registration featuring a pro-lems. STUDENTS are urged to visional registration on the of-

according to Donald E. Lee, registrar.

Page 2

Friday, September 30, 1966

Wall Street ad

Would you believe ...

In the final Town Hall meeting of the 1965-66 school year, the ASLSC voted \$500 to help pay for an advertisement in the Wall Street Journal soliciting funds for the proposed million dollar library

The ad was not an ordinary one. A picture showed a large stack of books on the mall, with students around it, and the caption "Would you believe-we need a library."

It offered an extraordinary bargain - the privilege of naming a library in exchange for a sufficient contribution making its construction possible. It gave the reasons for our request. But the ad did not just speak of the need.

In a few brief sentences, it told something of the ideals for which La Sierra College stands. It spoke of clean, beardless youth who still believe in God and America. It explained our dislike for Federal aid, and our support of private enterprise. In closing, it asked those who were interested to contact President Bieber.

So far, no one has responded with an extra million. But the venture was far cry from failure. To date, over 100 letters have been received.

Not all the letters contained money-few, in fact, did. But the overwhelming majority praised our ideas and thanked us for being what we are. Previous to this, few who responded had ever heard of La Sierra. Now, many top executives know about LSC, and in terms of this, the ad was surely a success.

The impact of this venture raises a questionjust how well known is La Sierra. Last year, the CRITERION took a poll at the Riverside Plaza, asking shoppers what they knew about LSC

Only three out of 14 polled knew anything significant regarding the college. Many who knew nothing about LSC had lived in the Riverside area several years. One 7-year resident thought it was er or World Builder?" In a language school for foreign students.

One man's comment was especially interesting. Said he, "It is a wonderful organization if it could explain itself right. Is it to promote better understanding among people?" It is - and he didn't know it. Apparently there is plenty of room for some good PR in our own area.

LSC is different. It stands for something-the principles of Christian living which have remained unaltered despite women suffrage, prohibition, and sit-ins. From our relative position on the hill, we can indeed witness to dwellers in the valley.

Student soapbox



LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS

"TELL TH' MANAGER THAT WITH THE NEW EQUIPMENT I THINK WE CAN HOLD TH' PRICE ON TH' STUDENT SPECIAL."

Baker set as speaker

Dr. Alonzo L. Baker, professor of political science, will be the featured speaker tomorrow night at 8 p.m. in Hole Memorial Auditorium. according to Charles Sandefur, secretary of the Social Affairs Committee, which is sponsoring the program.

DR. BAKER'S subject will be "De Gaulle: World Wreckcharacterizing the French Prime Minister, Dr. Baker says, "He is one of the most, if not the most controversial figures in the world today." Dr. Baker, who has gained national recognition as an authority on current political affairs, will present a humorous and telescopic view of De Gaulle and nis anti-U.S., anti-British, and

pro-Red China policies. Admission to the program

Campus scene

Interview with Pat, Ron

amples of misquoting accred-ited to Barry Goldwater all

precipitate the G.O.P. disast- down the leader of 18 million Governor has, don't you think

er of that year). Hoping to people might prove to be. I it's going to take a pretty most certain to arise in the laxed, with his feet upon his omic security?" tial replies from Pat Brown and Ronald Reagan to ques-closing hours of the 1966 Cal-desk. I asked the Governor The gravity of Mr. Rea-

paign, I went directly to the rumor that he and his fol- caught me off my guard, scientious voters have had. I caught themselves for the lowers were waging a vicious and I agreed without realizanswers to certain gnawing smear campaign against Mr. ing what I had done. My fi-will not sway you unfairly, questions. I am happy to re-Reagan, by throwing up old nal question for Mr. Reagan but after talking and listenport that they were most so-facts about his close affilia- was concerned with the fu-

plies, and quite pleased with lie," Mr. Brown assured lose this bid for power.

me. "Mr. Reagan and his campaign managers have accused us of this smear, but rather think that it is some he and his group have hatched and perpetuated."

"AND WHY would they do that?" I inquired. "So as to cover up the real truth about Mr. Reagan's actual and very close affection for the Right," said Mr. Brown emphatically and allknowingly.

THE Governor's extremely lucid explanation immediatey made me see what a fool had been in not deducing the truth of the matter myself. And so I pass this uncut conversational episode along to you in all its clarity and rationality, in hopes that you, too, may be enlightened. The Governor and I covered a host of other topics including his stand on the bracero-labor situation ("I believe my administration has made a very firm stand in that department"), the capital punishment issue ("I think you will find my stand to be unequivocal there"), the uprisings at the University of California ("Well, let me just say that students will be students"), and the population problem in the state ("Yes, it is an overflowing predicament, I admit, but I am sure that you will see my administration has met and dealt

By ROGER DAVENPORT my efforts to report the un-with the close of every po- distorted facts. And so, with "Is it true," I asked, "that reason Mr. Brown is re-electwith the close of every po-litical campaign, comes the inevitable volley of last min-ute slurs, innuendos, prom-ises, and misquotes (let us never forget the horrible ex-amples of misquoting accred-tion

"Do you encourage actors I think that the whole crux to take up politics?" I asked. of the problem can be traced

during the 1964 campaign. TRACKING Mr. Brown "WELL, IF anybody else back to the Warren regime which, Mr. Goldwater and down was not as difficult as messes up our state finances that now has a stranglehold other experts agree, helped I had imagined that tracking as badly as the incumbent on the Supreme Court."

And there you have it. The alleviate the confusion and found him in his office in the good actor to fool the people complete, unabridged, uncenmisunderstanding that is al-State Capitol, comfortably re- into a false sense of econ-tial replies from Pat Brown

ifornia gubernatorial cam- if there was any truth to the gan's response momentarily tions that I'm sure all conlicitous with their time, ex-tion with Right Wing groups. ture of the Republican Party remely honest with their re-"Of course this is a vicious in California, should Reagan change or consultation, my choice for Governor of California in 1966 is Shirley Tem-

"THERE'S no doubt in my ple.

kind of story which in fact Letters to Editor

Dear Editor

Congratulations on the first CRITERION edition of the 1966-67 school year. Having had some experience on a college newspaper, I realize the pressure an editor is under just before he meets a deadline, especially when news items are at a premium. However, since the newspaper should be representative of its school. the editor still must be selective when he decides what goes into his paper.

I am sure you must have been confronted with the "no-news" problem when you were meeting your first deadline. However, although you might have been at the mercy of your journalistic contributors, I think that the "Views on the News" article by Mr. Brown could have been improved a bit by your copy editors.

I, among several other students, have appreciated and, on several occasions, enjoyed Mr. Brown's adamant school spirit. As many know, Mr. Brown has a lively imagination and the most unusual way of expressing himself. And had he handled his "News Views" subject matter more tastefully and delicately, he would have offended fewer CRITERION readers. His writing style did not seem appropriate for its subject matter: in fact. I have heard several question the appropriateness of Brown's subject matter, in which many LSC students and ex-students were singled out and discussed in a rather tactless manner.

We'll be looking forward to a year of good campus news coverage.

Sincerely, Carolyn Roth

DEAR Editor

Years before I enrolled at LSC, I heard of the Greats of La Sierra College, among whom Dr. William M. Landeen was always included.

Every person to whom I talked in regard to this subject was sure to herald Dr. Landeen as a beloved teacher, unmatched educator, and expert in his field.

is free

X 0 Y

By JONATHAN BUTLER

My dear Phillip,

That greeting nauseates me, but I must begin. I heard from your mother that you have enrolled at La Sierra College, and I am at once glad and afraid for you. I won't preach to you, for I won't be confined to sermonizing; you are more than a brother to me. To enter the pulpit is to enter a prison, and to call out through bars to people.

I can speak to you as to no one else. With most people I must remain in that awful state of "changing the subject." I must hang in darkness to a thread of conversation - thin, strained, breaking — and dread the fall. But it is as though you are part of my own mind, and I love you for that.

I thought back on you as your Mother talked, of my childhood and yours. I remembered your lithe, brown, tireless body, with its almost frightening energy for sport. And your sandals and scabby knees. And how you laughed hard and slept hard. And most of all your eyes, blazing green like a Bavarian forest, and still and dreamful, crowded with a lush and endless scene. I could walk far into your eyes and dream with you. I love you with the problem more pos

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM imuch of Bob Dylan . . . he's sometimes he goes off on a What do you think of Bob kind of a dirty old man. Rob- spree and writes garbage, like Dylan and Robert Kennedy? ert Kennedy is better than 'Everybody Must Get Stoned'.

The frosh decide

I personally feel that Robert MONTE SAHLIN, Glendale, Pat Brown, at least." Kennedy is an excellent sena-Calif. - "In my opinion, Bob ROBERT FOLLETT, South tor, and was an equally good Dylan is a misguided, crea-tive, undisciplined artist. Ken-Bay, Calif. — "Bob Dylan? attorney general."

nedy is the most brilliant pol-itician of the sixties, but he's rather power hung." —Fantastic. He's got a great message, though sometimes he's a little far off. Robert D.C. — "Bob Dylan is not the rather power hung." Kennedy is not my choice." genius he claims to be. In

fact, he sounds like he's on MARTEL JOHNSON, Los BECKY RUPRACHT, Car-drugs. I think Bob Kennedy Angeles, Calif. — "Bob Dylan is a purist spoiler, but one of the world's best writers. I think Kennedy is one of the world's smartest men, but I compare to JEK." BECKY RUPRACHT. Car-drugs. I think Bob Kennedy will make a good president." PATTY PAULSEN, Rolling Hills, Calif. — "I think Bob Dylan is marvelous. I like the think that JFK, his brother, compare to JFK." Dylan is marvelous. I like the way he expresses things."

was probably one of the JOHN NYSTROM, Orange, world's dimmest. Also, I think Calif. - "Bob Dylan is crazy. TOM HICKERSON. Port that Bob Dylan is more popu-His hair is all ratted, and I Hueneme, Calif. - "Bob Dydon't like the way he sings. lan - I like him. Sometimes lar than John Lennon.'

Bob Dylan before I'd vote for KEITH KNOCHE, Sunny- tunist. He's got ambitions,

dale, Calif. - "Well, some and I'd never vote for him." Bob Kennedy." ANN COMSTOCK, Monro- of Dylan's music is good, like via, Calif. - "I don't think Blowing in the Wind', but

ED MCQUEEN, West Co-vina, Calif. — "I'd vote for Bob Kennedy is nothing but a status symbol."

DALE PETTIBONE, Newberry Park, Calif. - "Bob I think he's a Dylan? Communist."

JUDY CHAPMAN, San Fernando. Calif. - "Bob Dylan is groovey, and I like the way he sings - he's got class."

FRANK LINEBAUGH, Granada Hills, Calif. - "Dylan is the king of music, the inventor of sound. Robert Kennedy he's ok."

DENNIS DEAN, Long Beach, Calif. - "I like some of Dylan's music, but I think be tries a little too hard to you need it. save the world. The same thing goes for Robert Kennedy."

BARBARA KIEFFNER. Lynwood, Calif. (eighth semester freshman)-"There was wailing and gnashing of teeth in my house the day Robert Kennedy's brother in law was killed in a plane crash instead of him. It's also unfortunate that Bob Dylan was not in the plane.'

Compiler's Note: The freshman may well be one of the most informed groups on campus due to the fact that a sophomore was heard to remark, upon contemplating the question, "Bob Dylan .

he the treasurer of the ASL Arlinston, SC?

Phillip, and you must know that, and you must hear what I am compelled to say to you.

La Sierra College for me was a long, long time ago. I am glad for the place, for there I was born. It was not easy. I inflicted "labor pains" on the generation that bore me. I was drawn fearfully from the embryonic security and warmth and godship of the womb. And I dreaded who I was - my limitations as an utter child. But I know the birth to be altogether joy.

But then I am afraid for you too. For before every birth there is the stinging flagellations, and bitter loneliness, toward the Hill of the Skull and its terrible death. You must die, Phillip. Hunger for noisy friendships with the masses must die, that the seclusion and peace of genuine relationships might be born. Hunger for shallow recognition must die, that the solitary and thankless pursuit into the depths of things might be born. Ambition must die to humility. Eros must die to charity. Flesh must die to Spirit.

But Phillip, however hard your road to freedom, (hear me now) always know that God loves you. He is a Lover, and He will not give up on His Beloved. You are the object of a wonderfully mysterious love affair, and God wants marriage, whore that you are. You are not a Christian yet, though I think you will be very soon. But as you search, and fail and fail, do not think your efforts futile, do not despair, do not believe this last great untruth — that you are worthless and damned. For God is not a judge; it is men who condemn themselves and their fellows. He loves you more than you love yourself. You will be a bride of God.

I won't expect your reply until this letter means something to you, and that may be some time. Be patient. God is with you. Read Romans. Jon

P.S. I have an American history outline if

itively than any previous administration"). I finally asked the Governor if the supposed rift between himself and Jesse Unruh, House Speaker had any truth to it.

"Let me set the record straight right now." said the Governor. "I have yet to see Mr. Unruh say one unkind word or do one unkind deed against his mother. You have my word on it.'

I THANKED Mr. Brown for unsettling himself for me. and hurried off to keep my appointment with Mr. Reagan. I was anxious to compare Mr. Reagan's replies with those of Mr. Brown's in order to allow you, dear reader, opportunity to judge and decide. I found Ronald Reagan, Republican hopeful, in the audience of a Mothers for a Better America meeting, having just addressed the group. He seemed most anxious to answer my questions.

"Mr. Reagan, it has been said that your sorest inexperience in your campaign is never having held office politically, and therefore your inexperience to cope with grave problems, especially problems that would confront the Governor of the largest state."

"MAY I remind you," Mr. Reagan replied, "that in a recent Death Valley Days episode, I held off a savage Indian attack while suffering from a badly wounded arm. Now if that isn't experience in the face of a grave prob-

Therefore I was not amazed when, in Chapel last year the name Dr. William Landeen was mentioned, and the entire assembly responded with an impressing ovation. Nor am I amazed when I hear students this year jubilantly anticipating their Landeen-taught classes.

After seeing our Hello Walk, "In Honor of Dr. W. Landeen, 1963" I was amazed, and convinced the seal needs help!

Our basic spirit was manifest in the dedication the seal, yet why not look just a little closer?

I have mixed emotions when I pass the broken. chipped tile. The tile appears as though it is buffed with sand. The cracks look as though leaves are stored in them for safekeeping. Look too at the traffic over the seal. It seems as though the seal is a landmark; a compass for directions which are only found by crossing its surface.

Why not curb the foot traffic, polish or care for the seal and tile? Perhaps then we may support and build upon (in the seal's own words), "A La Sierra Tradition.

> Sincerely yours. Daniel Welebir

Dear Editor

Several visits to the Student Center, both this year and last, have indicated to us that there is, with the exception of the snack bar, a lack of use of these facilities by the student body in general.

It seems to us that the main goal of a student center is to provide recreational facilities for the relaxation and enjoyment of the entire student body. In speaking to many students on campus, the consensus is that the new Student Center does not in its present form. meet this goal nearly as well as the old Student Center did. There, one could find impromtu folk singers, a wide variety of games and magazines, equipment for the playing of records, a beat-up but playable piano, and a thickly populated TV room.

As the situation now stands, if you enjoy playing ping pong, reading Holiday magazine, watching a blurry, color newscast in near solitude, or staring at Mediterranean style furniture, then you can indeed have a rousing good time. However, if this is not quite your concept of a good time then perhaps there is something wrong with you . . or the Student Center.

Yours truly, Steve Mallery Dave Hanson



College Criterion

Tom Dybdahl Edito	r-in-Chie
Roger Davenport Associat	te Editor
Linda Nottingham Managin	g Editor
Rick Cales Layo	
C. J. Hindman Featur	
Pat Wagner	vs Editor
Gordon Seasly Pho	
Larry Beck Editorial	
Kay Von Achen Pr	
Larry Jacobsen Advertising	Manager
Peggy Hanson Circulation	Manage
Bill Jones Business	Manage
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Adviso

NEWS WRITERS

Neal Hammond

Anita Huckaby

Larry Jacobsen

Robin Marchal

Carole Rick

Sue Robinson

Marlene White

Kathy Thompson

Linda Toenniessen

Leone Baldwin Jamie Block Ron Bowes Fred Brown Brent Buell George Ching Jan Dyer Carolyn Forbes Roland Halstead Friday, September 30, 1966

COLLEGE CRITERION

Message from Ramey

I appreciate the opportu-simply interested in fulfilling SPACE does not permit a nity to give a brief summa- commitments. It is interested close inspection of every ry of activities and ideas sur- in helping us understand and aspect of our ASLSC, but with rounding our ASLSC this fulfill the unique possibilities new life instilled into the in each one of us as human Service Corps, Senate, CCL. year. MANY of us have come to beings, and in contributing Social Activities, Speaker's

²believe our ASLSC can be something more than simply an attractive addition to our college lives. It can be the center of action, and it will strive to expand the potentials of each one by offering opportunities for active participation. And so it is hoped and one will disqualify himself from entering into a more fulfilling college life. It has been said: "We shall not cease from exploration; and at the end of all our exploring will be to arrive where we started and know the place for the first time." And our ASLSC can come to mean something to each one of us, so we will "know the place for the first time!"

forthcoming ASLSC Retreat, the direction of Bill Aldrich nesday evenings.

ON OCT. 6 the Collegiate posure, patterning brain literature and science. It is

will introduce the year's leged children, all will con- son, will be a "forum" in the This year the CCL is not munity partnership.



Chair, and the Student-Faculty Council, the ASLSC will not only attempt to resuscitate the old, but also explore the new.

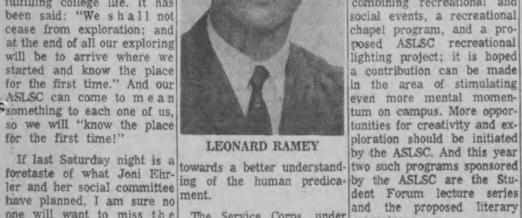
More than the proposed revision of our constitution and working policies under the direction of Paul Meier, a joint proposed LSC - PUC Weekend, a "Campus Day" combining recreational and social events, a recreational chapel program, and a proposed ASLSC recreational lighting project; it is hoped a contribution can be made in the area of stimulating even more mental momentum on campus. More opportunities for creativity and exploration should be initiated by the ASLSC. And this year

dent Forum lecture series and the proposed literary

Harbor Cruise, Banquet, and Tal-Backwards Banquet, and Tal-and Leonard Willett, has March 8 and April 26, lec-On Oct. 5, Nov. 16, Jan. 18, ent Festival, not to mention some exciting new ideas. An tures will be given by emithe occasional events on Wed- earlier start, a color motion nent men in the fields of thepicture, more nationwide ex- ology, history, world affairs,

Christian League, under the direction of Roland Bainer, bosed camp for underprivi-than Airey and Bill Emmer-

events surrounding the central tribute towards a more re-true sense - a place where meaning for the existence of warding ASLSC experience in those who desire to know for our ASLSC religious activities. humanitarian spirit and com- the sake of knowing will questions.



one will want to miss the The Service Corps, under magazine.



The redecoration of the ad-yellow tweed. The stairs lead- by furniture, and the installa-

ager.

mated to cost some \$6,000, is also been carpeted, making the project. the sake of knowing will mater to cost some coupleted next the walk-way safer, says Mr. The three new rooms which becomportunity to ask week, according to Mr. Rob-ert Hervig, business man-Other changes include new the old mail service room are

walnut paneling and doors, being added to the business THE PROPOSED ASLSC The building, which has not The offices of the President office. The remodeling began THE PROPOSED ASLSC The building, which has not and the Academic Dean also in mid-August and is to be Literary Magazine, under the been redecorated since 1946, have new carpeting and finished in several weeks direction of Carolyn Murphy, when the building was erect- drapes. when the carpets and drawill be an exercise in crea- ed, has been painted yellow The re-finishing of the peries arrive. The remodeling tivity. It will feature winning and carpeted in green and doors, the arrival of new lob- will cost approximately \$2,000.

FLYLESSONS - RENTALS PHONE FOR APPOINTMENT - 689-6031 **Riverside Flight Academy** 90-Day Accounts Invited 6873 AIRPORT ROAD, RIVERSIDE No Corrying Charge

Inside Dope distributed

Mor than 1,500 copies of the 1966-67 Inside Dope, official ASLSC identification booklet, were distributed to students yesterday, says Robin Marchal. editor.

THE 52-PAGE publication has nearly 1,450 student pictures with names, class designation, school residence, and other pertinent information, and includes La Sierra College nursing students on the 2-year program at Paradise Valley and White Memorial Hospitals.

The Dope is larger this year, measuring 61/4 by 91/2 inches, and was printed in black and white by Lithographics of La Sierra.

ASSISTING Miss Marchal, sophomore nursing student, were: Don Minesinger, sophomore chemistry major, assistant editor; Ronda Benderman, sophomore dental hygiene major, business manager; and general staffers, Marilyn Bergman, Joyce Vanderkolk, Nikki Tomlin, Gary Eggers, Ken Dowswell and Tom Mitts. Mrs. Eleanor Brandt, business office secretary, was sponsor.



SAY CHEESE - Inside Dope staffers work on student photos during registration.





HIGH NOTE OF FASHDON

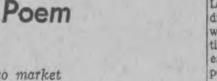
RIVERSIDE PLAZA

RIVERSIDE

presents . . .

"The Michele" COVER GIRL

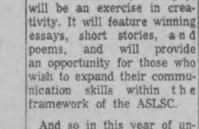




I stood in a Cuzco market the Indian would not trust me I sat in Pershing Square blood would not believe me I told her of devotion she would not think it so

A world lacks understanding but whom shall I trust?

A wrist in Bogota carries my watch A closet in Calcutta holds my shirt A pair of feet in New York scuff my shoes.



an opportunity for those who wish to expand their communication skills within the framework of the ASLSC. And so in this year of un-

paralleled opportunities, the success or failure of our ASLSC rests in the hands of every one of us. We can either become a part of the "age of the shrug" and do nothing or we can become an active, vital part of a progressive institution. And

ministration building, esti- ing to the business office have tion of the lights will complete





How to get an A in Econ:

Open a Tenplan checking account at Bank of America. It means maximum safety for your money. Maximum convenience. And minimum cost. Tenplan checks are personalized-and for college students cost just 15¢ each with no other charge regardless of the size of your balance.

Our student advisor at your nearest Bank of America branch can answer your questions about Tenplan checking or any other useful service. Or ask for the free college kit that describes many of the ways Bank of America can help you manage your money. **Bank of America**



COLLEGE CRITERION

face this problem.

Dole's Chargers, 28-12.

begin play next Monday, Oct. 3.

fun and plenty of exercise.

McCourry.

Speaking of Sports

For the first time in several years the faculty is playing "A" league flagball. Having overheard some

of the faculty discussing their decision during registra-

tion, the concensus was that they could either play in the "B" league and finish first or play "A" and

finish last. But I don't think that they will have to

Falcons, captained by junior business major Roy Lokna,

swept to an overwhelming victory of 42-7 over the

Rebels, captained by sophomore business major, Tony

Falcons or the rest of the league just doesn't have

the experience shown by them in the league opener. At any rate this problem seems to have solved itself,

for during the second game, Tuesday night, the Titans,

led by Tom Anderson, sophomore physical education

major; downed sophomore English major Ernie Mc-

Robert K. Schneider, assistant professor of physical

Miss Helen I. Weismeyer, instructor in physical

education, reported this week that the "B" flagball

teams and captains will be chosen and the league will

education and head of girls intramurals, stated that the teams for the girls intramural volleyball were

chosen Sept. 27. Captains for the league are Linda Ledington, sophomore education major; Jamie Sue

Block, sophomore; Debby Butler, junior English major;

and Yvonne Rowe, senior physical education major.

The teams will be posted on different bulletin boards

For the tennis fans, the tennis ladder has room

Full details are available from coaches Hammer-

for you, even if it might be at the expense of one

of the other players. At any rate, it provides for good

slough or Nash, and on the board at the tennis courts.

Lewis R. Walton, class of the leading law schools

1963, is the winner of the first throughout the nation.

Alumnus wins \$250

in writing contest

around the campus, according to Miss Weismeyer.

The games will begin Monday afternoon.

During the first flagball game of the year the

There is either an overbalance of talent on the

Friday, September 30, 1966

Positive living class meets in Angwin Chapel

The Positive Living Clinic nesday evenings from 7:30 to began last Wednesday night, 8:30 in Angwin Chapel. of Duane Lemons, sophomore half hour will be devoted to theology major.

jor, and Charlotte Sample, juntor behavioral science ma-

EXTRA

COPIES

OF

INSIDE

DOPE

AVAILABLE

AT

CRITERION

OFFICE

ONLY \$1.00

Will Mail

for \$1.15

Write:

INSIDE DOPE

La Sierra College

Riverside, Calif. 92505

BUS. 688-1777

Sept. 28, under the direction The meetings will be held a panel group, with the re-

ASSISTING LEMONS in the mainder of the meeting given clinic are Ritchie Christian- to questions from the audison, freshman theology ma-close the evening.

THE CLINIC'S main goal is to help college students jor. Meetings are held Wed- realize there is more to studying the Bible than learning the Sabbath School lesson.

says Lemons. The three most important objectives of the clinic, according to Lemons, are 1) to create a spiritual revival by giving students practical applications of the Bible, 2) to develop in the student's heart a basic love for Christianity, and 3) to help students find New absence plan tried answers to prayer by apply. ing the principles of the clinic

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 TB HOLES

ALL WEEK

& Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m.

ST PER 9 HOLE

Call for Reservations

JURUPA HILLS

6161 Moraga, Riverside

DANNY BALL RES. 687-0289

Lithographics

Offset Printing with Quality, Economy

& Imagination

11050 Hole Avenue · Riverside, California 92505

Hear

Dr. Alonzo Baker

De Gaulle -- World

MCCOURRY MOVES IN - Tony McCourry, sophomore business major, completes a pass in a recent flagball game. Regular intramurals began Monday, Sept. 26, with seven teams playing in the "A" league.

by LSC health service

A new absence plan has given a pass from the health been adopted on a trial basis, service to give to the teacher says Mrs. Jane L. Kaspereen, when returning to class. school nurse.

The new plan will reduce INSTEAD OF the absence work for secretaries in both ist, which was issued by the the health service and the dean of students' office every dean's office. If faculty memday, students will simply see bers have any questions retheir professors after they re- garding an absence, they can turn to class and clear up the contact the residence hall deans or the health service. absence.

According to Mrs. Kasper-LISTS WILL still be provideen, it is hoped that the new policy will lower the incidence ed for students going on muof absence by leaving the de-sical tours or field trips, cision to the student rather states Mrs. Kaspereen. than the health service. Only

those who feel they need medthose who feel they need med-ical attention should report to Hiking Club health service.

FOR AN ILLNESS over Organizes three days, the student will be



WITH THIS

A

prize of \$250 in the 1966 Na Walton's paper was entitled physics major, was elected petition at the University of Rogues - The Doctrine of tary of the Ministerial Asso- club should contact Stan Aufpresident of the Hiking Club San Diego School of Law, an- Fair (Mis?) Use." at the first meeting of the nounces Stanley Adams, pres-

year Thursday, Sept. 22. The ident of the American Society supper meeting in the Com- of Composers, Authors, and mons attracted 45 students. Publishers.

hew, freshman elementary croft-Whitney Award in con-BIG DISCOUNT CARD education major; treasurer, tracts, trusts, and equity.

At the University Law THE SLATE of new offi-cers chosen at the meeting included vice-president Walt Lancaster, senior history ma-ion in his class in the 1965 fall jor; secretary, Sandra May- term, and received the Ban-

Dennis Miller, junior agricul- The Nathan Burkan Memorture major; pastor, C. J. Hindman, junior chemistry major; public relations, Wil-fred Nation senior biology

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



'I HOPE YOU FELLAS HAVE ALL STUDIED HARD FOR THIS TEST --- THESE GENTLEMEN ARE HERE TO GRADE TH' PAPERS."

Koinonia Club plans Cedar Falls weekend

Theology and religion ma-ference, and Elder Elmer W. ors will hold their annual Walde, President of the Cen-Koinonia Retreat Friday and tral California conference. Sabbath, October 7 and 8, at "The speakers will deal

Cedar Falls Youth Camp. with the various aspects of According to Dr. Walter F. the ministry and outline the

Specht, chairman of the re-ligion department, the pur-Dr. Specht said. pose of the meeting is to ac- Village students will pay quaint the students with the flat rate of \$3 for the four faculty while providing an meals to be served. Dormi-

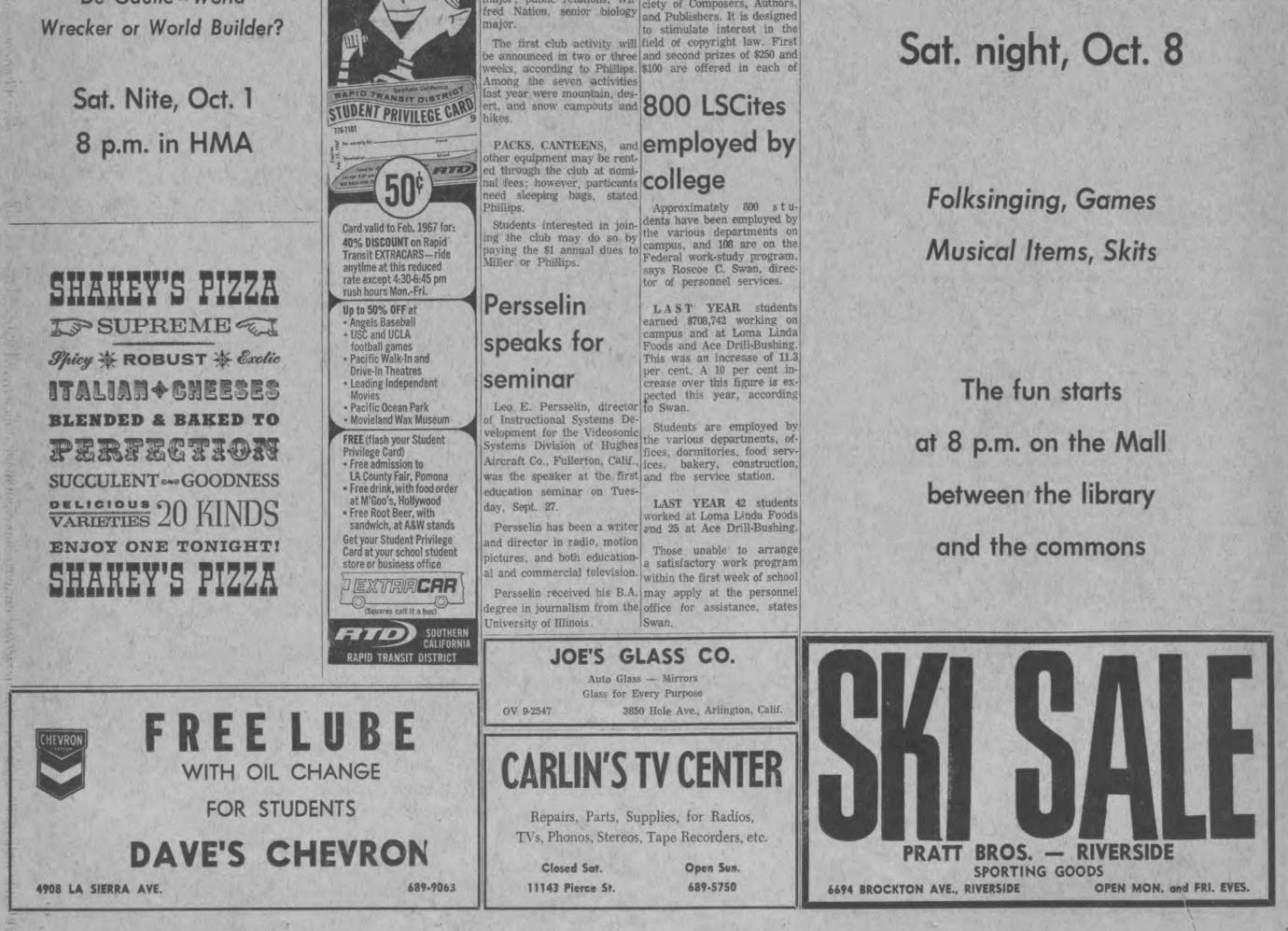
atmosphere of inspiration and tory students will pay \$1 and the remainder will be covinstruction. Speakers for the occasion meal ticket.

will be Elder R. A. Ander- Any religion or theology ma-Gordon Phillips, junior than Burkan Memorial Com- "Rules Regarding Rewriting son, recently retired secre- jors interested in joining the

ciation of the General Con-demberg in Calkins Hall,

Join the group at

Campus Capers



The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 3

Ten Cents Per Copy



RETREAT—Joni Ehrler, social activities director of the ASLSC and director of the weekend retreat ensures that there will be sufficient participation by using gentle encouragement. The retreat begins this evening at Pine Springs

Student senate

Revision idea sparks debate

A bill proposing a commit- Following the introduction Walden then presented an specific areas that may need tive discussion. tee to study revision of the of the bill, a debate imme- amendment which provided improvement can be pointed FOLLOWING each meet- the one to which he has been evening, Oct. 3.

newriting.

Hausslers

ASLSC constitution was the diately started between Mei- for the committee appointed out, and solid recommenda- ing, a typed report is made assigned. senate agenda for Monday er, senate chairman, and Sen- Oct. 10 to report back at the tions can then be made to the available for the students by ators Ron Walden, Chuck San-senate meeting Oct. 24. The senate as to the need for any Dona Scuka, ASLSC secre- TOMS, 18, graduated from defur and Stan Aufdemburg. amendment passed by a 10 to possible revision.

PRESENTED by Senator VILLAGE senator Walden two vote. The bill itself was

senator, felt the bill was too students aren't ready for it," vague, with the committee's he insisted.

job not clearly defined. RAMEY REPLIED that the advantageous for a committee

Ranch.

Pine Springs Ranch will host retreat Two hundred expected Initial SFC

meeting set for Oct. 26

Ranch, announces Joni Ehrler, junior pre-dental student and social activities The organized meeting of director of the ASLSC. the Student-Faculty Council will be held Wed., Oct. 26, says Len Ramey, ASLSC president, who will preside over the meeting.

will be: David J. Bieber, col-Orrison, dean of men; two

ly invited to attend. The purpose of the Student- Cincinnati, Ohio.

Faculty Council is to promote AS A Volunteer In Service an open channel of commu-To America, Toms will spend and faculty of La Sierra Col-Day. Inc., in Tulsa, Okla. lege. With this goal in mind

During the six-week training meet as often as necessary to discuss the ideas and program, Mr. Toms completed suggestions presented. Em- classroom studies and gained phasis is placed on construc-field experience by working with a project near the train-

Loma Linda Academy in 1965,

David Neff with the backing of ASLSC president Len Ra mey and vice-president Paul Meier, the bill called for es-tablishment of a four-person committee to study the pres-Sandefur, sophomore class committee to study the pres-ent constitution for possible ent constitution for possible

tary.

assistant food director; Miss Miss Rufer, who is from

Pat Mays, morning super- Switzerland, recently comvisor; Miss Edith Rufer, aft- pleted her master's degree at

Said Ramey: "It would seem have been added to the Food in food services for 40 years. time.

AMONG THOSE present Former student serves dean of women; Richard T. as volunteer for VISTA

chosen faculty representa- Steven Toms, a history ma- and completed his freshman Ron Walden, senior theology tives; and student represention jor at LSC last year, was one year at LSC before joining major, will teach the lesson

the National Training Center. of the Office of Economic Op-

for mountain weekend

The ASLSC Retreat will begin at 2 p.m., this afternoon at Pine Springs

Approximately two hundred students are expected for the annual moun-



tain weekend. The first scheduled activity will be supper Friday evening at 6 o'clock. The Vesper program at 7:30 will feature a discussion group headed by Bud Steen, junior religion major. The Sabbath services will be under the direction of Roland Bainer, president of the Collegiate Christian League.

Friday, October 14, 1966

study. The morning sermon will be given by Pastor John

THE AFTERNOON is free for hiking and resting, says Miss Ehrler. CCL will conduct the sundown vespers.

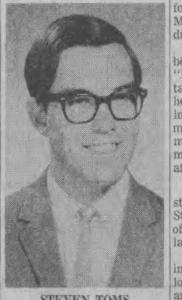
The evening activities will begin with the motion picture, "I'd Climb the Highest Mountain." Following the movie, here will be various games, including broom hockey. A moonlight hike will close the meeting. Bedtime is set for 12 midnight. The retreat ends after breakfast Sunday.

THE COST for dormitory students will be \$4.00 says Steen, assistant coordinator of the retreat. Cost for village students is \$6.50.

All students will be housed in the recently completed lodge. The rooms in the lodge are equipped with heat, and hot and cold running water

portunity, sends workers to PINE SPRINGS Ranch is Eight new staff members where he has been working Colo., will take classes part projects that request aid in the regular junior camp for poverty pockets within the the Southeastern Calif. Con-United States. They serve for ference. It is located approx-imately 60 miles southeast of

tatives from the residence of 35 trainees who was re- VISTA last June. halls and the village. All in- cently graduated from a terested persons are cordial- VISTA Training Program at VISTA, the volunteer corps Duge of the Lynwood Church.



host group discussion

was held Saturday, Oct. 1, at LSC.

The topic being discussed A membership of one hun-schools, featured talks and Morales and Mrs. Melba Hicks also do a certain amount of will be administered in Col-test may be obtained from campus. the story of last events with body is the goal of the LSC the proposed ideas. The or- Loma Linda University. special emphasis on the Sab- chapter of the American ganization plans to combine This is Mrs. Ruf's first year + bath.

real interest in the soon com- more theology major and tend pertinent state or coun- graduated from Union College ing of Jesus, and are dead in president of the society. earnest on being ready for The assisting officers of the cording to Dr. Palmer. that event and helping others club are: Curtis Hesse, vice

to be prepared also" are rec- president; Ted Calkins, treasommended to attend, says urer; Robyn Marchal, record- 42 students Haussler, ing secretary; Barbara Arm-

These discussions will con-tinue to meet regularly every George Ching, membership other Sabbath at 6:30 a.m. be- chairman; Beverly Wood, ginning Oct. 22. Thirty-five contest chairman; and Dr. Forty-two students are tak-students attended the first Margaret Palmer, sponsor. ing the National Association emies. meeting.

Chalmers announces new and teacher of the class. singers; concert dates

the home of their director, jor, and David Adams, junior apparatus.) Mr. Mateer is the Moses Chalmers, assistant business major.

pancake feed.

select choral group are Janet Sage, junior music major, and branches of activities: ma-wheeler, junior French ma-Bill Aldrich, senior theology rine biological research pho-Wheeler, junior French ma- Bill Aldrich, senior theology rine biological research, pho- dent. jor, Patti Mayberry, sopho-major. more dental hygiene student.

MEN SINGING tenor in- will be for the Riverside Chap- a title should contact Mateer. tive, Duane Lemons, junior toward the work. Chapel pro- be built in Loma Linda. Conclude Ron Miller, senior mu-ter of the King's Daughters. The winner will receive a agriculture major. sic major, Bruce Anderson, Tuesday evening, Nov. 15. prize.

and gather a senate consensus sistencies surrounding our cur- dent dietician. about the basic need for such rent constitution, by-laws, and

an action. "We wanted to get working policies; and on the basis of the committee's study tive chef; Vernon Loveless, Academy, Braintree, Mass. your ideas," he said.

The first traditional early morning discussion group Temperance club plans the home of Dr. J. Cecil Haus-sler, professor of religion at for total involvement

graduate work at LLU.

ernoon supervisor; Gene LLU.

tography, and sports diving.

club sponsor.

THESE STUDENTS have Colporteurs select completed the course to form the La Sierra Scuba Club.

The Colporteur Club elect- in charge of the literature Speaker's Chair. professor of music, Tuesday evening Oct 4 for their ini-Completing the singers is Planned club activities in-ed officers during the first evangelist curriculum, is spon-

evening, Oct. 4, for their ini-tial rehearsal and a Swedish nancake feed. Completing the singers is that rehearsal and a Swedish Duerksen, junior theology ma-at Catalina and one on the Thursday evening, Sept. 29, ANOTHER meeting was

jor, Glenn Huguley, sopho- coast. Eventually the group in the Cactus Room, says Tom held Monday evening, Oct. 3.

weeks, with both films and ACCOMPANIST and bari-TO BECOME a member of were vice - president, Bill TO BECOME a member of were vice - president, Bill The club is also planning

Sherry Hillman, sophomore pre - nursing student, and Chare Noggle, sophomore ed-tudent in elementary educa-NAUI member. The national lotte Sample junior beha-tothe student in elementary educa-NAUI member. The national lotte Sample junior beha-tothe student in elementary educa-NAUI member. The national lotte Sample junior beha-tothe sample junior behavior sample junior sample junior sample junior behavior sample junior sample junior sample junior behavior sample junior sample juni Chare Noggle, sophomore ed-ucation major. Singing alto will be Carol Natoni, senior Spanish major, Cherie Wright, junior business ior music major, Jo Ann Mazat, jun-ior music major, and Rebure ior music major, and Rebure

The first apperance of the The club has not decided man, sophomore theology ma- various local churches. They Due to the increased volior music major, and Robyn Marchal, sophomore pre-nurs-ing student
The first apperance of the The club has not decided man, sophomore theorogy man various local chuleness ince the Chamber Singers will be Nov. on a name or emblem, said jor; social affairs secretary, will cover such interests as ume of business since the Anyone wishing to Peggy Womack, sophomore; colporteur experiences, re-LSC-Loma Linda dairy merquet. Their second concert submit an emblem sketch with and Service Corps representa- ports, and student attitudes ger, a new milk store is to grams will also be given in struction will begin in a few Mr. Roscoe Swan, who is surrounding academies. days, says Carr.

bill was purposely submitted endorsed by the senate to in-in this manner to draw out vestigate any possible incon-Mrs. Kathleen Ruf, chief resi-Mrs. Kathleen Ruf, chief resi-Kathleen Ruf, chief resi-Kathleen Ruf, chief resi-Kathleen Ruf, chie ice for the first semester last graduate of Walla Walla Col. extend their term of service Mountains. Driving time is BEN BROWN will be execu-tive chef: Vernon Loveless at the end of the year. labout 90 minutes.

Selective service Nov. 18

Test schedules announced

Thomas, executive baker; and THOMAS, who formerly Morris Arnold, cock. Ralph owned a bakery in Tenn., will The Selective Service Test APPLICATIONS for the made for a center on this

their year is "Eschatology," dred per cent of the student first-run films are some of are two dietetics interns from Arnold, who came from says Mrs. Janet Jacobs, school or from Mrs. Virginia Lewis ister before Oct. 22 for the Boulder Sanitarium, Boulder, psychometrist.

ath. Only those "who have a eal interest in the soon com-tend pertiam the local main and tend pertiam state or com-tend pertiam tend pertiam state or com-tend pertiam tend pertiam state or com-tend pertiam tend pertiam ten ty legislative meetings, ac-and took her internship and set for Speaker's Chair

BROWN, former director Student Speaker's Chair pro- professor of political science, applying should contact Mrs. STUDENTS who may trans-fer to another Seventh-day grams this year are intended will present his views on what Jacobs immediately. The test Estates, Newbury Park, Calif., to appeal to a wider range of the general election terms rep-will have complete charge of interests than in the past, says resent, November 8. Adventist College, California the cooking area. Brown will Paul Moier ASLEC view of the content of th the cooking area. Brown will Paul Meier, ASLSC vice-pres- Congressman John V. Tun-

also train students at LLU, La ident and coordinator for the ney, of the 38th District, will REGISTRATION for the (ACT), Dec. 11. Application be on campus on November Law School Admission Test deadline is Nov. 19.

diving course, states Ervin University of Buffalo, came sional District, will speak on ly scheduled Speaker's Chair dents planing to attend Wil- tins of information regarding H. Mateer, NAUI member from Syracuse, New York, October 20. Dr. Alonzo Baker, programs.

Meier said he is investigat- ply early and take the test tained in Room 103, HMA. ing the possibilities of having Nov. 14. Request has been They require varying fees. the Jet Propulsion Laboratory

at Pasadena present a program. The Redlands Drama Trio or another dramatic group of that type would be another possibility for a future

machinery

in the Public Affairs office. Applications must be mailed Study in Business, required by Oct. 21. by some universities. The test Deadline for applications has been scheduled at La Sifor the Medical College Ad- erra Nov. 7; Feb. 6; and missions Test was Oct. 7; April 3.

however, those who missed

the American College Test

Bob Barry, Republican can-3; but his appearance will not closes Oct. 29. Pre-law stu- All applications and bullelamette University should ap- the above tests may be ob-

AGONY-Bob Masters, sophomore theology major, (right) and Steve Munger, sophomore biology major, join the World Series watchers in Calkins. Various emotions are displayed as the Dodgers give the championship to the Baltimore Orioles.

The sixteen members of the junior chemistry major, Cur-LSC Chamber Singers met at tis Hesse, senior history ma-the home of their director

Forty-two students are tak- Sierra College, and four acad- programs. Program teams to area of Underwater Instructors Loveless, a graduate of the didate for the 38th Congres- be during one of the regular-

La Sierra College Criterion

Student center

Page 2

Whom can we blame?

On Jan. 6, 1965, the most successful fundraising campaign in the history of La Sierra College culminated in the opening of the \$20,000 student center. That evening, the center was so jammed it was difficult to walk around.

Several weeks later, the Freshman class held a class party there. And, as far as can be deduced from recorded history, that was the last crowd the student center has witnessed.

If you are not aware of the problem, enter the lounge's tomblike silence for yourself. Regular evening checks by the CRITERION have revealed crowds from zero to a high of seven. Even the fountain is empty.

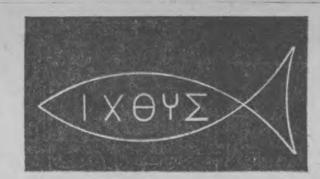
Students speak glowingly of the old student center, which succeeded well despite its lack of luxury. Games, impromptu discussions, and spontaneous folk sings were common, and students felt they could go by themselves and join in the fun. This spirit is sadly lacking in the new center, as this week's opinion poll shows.

Searching for reasons why the student center is not succeeding is no simple job. We could easily blame the decor, which is more conducive to sitting quietly with folded hands than having a group sing. We could blame some of the ridiculous rules or a shortage of equipment at times. But these are not the real reasons. The blame must finally fall on us. the students.

Games, discussions, and sings can take place only when we decide to start them. We can improve policies and change ideas by action, not by just saying the problem exists. If we care enough to do something, the student center can become everything it should be.

But if it is to remain simply a showpiece for important guests, or a study room for a few people, it's worth is negligible. Twenty thousand dollars is a high price to pay for a white elephant.





By JONATHAN BUTLER

Letter No. 2

My beloved Phillip,

I was relieved to hear from you so soon. I mailed my first letter without saving a copy of it, and then I was worried. I was afraid my "homecoming" in that letter would be all too awkward for us both. I was afraid the words between us had waxed too eloquent and would divide us. Isn't it strange that our hands reaching out to each other are the same hands that can separate us in the end. I long for the day there will be no words reaching out, nor even any flesh, but all men shall fuse within each other as shafts of light. That may sound like a crazy thing to say, as you did suggest that some of my last letter seemed impractical to you. But I am thinking of love as light. And I think love is the most real thing there is.

We are men staggering across an utterly dark room. We grasp at handles and railings in the darkness to find our way. And someone cries out, "Why not turn on the light?" And we say, "Light? What is light? Can we hang onto it like these handles? Don't be impractical at a time like this!" And we stumble on in the dark.

We do not possess love, as we possess those handles and railings in the dark. In fact, we are willing to let go of all that in exchange for the light. We can have all of it back that we want, and what is more, we can see our possessions then - after the light is turned on. But first we must be willing - there in the dark - to let go of everything for the light.

I think it's a little like the time you lost Judy a year ago. She was everything supple and warm to you, and altogether your own. She was rooted to the delicate fibers throughout all of you. And when she was uprooted, and torn away, it left you in shreds. And you cried out that day, Phillip, as an angry and frustrated young man. And then it grew awfully dark inside. Your letters were sullen and glazed, and then almost dumb, before you stopped writing altogether for a stretch. If it happened for you as it happened for me, your whole world went gray and silent, like a tomb. And you were a beaten man, even a dead man. (Or have I said too much, Phillip? Have I made too big a deal of it?) What I'm getting to is our resurrection - gradual, cautious - but new life nevertheless. You were talking again, and (I think) feeling a lot stronger than ever before - and free. And though she was almost all of you once, would you ever go back - if you could - and start that all over again? Or hasn't that all become vague in your mind, as well as your senses, in an almost embryonic vagueness? And if you did have Judy again - the way you are now - wouldn't you have her in a way that surely transcends the way it was before? And wouldn't you have been unable to imagine the transcendent love if it had been described to you then? They would describe her as less important (in a way), and less central, and you would probably have called that less a love affair. You would probably not believe that to need Judy less would be to love her more. But it all happened, didn't it? You let go of the love you possessed, and you grew to a greater capacity for love.

It was never easy, in fact, the great darkness and loneliness of it was almost unbearable; and to think a greater love could grow out of such a bitterness is almost impossible at the time. But it happenes. And I think it can happen at La Sierra College.

No altar falter

Young marrieds tell story

By C. J. HINDMAN The campus is where the (put hubby through).

action is, or so I've heard. With all the rumblings of discontent to be found on most any campus in the country, I wondered just where all the action was here at LSC a more serious attitud at

I started out after it. attitudes . . .

THE ACTION is here, all THE BIGGEST problem their marriage and going to add luster to their college right. For instance, did you and the biggest objection to college at the same time. know that according to a getting married while still

Newsweek article, 22 per cent in school, assuming that the For husbands, the major In conclusion, I would say of the nation's 5,280,000 col- two involved are in love, is problem seemed to be forget- that if a young man and a lege students are married? definitely finances. However, ting to go home and finding young lady are in love, have

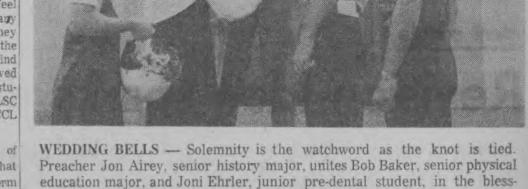
cient 22. Another article in they would recommend it, and Changing Times stated that the happiness and sethere are 500,000 girls be- curity that they found in mar- ably go down the drain, be- there is really no reason they tween the ages of 15-18 that riage does give them more cause they will forget to can't get married while still are wives, and 200,000 "men" than enough compensation for raise their hand when the in school.

under 18 that are husbands. Approximately one half of all teenage marriages end in separation or divorce.

WITH such optimistic statistics to help me on my way, I decided to check the situation here. Investigation disclosed that 15 per cent of LSC students are married. Some questions immediately came to mind.

Why do many students choose to marry before they finish school? What effect does marriage really have on their grades? Do they feel justly compensated for any financial sacrifices that they have made? Where does the money come from? To find the answers. I interviewed several of the married students, including the ASLSC vice-president and the CCL president.

THE MAJOR concern of the young marrieds was that they have some assured form of income. Usually this form is in the shape of the wife-



education major, and Joni Ehrler, junior pre-dental student, in the blessed(?) state of matrimony. Looking on are the maid of honor and the best man, Peggy Hanson and Bill, Aldrich, respectively.

Student soapbox Student Center: a wasteland?

might be beneficial."

Venus ...

mortals stand

and cling to

fated to die

of another.

and be reborn.

within the womb

frayed passions

but dares not say.

wins

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM |ever go there, but it seems | BEV DEAL, sophomore den-| RITA JORDAN, senior How valuable is the Student awfully stiff and formal. Ev- tal hygiene major - "Well, I home economics major -Center to you, as a student eryone is always whispering, don't spend very much time "There's just not that much a to do down there. Not everyike they were afraid to talk of LSC? How much time do there — it seems rather use-

. arguing with Minerva

PATTI HERNDON

confronted by what each knows,

that is, a wife with a P.H.T. any financial sacrifices they teacher calls out their new may have to make. One other name.

the action was here at LSC. a more serious attitude to- HAVING FOUND out all deprived because there are So, with pencil in hand and wards studies creeps in along about it. I got up enough no social activities planned a notebook under my arm, with all of the other serious courage to ask them about with them specifically in specific problems or gripes mind. They felt that a club which they had pertaining to for married couples would

experience.

According to this same ar-ticle, the average age of brides now is 19-20, while for the lucky groom it is an anthe lucky groom it is an an- They all agreed also that room. For wives, their at- other responsibilities that go



LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham Managing Editor
Rick Cales Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman Feature Editor
Peggy Hanson News Editor
Gordon Seasly Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen
Pat Wagner Circulation Manager
Bill Jones
Mrs. Vivian Smith

NEWSWRITERS

Neal Hammond

Anita Huckaby

Larry Jacobsen

Robyn Marchal

Carole Rick

Sue Robinson

Marlene White

Kathy Thompson

Linda Toenniessen

THEY WENT - THEY SOME

HOW SEEMED TO ALWAYS

STAND DUT IN A CROWD!

Leone Baldwin Jamie Block Ron Bowes Fred Brown Brent Buell George Ching Jan Dyer Carolyn Forbes Roland Halstead

ONCE UPON A TIME ... THERE

LIVED A PECULIAR

PEOPLE UPON THIS

EARTH ...

I mean that loneliness dan happen, and something great can come of it. There is nothing very warm and cuddly about an I.B.M. card, and that may be as personable as they treat you at LSC. And the cliques on campus - and the madras souls - aren't all that loveable. And the professors simply don't have the time for you. But the greater love happens to be the one who can stand this loneliness. Stare at it, and do not be afraid. The handles in the dark room are a GTO, and a guitar, and a pre-professional major, and a mannequin girl in the shop window. And Love will let you keep it all, but it will first turn on the light. And you must be willing to take your grasping smudgy hands off the crystalline possessions, and then you will see the light beam into its transparent depths. And not only do you still have your crystal - you see now, and you are a Lover.

The light is not simply a poetic image, Philip. It is more real than we are. And that is why you must read Paul's love letter to the Romans. Have you read it yet?

- Jon

Letter to the Editor

The problem of losing needed weight plagued me as I colporteured this summer. When I returned to LSC my friends asked in jest if I put rocks in my shoes when the wind blew.

After reviewing the principles of proper diet, I undertook a program to gain weight at the Commons. Three weeks have passed. Would you believe white bread, tanned white bread, colored sugared water, and the absense of one stainless steel cow, plus a raise in tuition equals . . . more lost weight?

If you enjoy gaining weight, or have sympathy on a fellow with heavy shoes, add your support in making a fine service an even better one.

WHAT IT WAS THAT MADE

DIFFERENT FROM EVERY

THEM SO HAPPY AND

ONE ELSE

AND NO MATTER WHERE PEOPLE WONDERED JUST

Sincerely. Robert Villaneuva

you spend there, and what do I never watch the TV, because for general use? ROD FRANCIS, junior chemistry major - "I use it once a year when I come to have my Meteor portrait taken. It seems to me that the old student center was better. I'm a village student, but I don't think I'd use if if I lived in the dorm. The whole atmosphere is too formal. what can you do Really in there besides look at Mediterranean furniture?"

SHARRIE WENTER, junior home economics major-"We used it this weekend to show some people from PUC. I personally haven't used it much this year, but I like it chere. I think it's good to have it, and I don't think I could

improve on it."

JANINE MERCER, senior DON BENNETT, sopho-tiful Mediterranean furniture else, I guess, Spanish major - "I used it a more biology major - "Ac- that we must be so careful lot more last year than now- tually, it hasn't been of too not to mess up. The game ior English - "I'm a village I just don't have time. It much value to me, because would be nice if all the pieces I don't have time to relax and of the games were there. I play games. It serves its func- ment. A TV is nice when you make extensive use of it. I also think ping-pong balls tion very well, I think, al- can watch what you want and think the freshmen should cershould be supplied. It's kind of though the game room might the TV is in working order. tainly show the proper respect for the thing their elders ridiculous to go down there be a little more organized." It seems illplanned to me. worked so hard for, I also think and have to use a wad of gum

or something." MALCOLM study in it when I find that prove it, I think we should deuts." deuts."

THEN ONE DAY ... CURIOSITY GOT

THE BEST OF ONE BO-BO YATES !!

is usually the case." coffee house for after-games JULIE JENSEN, junior entertainment and name it

this time of year we could schedule a pumpkin making contest."

LINDA TAYLOR, senior sociology major - "I don't real-

ly spend much time down The German club, Deutsche In addition to the now-trathere, simply because I'm too Verein, held its first meeting ditional German club booth busy. It's nice for kids who of the year on Thursday, Oct. at the festival of nations, the want to play ping-pong. 1 6, says Steve Mallery, senior group discussed a number guess, but of course, there German major and club pres- of new ideas for activities. are only a few programs you ident. can watch on TV."

BERGMAN, more education major, was car rally were suggested for MARILYN sophomore speech therapy elected vice-president; and non-members.

look at, but I don't see that chemistry major, was chosen Other activities, such as it's accomplishing a whole lot as secretary. Mallery was eating at a German restauof good. Perhaps the whole chosen president at the final furnishing design is too for meeting of last year. Dr. Kalmal. We need something you jo Magi, associate professor week for supper to practice can knock around and not be of modern languages, is the German conversation were club sponsor. so afraid of ruining. planned for club members.

you spend there, and what do I never watch the TV, because less because there isn't that body likes to play ping-pong, you think might improve it it's generally broken. I think less because there isn't that so there ought to be more taa change in management much to do. I can rest better ble games. Because of this, in my room than on that beau- I never really spend much

time down there.

STEVE MALLERY, senior German major - "As it is, it is virtually valueless. There's nothing to do - just sit around and stare. The addition of games might help, - but really the atmosphere needs to be changed. It is just a big showcase for PR - you feel like you're in somebody's living room, and should sit quietly with your hands in your lap."

RICHARD CATHELL, junior theology major - "The amount I use it depends on my girlfriend. I don't use it alone. I generally don't use it anyway . there's always something happening somewhere

MARILYN SIMPSON. sen-CLAUDE WORTH, senior They would have done better we should encourage such undecided - "When it rains to build a big gym with a con- events as embroidering tour-SIMPSON, unexpectedly and I am in the cession stand in it - at least naments for lively SPK womfreshman history major — "I vicinity, I run inside. To im- it would be used by the stu-study in it when I find that prove it. I think we should drate " ers."

French major - "I hardly the PostCrypt. Perhaps for German Club elects

Mallery; sets plans

THE SHOWING of German HANS Gregorius, sopho- films and a club-sponsored Friday, October 14, 1966

Now

Skinners

Would you believe?

Dodgers still champions!

By KAY VON ACHEN terview with the person who Dodger Stadium shortly be rates lost the National league Several near-theories and knows the real reason why fore the opening game Oct. 5. pennant to the Dodgers on the rumors have been circulating the Dodgers lost the World about Southern California in Series. about Southern California in Series.

where the team was rushed, play the past few days conjecturing about the Sunday Fiasco HERE IS the unexpurgated disclosed there were indica- CLAUDE, currently unemat Baltimore. However, an account as given by Claude drugged, then disguised, pos-alert CRITERION reporter Clemson Hopper, a devout Dodger fan, to this reporter: Dodgers sibly as over-excited fans, and spirited away during the ton, D.C. insane asylum, the down and get an exclusive in- The Los Angeles Dodgers series opener.



baseball team did not play in the 1966 World Series! Hop- CLAUDE, known to his the Orioles got most of their per found the team - includ- friends as C. C. Hopper, be- regular players. The instituing owners, manager, came suspicious after the tion stresses sports, especial-

public relations men — bound ignominously lost. His fears group therapy program. This and gagged in a remote moun- mounted after the second explains in part, says Hopper, tain cabin 140 miles north-game in which the Dodgers why they were able to pull east of Los Angeles shortly set the forgettable record of off the greatest baseball scan-

after the close of the ball making six errors - three of dal in history game last Sunday. THE GROUP, in a state of lie Davis.

his eyes.

689-6631 Surfboard For Sale 11037 HOLE AVE. 688-3751



SHAREY'S PIZZA SUPREME Spicy * ROBUST * Exolic ITALIAN + CHEESES **BLENDED & BAKED TO** PERFECTION SUCCULENT *** GOODNESS

same institution from which

coaches, bat boy, doctor and first game which the Dodgers ly baseball, as part of its

which were attributed to Wil- The Baseball Commissioner's Office, with the National Said C. Clemson, "I knew and American leagues, have near hysteria, said they were Willie wouldn't make all those announced a joint investiga-

mistakes and then blame his tion into the matter. Mean-errors on the sun." The man while, the Baseball Commismasquerading as Davis told sioner has declared the 1966

The Los Angeles Dodgers HOPPER, completely and (hooray) are still world cham-

investigation which led him ment, said that C.C.'s quick-night.

to the discovery of the team. thinking action saved the team Details of the investigation from a mass suicide attempt. BARGAIN ITEMS were Details of the investigation from a mass suicide attempt. BARGAIN TTEMS were are not known as yet, be- The kidnappers forced the brought to the lobby. A price, Pilots pick cause the FBI is studying his team to watch the series on reasonably set by the owner, methods. Claude indicated he TV. According to Alston, mo- was tagged to each item. would disclose full details in rale was very low at the end a book to be released some- of Sunday's game. However, the Hawaiian club was the time next year. Movie rights Hopper found the team in featured entertainment. They to the manuscript are pend- time and notified authorities. presented two group numing: Hopper wants Koufax and Alston added that Hopper will bers, several quartet numbe made an honorary member bers, and two hulas by Cyndy The first organizational Drysdale as leads.

However, Claude Hopper, of the Dodgers and will be Chung, sophomore business meeting of the Aviation Club did say that the kidnapping given a lifetime box seat at major, who performed to the was held Thursday. Oct. 6 was plotted and master-mind- Dodger Stadium.

ed by the (shudder, gasp) Bal-timore Orioles, with some as-per for the United Arab Re-jor the evening of September president. sistance from bitter, frustrat-public, says modestly, "I only 29. ed San Francisco Giant fans, did what any other devoted and outraged Pittsburgh Pi-rate fans. The Giants and Pi-done." KEITH KNOCHE, fresh-man theology major, emceed the program and joined the Spoo, soph, secretarial major, secretarial secretaria secretarial secretaria secretaria s

work-study program

Jobs still open in

others singing songs such as "Pearly Shells," "Tiare," secretary; Roger Rosenquist, "Dearly Shells," "Tiare," and Hork Backers "Vini Vini," and "Aloha Oe." er; and Herb Poulson, junior business major, public rela-The cafeteria provided re-

freshments of tropical fruit tions. A field trip to the Los Alasalad, punch, and cookies. mitos Naval Air Station has A DEMONSTRATION on been scheduled for the first

Malcolm S. Fisher, direc- citizen, have a good GPA, be tor of student finance, reports taking at least twelve hours that there are still a number of classwork and have finanthat there are still a number of classwork, and have finan- tatives from the Harris Com- The club is open to anyone of federal work-study positions cial need as determined by pany department store on Oc- interested in aviation. It is not

the College Scholarship Com- tober 6. Models were Jeanne necessary to have a pilots li-Hwang, senior English ma-cense, says Hindman.



COED TAKES DIVE-Kathy Buller, freshman business major, enjoys a dip in the Angwin swimming pool, aided by Odette Mayer, freshman pre-nursing student. The fun was part of a Hawaiian luau sponsored by the dormitory women's club. SPK.

Garter barter held news reporters the sun was in his eyes. World Series null and void. The Los Angeles Dodgers

 HOPPER, completely and totally unaided by his friends, who were not Dodger fans, began an intensive search and began an intensive search and
 pions.
 Sigma Phi Kappa (SPK), jor, brenda Larsen, schor, the La Sierra Girls' Club, sponsored a "Garter Barter," in the Angwin Hall lobby last

 Who were not Dodger fans, began an intensive search and began an intensive search and
 DODGER manager Walter Alston, in a brief news state-regid that C.C.'s quick-pight
 Sigma Phi Kappa (SPK), jor, brenda Larsen, schor, sponsored a "Garter Barter," in the Angwin Hall lobby last

president

Grooming as singing of Calvin Maka, soph- says Don Goley, junior chemyou like it Other officers included Don Years of experience in their fingertips, our barbers are expert in suiting your taste.

DAD & LAD

BARBERS

4734 LA SIERRA AVE.

Japanese author

speaks to group

Dr. Bunnosuke Sekine, a well known Japanese writer. lectured to a group of stu-

dents, faculty members, and guests on "Current Trends in

Japanese Literature."

His lecture was delivered in

Japanese, Dr. Andrew N. Nelson, professor of education, acted as interpreter. The

meeting was held in La Sierra

AIR CUTTING

EXPERTLY

DONE

Wednesday, Oct. 5.

ers, said Sekine.

from the audience.

Hall.



3850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif.

RES. 687-0289

RIDE SAFE-ER

Expert Instructors, Safety Tips, Safety \$595 Brochures, Used Bell Safety Helmets

SKIP

OV 9-2547



DAVE'S CHEVRON

4908 LA SIERRA AVE.

FISHER STATES the fol-

lowing categories are open:

available.

secretary to the treasurer, retary, Cyndy Chung, sopho- lor theology major; pastor, ment at the Vegas' home says that 122 jobs have been more business major.

Mrs. Brandt notes that the student must be an American

Anthems by LSC and local rea composers will be pre-

Anthems by LSC and local area composers will be pre-sented by Choir II as part of the Tuesday chapel programs which began Sept. 27 and will which began Sept. 27 and will which began Sept. 27 and will the the the students to won't be wasted on the law ski season begins. To get in shape before the first snowfall, the students Snow Valley on Tuesdays.

FRANCES BROWN, assist- side stepping, walking, and until the lifts close

689-9063

Although there are no im- physical education major; professor of music, the club ding Song by Don Philips and mediate requests from teach-ers for help, any student wish-boys' treasurer. John Hata, recently performed for the Dolores Vega, and several other vegal and instrumental

jobs and meeting the qualifi-cations will be put to work, Ski class readies

EQUIPMENT

11143 Pierce Place

689-5750

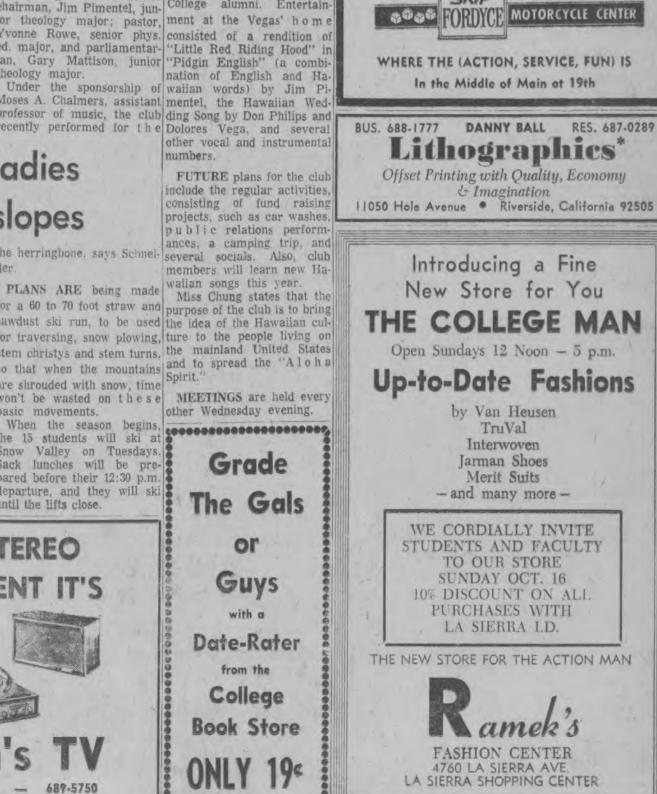
IN ORDER to qualify for for snowy slopes

The first meeting of the ski the herringbone, says Schnel- several socials. Also, club citizen or on a permanent class served as an orientation der

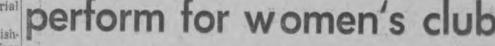
and teacher of the class.

anthems by LSC; ARRANGEMENTS have been made for the rental of stem christys and stem turns, ture to the people living on the mainland United States and to spread the "Aloha

other Wednesday evening.



15



New officers of the Ha-sophomore chemistry major: dormitory women's club, and cook's helpers, three dishwashers, one security guard, and waiian club were elected girls' treasurer, Charlene Mi-seven custodians. MRS. ELEANOR Brandt, Conditional of the sec-chairman, Jim Pimentel, jun-MRS. ELEANOR Brandt, Conditional of the sec-chairman, Jim Pimentel, jun-

Yvonne Rowe, senior phys. consisted of a rendition of

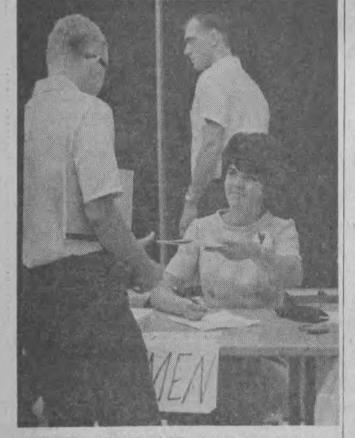
other vocal and instrumental numbers.

include the regular activities, consisting of fund raising projects, such as car washes, public relations performances, a camping trip, and members will learn new Ha-

K. Schneider, assistant pro-fessor of physical education, for a 60 to 70 foot straw and purpose of the club is to bring sawdust ski run, to be used the idea of the Hawaiian cul-

.................





GET THE INSIDE DOPE-Robyn Marchal, Inside Dope editor, hands an ID book to Roger Rosenquist, junior religion major. Behind them is Don Minesinger, ID assistant editor. The Dope was given to the students in a record 10 days after registration.

Musical numbers needed at Sun City SDA church

Singers are needed to pro-bership, services, which bevide music for the Sun City gan in August, are held in the Seventh-day Adventist church, Del Monte Street Southern states Mrs. Margaret Natoni, church Sabbath School teach-Baptist church.

IN CHARGE of the group

"SINCE THE members are mostly elderly, young people, especially those who can give provided guest speakers each special music, or lead song week,

service, would be welcome, Sun City, a retirement community with a population of says Mrs. Natoni.

er.

Located approximately 25 nearly 10,000 was built by fi-miles south of La Sierra, the church has six regular mem- years ago. bers and approximately 30 vis- OTHER denominations in

itors each week, and has just the community have been been formed into a company. meeting together, except the Because of the small mem- Catholic, Methodist, and Southern Baptist which have built

You do your best when you look your best . . .

new churches. Those who are interested in being of service are urged to contact Mrs. Natoni in the office of either Dr. Specht or John L. Peterson.

'Capers' has movie, music

Over 400 students attended you look the Social Adfairs Commit-

Speaking of Sports

During the last two weeks the intramural program has been going great guns. In fact, interest by students in the program was such that the "Red" league men's flagball decided to add two more teams to the league.

This brings the total of men playing intramural flagball to over 120 plus one faculty team. When you add in the number of women playing intramural volleyball the total then rockets over the 160 mark.

THE INTRAMURAL PROGRAM is not only an important part of the students' physical development, but also of mental alertness and certain aspects of their Christian character otherwise not attainable on campus.

A cross section of the individuals involved in the intramural program here at La Sierra would only go to prove the question in point. It would truly be a rare exception to place the intramural participants at LSC into the same category as the various varsity members on another campus.

The men's flagball "A" league play has developed a full-fledged race for the title. The Packers, captained by Lynn Hilde, senior history major, lead the league with a perfect 4-0 record. Roy Lokna, junior business major, has his Falcons in fine flying form, 3-0, and they are hot on the Packers' heels. "A" League Standings

			Trongero	PLAN DE VERNERA	1.00		
			7		N	L	Т
Packers					4	0	0
Falcons							0
Titans .				*******	2	1	0
Trojans					1		0
Rebels .			*******		0	3	0
THERE	IS a	a thi	ree-way	tie for	first		
ted" flag	ball	leag	ue. Fre	eshman	engin	eering	maj
bert Lowe	's R	ams	have a	1-0-1 re	cord a	long w	with t
elers can	taine	d be	v Gord	on Phil	lins in	mior	ohysi

major, and the Huskies, captained by Herb Poulson, junior business major.

This should prove for some very interesting games in the two weeks remaining on the "Red" league's schedule

"Red League Standings

		WL	T
Huskies		1 0	1
			1
Steelers	distanti in the second	1 1	1
Redskins		.1 1	0
			1
Tigers		0 2	0
	+ + +		

THE GUYS HAVE nothing on the gals when it comes. to ties for the league lead. In women's intramural volleyball Jamie Block's Pansies, 3-1, are tied with Yvonne Rowe's Plumerias.

Some women seem to have a problem about getting to their games. Remember, if you don't show up your team may have to forfeit.

The league will finish next Tuesday

Basketball sign-up sheets for the fairer sex will be circulated starting Wednesday. There are strong hopes that the teams will be chosen and the league formed and ready for action the following week.

FOR THE LOCAL tennis-bums there have been sign-up sheets on the bulletin-boards for the tennis tournament coming up at the end of the month. These have been taken down however, and the captains will be chosen next week. Those wishing to participate may still contact Eugene Nash, instructor in physical education, to be chosen on a team.

In the past the tennis teams have been formed within the respective classes. This year the teams will be chosen irrespective of classes.

ALL MATCHES WILL be played on Sunday morning with the first matches to be held on October 30.

AN OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT will be held next Friday at Jurupa Hills Country Club. Sign-ups end onday, Walter S. Hammerslough, assistant professor of physical education, states that those unable to compete Friday may play nine holes at Jurupa Hills and turn in their cards to him. The only fee for the nine-hole tournament will be the green fee required at the course. Jurupa Hills, one of the best courses in the area and having the greatest greens, makes a special consideration to students. THEIR NORMAL \$3.00 FEE is cut in half for any student with his student association card. And it's only \$1.00 for nine holes (see ad this page). Hammerslough also states that an intramural golf program will be starting in three to four weeks. Watch this column for further information.



TOUCHDOWN TOM - Tom Anderson, sophomore physical education major, expertly dodges Daniel Flores, sophomore theology major, on his way to a touchdown.

New art exhibit features oil paintings, sculptures

The works of Douglas Mc-Included in the exhibit are oil HE HAS BEEN chairman Clellan, nationally renowned paintings, collages, and wood of Creative Arts at Chaffee painter and sculpter, are on sculptures. College, dean at Ottis Art In-

exhibit in the LSC art gallery until Oct. 28, says Hershel McClellan received his stitute, and resource consul-

Hughes, director of the gal- training at Art Center School, Art Program. Colorado Springs Fine Arts lerv On loan to the gallery are Center, and received his MFA McClellan's paintings have 11 paintings and sculptures. degree at Claremont College. been on exhibit in the Library

Young men grow old - old men grow older. Death comes. The sleep is long. Generations come, and go. Time. It reaches beyond eternity -On and on and on and on . . .

Physical science class.

- Anonymous

Walden opens forum

Dr. Richard T. Walden of ers will deal with topics in Loma Linda University was medicine, theology, history, seum, Los Angeles County Muthe featured speaker for the and politics, said Airey.

first student forum, a lecturequestion series, on October 5 New riding at 7 p.m. in HMA.

WALDEN, ONE of five class taught speakers scheduled for the student forum, spoke on "Preventive Medicine and You." by coed

Airey conducts summer tour of Latin America

The La Sierra College sum- (approximately \$800) in a mer tour of South America, large paper sack.

American countries.

on Aug. 12.

problems because of English- by World Travel Tours, Inc. speaking guides. They did have some money problems in Brazil, which has the greatest inflation of any country in

California State College.

SPECIAL

Riverside

show.

to 5 p.m.

conducted by Dr. Wilfred J. PERU IS THE most pro-Airey, professor of history, in- gressive nation in South cluded stops in ten Latin America, says Airey. He also felt that Brazil has tremendous potential for the future.

GUATEMALA and Panama Of the eleven students and GUATEMALA and Panama were the only Central Amer-ican countries visited. South American countries toured were Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argen-tina, Uruguay and Brazil. The tour began July 14 and ended on Aug. 12.

South America. Dr. Airey had to carry 1,700,000 cruzeiros

According to Airey, the of college credit. roup had very little language THE TOUR was arranged



A long time.

Infinite.

tee's program, "Campus Cayour best when you

pers," held Saturday night, Oct. 5. CHARLES Sandefur, SAC shop at

director, and co-ordinator of the event, states that the social, originally scheduled to be held on the mall, was moved to College Hall due o poor weather conditions.

Dan Rathbun, senior the-STORES FOR MEN ology major, started the eve-MAIN AT EIGHTH ning with a clarinet solo, "Happy Birthday," dedicated -DOWNTOWNaffairs director.

THE PLAZA (next to The Dunes)

WATCHES JEWELRY **GRISHAM'S JEWELERS** Watch, Jewelry Repairing PHONE 688-8141 11089 HOLE AVE.

Having a get-together?

try this quick and easy treat

So deliciousl So quick and easy to prepare. Everyone goes for the hearty flavor of Loma Linda VegeBurgers. Serve them often with the relishes you like and you'll have a sandwich treat that can't be beat!



Recipe

to Joni Ehler, ASLSC social Student burned in THE MOTION picture, "Inn of Sixth Happiness," was chemistry lab fire

John Lee, senior chemistry mained in the hospital overmajor, received second - night.

degree burns on his hands in LEE WAS DOING an ex. nominate students they derstanding of horsemanship. an accident in the physical periment involving benzene chemistry lab last Wednes- when the fire started. A beakday afternoon.

DR. L. W. BOTIMER, pro- burning benzine spilled on ing address, college, and mona, where they will visit a fessor of chemistry, was his hands.

tinguished the fire with cor-bon dioxide gas. He then said Botimer, and will be nearby, and immediately ex- The only burns Lee regave Lee first aid treatment. said Botimer, and will be fully recovered soon. Dam-

Lee was taken to the health age to the laboratory was service by Dr. Tom Walters, negligible.

4760 La Sierra Ave.

assistant professor of chemistry. Upon their recommendation, Lee went to Dr. Dale Curtis at the Parkview Hospital in Arlington. Because of the severe pain, Lee experenced mild shock and re-

INFANTS.

The forum program provides both a lecture period and a question period.

The purpose of the forum is taught this year in the beginto stimulate the intellectual ning western horsemanship growth of the student and to class, states Miss Linda Nielsupplement the ASLSC Speak- sen, teacher of the class.

er's Chair, stated Jon Airey, MISS NIELSEN, a junior senior history major, and medical records major, also one of the founders of the teaches private lessons to all forum. who prefer them. She may be IN KEEPING with this ob- contacted at Angwin Hall.

jective, forthcoming speak- increase the skill and dexter-The goal of the course is to ity of the rider until he is

SEE CARLOS AT

La Sierra Barber Shop

Men's Hair Styling - Razor Cuts

11083 HOLE AVE, LA SIERRA

Open Sunday 12-5

SUNDAY 8-6

OPEN WEEKDAYS 9-6

FAMILY SHOE STORE

La Sierra Shopping Center

NOW OPEN

A COMPLETE LINE OF SHOES FOR MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN,

Jarman Shoes for men and boys. Hush Puppies, Hi-

Society for women. Delmar, Cool Notes, Patty Johnson.

ALL AT

RAMEK'S FASHION CENTER

ready for advanced schooling and patterns, says Miss Nielsen. Notice

POSITION, taught in a be-The competition is now ginners class, includes such open for Woodrow Wilson aids as voice, hands, and Fellowships for 1967-68. weight. These are necessary Faculty members should to the rider's control and un-During the year, the class think capable of becoming outstanding future college has planned a riding play day, teachers in the liberal arts similar to a gymkhana. A trip er he was using caught fire, and sciences. The candi- will also be taken to Calif. and when he picked it up the date's name, current mail- Polytechnic College in Po-





The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 34

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, October 21, 1966

Religious emphasis week begins tonight

'YFC director Oquist to speak for Dimension

Samuel Oquist, executive meeting. Richard Hergert, judirector of the Riverside-San nior theology major is coordi-Bernlardino Youth for Christ nator of the series.

the student center lounge.

Oquist's topic will be

'Reaching the Un-churched

Teen-ager." A discussion will follow the talk.

The YFC organization,

which he represents, is 21

years old. It was started in Chicago at the close of World

Rally, will be the speaker for THE PROGRAM will be-"this year's first "Dimension" gin at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow in

TV teaching discussed by Pigott

Harold Pigott, chairman of War II for the benefit of solthe Humanities Division at diers. The major emphasis San Bernardino Valley Col- now, however, is on the high lege, addressed the English school and college-age group. department's seminar, Tues- AT PRESENT, there are day evening, Oct. 11. more than 3,000 high school

PIGOTT discussed the use of television in teaching re-medial English. He felt that TV teaching is here to stay TV teaching is here to stay, old and has 800 to 900 membut added that it won't re- bers. place teachers.

Pigott has made two series of television teaching films. Butler leads seniors He spent two years experimenting with educational TV for San Bernardino Valley College. Although he stated that the series was a failure, he says that much new knowledge was gained.

* corner.

CONGRATULATIONS-Jonathan Butler (left), senior class president, discusses plans with C. J. Hindman, junior class president. Both men were elected October 13, when all the classes organized.

Classes elect officers

Jonathan Butler, theology Hallsted, history major from from Simi, was elected sena- and Mel Mayer, chemistry will be a get-acquainted par- and Tom Osborn, junior never been taught on TV be-fore this, says Pigott. To his knowledge, he pioneered that REMEDIAL English had major from Sierra Madre, New Hyde Park, N.Y., and tor, and Bud Steen, religion major from Milford, Utah, ty at the home of Walter S. speech major. Accompanying Barrier"

specific aspect of education-al TV. ALL CLASSES elected of-of the regular chap-are Patti Herndon, pre-dental Other junior class officers of the sophomore class is Pam New-Border are Patti Herndon, pre-dental Before making the films, el period. C. J. Hindman, student from La Sierra, vice- bury, dental hygiene student Class divisions are based on from the party.

Pigott's only encounter with chemistry major from Tucson president; Marian Brown, his-TV had been a studio tour, Ariz., was elected junior pres-tory major from Stanton, Patti Mayberry, dental hy-being under 28 for freshmen, may be lying just around the Lundquist, freshman theology from Loma Linda, chaplain. Haughey, art major from San- mum GPA of 2.0.

John Jones, chemistry major ta Ana; and elections board representative, Phil Lowe,

'Adventures in Faith' will be Barnes' topic

Dr. Joseph N. Barnes, assistant professor of religion at Walla Walla College, College Place, Wash., is the speaker for the Week of Religious Emphasis, beginning tonight at 7:30 in the La Sierra Church.

Dr. Barnes' topic for this evening is "The Shape of Tomorrow." During the week, he will give 13 talks, following the theme "Adventures in Faith."

Heprec Club organizes; elects Wareham prexy

Myron Wareham, junior Anyone who wishes to join before coming to WWC. physical education major, may do so by paying the \$1 was elected president at the dues to Judy Bowers.

first meeting of the HEPREC club (health, physical educa- Broadcasting tion and recreation) on Wed-

THE OTHER officers in- San Francisco

more physical education ma-jor, vice-president; Judy Bowers, junior physical education attended a convention of the nesday, and 8:30 Friday. Evemajor, secretary-treasurer; National Association of Broad- ning meetings will be at 6:40, and Terry Gibbon, senior casters in San Francisco. physical education major, They are Madelle Elliott. TITLES OF the remaining Wareham announced the senior speech major; Tamara talks will be: public relations.

first activity of the semester Said, senior business major:

OTHER activities include a the Mark Hopkins Hotel.

He states that no one really ident. Heading the other Calif., secretary; Dick Heb- giene student from Loma Lin- from 28 to 60 for sophomores, week-end trip, a Lakers bask- A member of the Federal TUESDAY EVENING knows how to use TV in school. The real way may not even exist, or, he added, it from La Sierra, and Greg Melashenko, theology major from San Melashenko, theology major from Sum and Lakewood; senator. Susan Melashenko, theology major from Susan Melashenko, the cial radio. will also be presented.

Barnes received his B.A. degree from Union College in 1947, and his Master of Arts and Doctorate degrees from New York University. He served as director of the New York City Evangelistic Center

"THE VOICE of Silence" will be the sermon topic tomorrow morning at the 8:30 and 11:00 a.m. services. Title of the Sunday evening talk is "The Battle for the Mind.'

From Monday to Friday. meetings will be held morning and evening in the church. Three members of the Morning meetings will be at 10:30 on Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 9:30 on Wedwith Friday vespers at 7:30.

MONDAY MORNING

'You Can Break Through the

MONDAY EVENING 'The Reality of Religion'' TUESDAY MORNING held Monday and Tuesday in "You Can Escape a Haunted Life'

"The Miracle of Living" WEDNESDAY MORNING 'You Can Discover Your Real Self"

WEDNESDAY EVENING 'The Dimensions of Love'

THURSDAY MORNING

nesday, Oct. 12, at 6:30 p.m. class visits in the Commons. clude: Janene Turner, sopho-

ONE OF THE secrets, says ler are Connie Pender, math-Pigott, is to use many "gim- ematics major from Bangkok, Dedication micks" (visual aids and cam- Thailand, vice - president; Jackie Nichols, English major ers tricks). Pigott feels that the best of from San Marino. secretary; for nurses TV teaching will result from Stanley Tan, chemistry major small groups of students view- from Hong Kong, treasurer: ing short films, and then im- and Dan Rathbun, theology COMING SOON mediately having discussion major from Cottonwood, Ariz. groups under the supervision chaplain. of a teacher.

major from San Diego.

Senior officers assisting But-

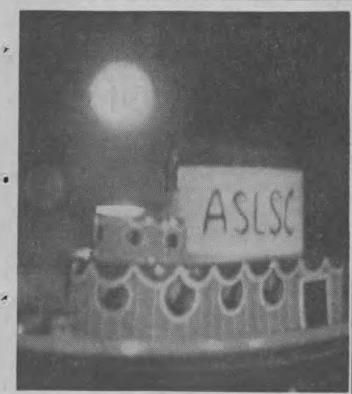
LSC 'Collegians' get new uniforms; schedule tour

years of performing, are to have them made.

Mr. Eugene W. Nash, assist- Collegians, a select group of ceremony. ant professor of music. musicians from the regular

THE NEW attire consists band, states Nash.

of navy-blue blazers and grey AT THE START of second slacks, with matching ties for semester, the Collegians will the boys, and straight-skirted take their traditional tour of tion class is sponsoring a various mission fields around Weeks of prayer to dresses matching the color of Southern California, and this skating party Saturday eve- the globe. They will discuss



MOONLIGHTING — Tickets are now on sale for the ASLSC moonlight cruise, coming October 29. Students are urged to get their tickets early because there is room for only 200. Cost of tickets is \$2.00 each.

sen, home economics major from La Sierra, treasurer;

Sixty-five to seventy stu-CLASS SENATOR is Gene dents will be dedicated to LSC Mission

Saturday, Nov. 5, at 4:30 p.m. in the La Sierra and the Club formed White Memorial campuses. The dedicated nurses will

wear their nursing caps for For students interested in sor of physics.

Notice

semester are programs pre-

successful missionary.

John J. Robertson, assist-Paradise Valley nursing stu- the program should contact organ music for the roller bers will also have opportuni. ant professor of religion, will dents in the form of a dis- him immediately. The party will feature live According to Nelson, memskating. Skate rental will be ty to participate in various conduct the week of prayer cussion. His topic will be "A The lectures are free to all, The laboratory program is available free, but the selec-program teams, which will for Thunderbird Academy, Look into the Future." tion is limited, says Schnei-sponsor special missionary en-Scottsdale, Ariz., beginning

der, so those with skates are deavors here in the La Sierra this Monday. urged to bring them. area.

radio, donated by a local program are invited to attend "basic needs of youth are the Devil." Haussler will merchant, will be given. Re- the club meetings. Times will met in Christ." He will speak close the week with a ser- 'Alice Princess' tells freshments will be served by be posted on campus bulle- about five needs; security, mon Sabbath. Oct. 29, enthe HEPREC Club. tin boards.

Faculty-board banquet will be buffet supper

The Commons will host a A PORTION of the pro- by Robert L. Osmunson, as- be held at 3:00 p.m., with special afternoon meeting Sat. buffet supper for the Faculty- gram will be devoted to the sistant professor of religion, evening meetings Sunday in College Hall. Board Banquet to be held Tuesday, Nov. 1, at 6:30 p.m. THE EVENING entertains and for service the devoted to the bis theme. THE EVENING entertains and for service the theme.

THE EVENING entertain- awards for service are: Dr. ters, H. Allen Craw, and Cur. ty years; Ronald D. Drayson, Christ" as Osmunson ex- his string quartet. tis Johnson.

fessor of history, will be the years. evening speaker. Dr. Airey Coordinator for the evening graders. will report on the South Amer- is Elwood Mabley, a member this past summer. mittee.

The freshmen chose Norry Atomic Energy Commission chemistry major from Oxnard. Khoe, mathematics major from Northridge, vice - president: Marilyn Stoops, speech therapy major from Bakers-field comptoner, Wilki Harfield, secretary; Vikki Han-

An intensive, two-week ra-Ridge Institute of Nuclear day of lectures. The labs will dioisotope training program Studies.

will be sponsored by the TWO OTHER lecturers will tory to be parked near San Atomic Energy Commission participate in the program. Fernando Hall, says Riggs. on the LSC campus beginning Dr. Clyde Sachtleben of Hast- Supervising the radioisotope Sunday, Oct. 30, according to ings College, Hastings, Neb., program is Thomas Stone, less Power' Dr. James W. Riggs, profes-week the physical principles structor.

of radioactivity. The next THE AEC sponsors such the first time at the cere, becoming missionaries in the The lecture portion of the week, Dr. Floyd O'Neal of The Collegians, after three make their own dresses or mony, states Miss Julia Mc- future or engaging in mission- program will be in Room 203 Texas Western College, El programs throughout the Uni-Connell, instructor in nursing. ary activities now, the newly of San Fernando Hall from Paso, Tex., will cover chemireceive new uniforms states Mr Eugene W Nach assist. Mr Eugene W Nach assist.

gram, says Andrew Nelson, Teachers for the program are Laboratory sections will be mated at \$2,500. The mobile professor of education and from the Oak Ridge Associ-club sponsor. Activities planned for the Oak Ridge Associ-ated Universities and the Oak and 7:45 to 9:45 p.m. on each 000. Activities planned for the

dresses matching the color of Southern California, and this the blazers for the girls. It year they will also be travel-has not yet been de-cided whether the girls will cert band. Skating party statitual the globe. They will discuss the globe held by 4 profs

THE THEME for the week, will be "The Triumph of ment. A door prize of a transistor All who are interested in this according to Robertson, is Truth" and "Roadblocks of

creativity, self-esteem, wor- titled "A Clean Universe." ship, and love. In the morn-Nurses at the White Me-life story to students ing meeting he will discuss morial will have as their how Christ supplies this need, week of prayer speaker Dr. and in the evening illustrate Walter Specht, professor of this using a Bible character. religion. He will talk on the tian League vespers Friday bookings were not available. Another week of pray- "Reality of Christianity." er will be given next week The meetings next week will evening, Oct. 14, and at a

Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, pro-lin, and Royal Sage, ten conducting the week of pray-speak at a special service in cated at mission schools in working on doctorates at the er for the seventh and eighth the Los Angeles Central Africa. After her wedding in University of California at

Church. The service will 1952, Mrs. Siwundhla and her Santa Barbara. They plan to Dr. J. Cecil Haussler, pro- commemorate the one hun-husband expressed a desire return to Africa as missionican tour which he conducted of the Faculty Social Com- fessor of religion, will con- dred fiftieth anniversary of to continue their education in aries when they complete duct week of prayer for the the American Bible Society, the United States. Arange- their education,

'You Can Turn Failure into Success" THURSDAY EVENING be in a large mobile labora- "Out of the Scrap Heaps"

FRIDAY MORNING 'You Can Top Faith's Bound-

'The Carpenter's Miracle''

Dr. Riggs arranged with the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies about two years ago to have the course given at La Sierra. He is the local co-ordinator of the program. All students and faculty who wish to participate in

also free, but is limited to 14 A DUAL THEME will be faculty members and stufollowed, said Haussler. It dents of the science depart-

JOSEPH N. BARNES

Alice Princess Siwundhla ments were made for them to spoke at the Collegiate Chris- come to the United States, but RALPH EDWARDS, of the

"This Is Your Life" television show, was asked to help find

MRS. SIWUNDHLA, whose bookings for the family. Ed-LAST SABBATH. Specht autobiography, "Alice Prin- wards became interested in spoke at Simi Valley for their cess," was recently published Mrs. Siwundhla's story. The ment will include the sixteen Wilfred J. Airey, twenty-five DURING THE week, the church dedication. Alfred told the story of her rise from Siwundhlas were flown to the students will mark passages Walters, professor of music, a primitive Nyasaland village United States by "This Is Chamber Singers and a string trio consisting of Alfred Wal-vears; Lillian L. Beatty, twen-trio consisting of Alfred Wal-trio consisting of Alfred Wal-tria consisting of Alfred Wal-trio consisting of Alfred Wal-t that program. American university.

Elwood Mabley, Hugh A. Mar-plains them. He will also be On Oct. 29, Specht will Mrs. Siwundhla was edu- The Siwundhlas are both



Are we educated?

For academic excellence among Seventh-day Adventist colleges, La Sierra has no peer. Among our professors are 36 with the doctorate degree, teaching in 11 different fields. Of this we are justly proud.

But the presence of a good professor does not insure an education. In fact, the mere acquiring of knowledge is but a partial measure of education. For education involves the total man and his preparation for life.

Our world here is very small. And within it we are secure, content with our facts and figures. We have our friends, and we need more. But beyond our horizon lies a bigger world, waiting, desperately needing what we have to offer. And the reason for our coming here is to prepare to meet the challenge of reaching them.

This is not easy, for what is beyond is far different from what is here. It thinks, and reasons, and acts differently than we. And we cannot expect to really reach the people out there unless we are aware of what they are. Surely He who walked the dusty roads of Palestine 2,000 years ago felt the pulse of all men. He knew what they were like, and thus could touch their hearts.

Recently, we received two letters from LSC alumni. Both are working toward higher degrees at public universities. And both felt that their training here was lacking in certain respects.

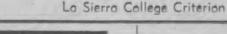
Said one: "I don't think a relevant, balanced discussion of the issues of today's world will hurt Seventh-day Adventist youth. As a graduate student, I feel ill-prepared to discuss world problems in my classes here at UCLA. Some of the fault, though not all, is due to my study at La Sierra College."

The other put it even stronger: "Because I entered a profession and a graduate program unprepared several years ago, I was nearly eaten alive and ended up keeping my mouth shut rather than listening to my own untenable arguments . . . My present point of view has been the product of an unnecessary and distressing struggle-unnecessary because I should have been properly informed in a Christian college; distressing-because I was not."

Perhaps these people are simply the vocal exceptions. But could it be that we have become so bound up within our own sphere that we can no longer see over our walls? Have we become so satisfied with our own point of view that we do not bother with any other? Has the endless round of committees, date nights, studies, yes, and even worships blinded us to our real objective? Are we failing to educate the whole man. These alumni thought so.

The real danger is that we as students may not recognize our deficiency until it is upon us. And then it may be too late. We can only hope that we may weather the storm intact; that we may change our outlook without losing our faith.

Many students come to graduation Tearful because they simply do not know what lies beyond, and thus they cannot cope with the world outside them. They have not been led to an objective evaluation of their own philosophies by confrontation with opposing thoughts and ideas. They are forced to undergo a complete re-orientation.



Reagan vs. Brown

Race for the statehouse

We are less than three January. Brown, Cranston, known to most everyone by ly on TV; over-exposure aftweeks away from the climax Betts, Lynch, Anderson, et al., reason of his long years in er eight years in office; the of the 1966 political paroxysm. have not had a good night's Hollywood and on TV: hun- slogans, "Time for a change," and "Let's get California movcome over the American peo-ple every even-numbered year beginning with 1788. and shut off their thinkers all they can see is Reagan, the triangle of the strength of the stre This type of epileptic fit has sleep for months, for when

What are Reagan's handi-Finch, Williams, Ivy Baker multitudes who believe that caps?

HOWEVER, the average American is a unique mem-ber of homosapiens. For twen-ber of homosapiens. For twen-What has Brown going for voters who feel Brown has refusal to disown the Birch ty-two months following every him? biennial general election he

been too easy on the Univer- Society. He is no Bircher, nevgoes into political hibernation. PLENTY - 160 politically sity of California with its draft er has been, never will be, He pays little attention to go- appointed Inheritance Ap- card burners and "Filthy but for some strange reason ings-on at the City Hall, Sac-praisers, making up to \$60,000 Speechers"; that crime is far he will not say a word in ramento, or Washington, D.C. a year for doing nothing; hun- too rampant in the Golden condemnation of the JBS. But on the 23rd month - Sep- dreds upon hundreds of other State; voters who feel Brown This may sink him. But he tember of the even-numbered appointees making from \$20,- is playing hide and seek with may survive November 8 devears - he suddenly comes 000 to \$32,500 annually for the Rumford Act; voters who spite this millstone around his to life and for two months holding down some soft bu-feel Brown has been far too neck.

gets more and more "het" reaucratic job; the leaders of easy on lavish monies paid out The Brown - Reagan race up, until by the evening before Organized Labor; the major- to malingering "widows" un- is sure to be a close one. As the first Tuesday after the ity of Negroes and Mexicans; der the ANC program; voters we take our typewriter in first Monday in November he the majority of Catholic and who are sure California's un-hand on this October morn-is fit to be tied. He raves and Jewish voters who always employment compensation ing we would say it will be rants against the other party vote 70-80 per cent Democra- monies are going to hundreds a 49-51 affair either way. and its candidates, freely pre- tic; and a 3-2 Democratic of thousands who get pay for

dicting everything in state and state registration. nation will go to pot if the What has Reagan going for What are Brown's handi-states in the Union, believe it other party comes to power, him?

or radio around with him con-

stantly tuned in to get the first

inklings of how the election is

going. From the minute the

polls close at 7 or 8 p.m., you

couldn't pry him away from

his radio or TV with 17 sticks

of dynamite. By 10 p.m., he

is either beginning to jubi-

late, or beginning to plunge

into the pit of despair. By

midnite when the defeated

candidates are conceding and

he victorious are exulting.

Mr. Average American goes

off to bed to forget politics for

CALIFORNIA 1966 is a bit

different because of two fac-

tors: (1) Legislative reappor-

tionment has pretty much

scrambled the once sacro-

sanct 40 State Senate seats.

No one is quite sure how the

election will effect the new

lineup in the upper house in

Sacramento. (2) The Demo-

cratic Administration in Sac-

ramento, under the leadership

of Governor Brown, is scared

stiff that "that actor" will

move into the Executive Man-

sion at 16th and H. come next

another 22 months.

or stays in power if it is al-PLENTY - A fresh, young. A STODGY and spiritless Douglas - Percy Senatorial ready in. About midafternoon on elec- good looking face; a name public appearance, particular- race in Illinois; the Hatfieldtion day he carries a transist-

12:30 sabbath afternoon

"eat ye all of it" the sad robes said and the cherubs chimed some ancient rhyme above the bustling vestibule and except for the black rambler bus which waits for the parson to finish his lunch the parade ground parking lot has disappeared down viadolorosa boulevard where predestined pigeons congregate to paint the billboard crucifix but you-you are still here you can't go home what cruel men and why must they do it to you you've hung there so long how can you let them keep on you can't come down I know but if you did-where would you go the only fingers that caress you now are the friday dustragsthe whips the thorns and the spear you forgave them but can you forgive this cruelty if i dipped this porous soul in coffee and raised it to your faded lips would you accept it nowwe know not what we door can you still forgive you've hung there so long

or not, and some of them have critical races also. The Duncan Senatorial race in Oregon; the Brooke-Peabody Senatorial race in Massachusetts: the Rockefeller-O'Connor race for the Governor's mansion in Albany, N.Y.; the

BUT THERE are other

gubernatorial race between Holloway and Maddox in Georgia, are samples of contests which are eliciting nationwide attention

Republicans hope to pick up 40 seats in the House of Representatives and 5 in the Senate. They may have to settle for 20 or 25 in the Lower House, and 2 or 3 in the Senate. The Republican Party is badly split between moderates and conservatives, and for a minority party to be anything but unified can be deadly. The fact that the Republican Party does not attract nearly as many young voters 21-30 years of age as do the Democrats, is of lethal long-range import.

IF THE Republicans do well in 1966 they may do well in 1968 and 1972. On the other hand, if they stub their toe November 8, they may have to wait until 1976, or beyond!

MONDAY

3:00 Musical Carousel

3:55 News

KSDA Radio Log

6:00 Musique a Chandelle 7:00 Intermezzo 7:30 Radio Canada

Concert Hall

nailed to that wooden picture frame Kent Calkins



I have been too hard on you, and I am not waiting

I have written to you of love-love as a spirit, love

for your return letter to write you. I have expected

too much of you with the first letters-more than could

be expected of me. Don't give up on me Phillip, I'll

as light-that cannot be touched, or fondled, or pos-

sessed. And this is a hard kind of love, that must be

grappled with (like Greek syntax, or Quant. Lab), and

it is a lonely love. But in working at this love, and in

searching out Love Himself, we must have answers to

things we do touch and feel daily: things that touch us.

speak of the real things every day that frighten us,

or confuse us, or bore us silly. And this real world does

not come to us as spirit or light; it is more visceral

not come to us as a vision. It has come wrapped in Loma

Linda Food cans, and proof texts, and "the truth," and

no movies, and no cosmetics. It has come as a great

gray amoeba oozing itself over us all-a religion never

converting us, but working itself into us by a nameless

osmosis-leaving us to feel as an obscure and peculiar

blotch at the side of the world. And this gray sub-world

of ours enshrouds itself around us like a ghetto. And

we're ashamed of it. And we want to get out, but

we're afraid to, or unable to just yet. Our college is

never La Sierra College but "a small liberal arts col-

lege in Riverside." (Is that how it's happening all about

body" to contend with every day, so the Adventist

church has its wretched body. As a people Adventists

mean as much as the Christian Paul meant in his great

love-letters and general epistles. But as a people we

also are weighed down with a body of death which

we must fight daily. It pervades us with its languor,

and discontent, and provincial grasp of mankind and

systems, and cliche patterns of thought, and legalism,

and P.R. faces, and materialism, and cliquish socia-

bility. And we have sensed this flesh pervade our very

selves, and well up within us-from we know not where

Youth) in a shallow cynicism, and petty self-conscious-

ness (not self-awareness). We wallow in the flesh of

Adventism-bored, frustrated, left-wingers or strag-

form numerous road-blocks, and barriers for us. We can

see no whole to it, no center. We cannot see the whole

for we still wallow in its "wretched body." We see only

limp arms, or mouthy faces, or smelly toes. We see no

spirit, or soul. We see no laughter, or intensity, or rea-

son. We simply can't see any sense to it from out here

at the edges. It makes sense not to jump in front of a

peeding truck. But Adventism-from where we are-

doesn't seem to make sense like that. It seems more like

putting on a funny hat and wearing it down a crowded

street with everybody laughing at us. Why wear that fun-

ny hat anyway? What good is it; it just makes us look

portant, like love is, or joy, or gravity, or harmony, or

galaxies. And we may not feel that it is-down here in

the guts of the universe, but I think we can know that

it is. I think we can quit running from it or ignoring it,

and begin staring at it. Because Phillip, you and I and

But maybe it's not like that funny hat after all. Maybe it is part of something far more universal and im-

ridiculous'

We see "Adventism" as disordered fragments that

as a great current of darkness ,emerging from us (as

For as the good Christian Paul had a "wretched

you Phillip? Is that how they feel all about you?)

I mean the world of third generation Adventism has

than that-it is (can I say it) part of our gut.

Dear Phillip,

try again

play. caps?

Is there not a place for professors, regardless, of field, to lead students (along with their excellent instruction) to a "relevant, balanced discussion" of the thinking of the world, and a realization of its problems and difficulties? The suppression of truth is far worse than the hearing of error. If they would open a gate on the world and let us see what is there, we will not be so shocked as when we wake up some morning outside the walls, and know not the place.

It seems, from these letters and other voiced opinions, that there is room at LSC for a better presentation of the whole issue, so that every student may decide from this the whole truth, and thus be truly educated. Then we can realize more fully our objectice: to lead men from where they are to Him who knows all mankind, and answers the need of every heart.



PROFESSOR SNARF - SIR - SOME OF US STANDING IN THE HALL HERE ARE WONDERING IF YOU WOULD MIND EXPLAINING ONCE AGAIN YOUR POLICY ON CLASS TARDIES?"

most of them there, were conceived by Adventism and shaped by it. Adventism is part of us like being Negro is part of people, or being Jew is. And there is no place to hide from that. We must face it, and make decisions about it

To decide about it is never to lose the "wretched body" of it. Paul had it until he died, and so will Adventism. But we can see the great spirit within that body. We can feel it breathe at one with the great uniersal spirits-of Christianity, and "Good News," of Pentecost at first, and now Eschatos. And we can pray for the day our body of death shall be left behind like a carcass for the vultures to tear at and devour. That lay is at hand Phillip. It is the day to take sides.

This letter has gone a different direction than I had intended at the outset, but I'm too tired, and it's too late, to think about doing it over. I'll write again soon.

Jon

Alumni News

ART SUTTON '55 has recently been appointed Assistant to the Vice-Chancellor of the University of California at Riverside. Art is working at UCR toward a doctorate in political science. He and his family reside in Redlands, California.

TOM HAMILTON '65 has recently been awarded a teaching assistantship in French at the University of California at Riverside. Tom is completing his Master's degree in French at UCR. He spent the summer of '65 in graduate study at Collonges, France and this last summer at the University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland.

LARRY VEVERKA '65 is serving as Youth Pastor at the White Memorial Church in Los Angeles. Larry recently received the Master of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity degrees from Andrews University. His wife, the former LINDA BARTEL '63 has applied for employment in the Probation Department of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office.

DR. RICHARD LUDDERS '62, a June graduate of the LLU School of Dentistry is now in practice on Magnolia Avenue in Arlington, California.

DR. DIANA ASHLEY '61 is interning at the Riverside County General Hospital in Riverside. Dr. Ashley expects to eventually take a residency in OB-GYN.

DR. GARRY ROSS '61 is a new member of the history department staff at La Sierra College. Gary completed his Ph.D. degree at Washington State University as a Woodrow Wilson Fellow from LSC. His wife is the former Donice Moshos.

ROBERT HERR '66 has been appointed Minister of Music at the Glendale Seventh-day Adventist church. Bob is also working on his Master's degree at the University of Southern California.

JEAN WESTERMEYER '66 is spending the academic year 1966-67 at the University of Geneva, Switzerland in advanced study in French. Jean previously attended our schools at Collonges and Darmstadt in Europe on the LSC Year Abroad program.

Dear Editor:

The opinions expressed in the following letter are not necesarily those of KSDA or of La Sierra College. Having got the disclaimer out of the way and established that the opinions expressed here are my own, I would like to 7:00 Intermezzo express my interest and appreciation for the recent publi- 7:30 French Music and Mucation "PALS" (Professors at La Sierra) which was circulated to Freshmen during their orientation recently.

Letters to Editor

Not all of us who were fortunate enough to have been 10:00 E. P. Morgan News featured in this humble publication received an A. How- 10:30 Sign Off ever, it should be noted that the general tone of the publication was quite constructive and helpful.

The purpose of my letter is actually to clarify an error in the write-up on page 12. Here it indicates that I believe that "content" means more than delivery and so 5:30 News stress that in my speech courses. Unfortunately, the author 6:00 Musique a Chandelle of this paragraph did not get from my course what I would 7:00 Intermezzo hope all of my students would receive. Instead of the word 7:30 B. Y. U. Concert Hall "content," that sentence should read that I believe that 8:00 Concert Hall "organization" means more than delivery and so stress that 9:30 Voice of Prophecy in my speech courses.

While content is important, I believe that in a speech 10:30 Sign Off course the emphasis should be placed on organization and delivery. I do not pretend to be an expert on the content 3:55 News of all speeches given in my classes.

"Having thus warned his students that the emphasis 4:15 Music that Lives in his course is placed first on organization, then delivery. 5:15 Just for Kids and finally content, the professor ended his letter and signed 5:30 News his name.'

DON DICK

Associate professor of speech

Dear Criterion:

We need your help! It has been forcefully brought to our attention by several residents of Calkins Hall that the quality of the food in the Commons this year has not been up to last year's standards. However, in order to learn what ALL the residents of Calkins Hall are thinking on this important matter, we would be forced to visit each room individually, something time and studies do not permit. We have been attempting to talk to as many people as possible, but if you would print this letter, perhaps more would be encouraged to give us their honest comments on the food service situation. With the opinions and data we are able to acquire, we hope to present the topic of the food service to the Student-Faculty Council this coming Wednesday evening, October 26.

> Respectfully yours, C. J. HINDMAN ROLAND A. PEREZ Calkins Hall Representatives Student-Faculty Council

4:00 In 100Ch with 10	o:00 Concert Hall
morrow	9:30 Voice of Prophecy.
4:15 Music that Lives	10:00 E. P. Morgan New
5:15 Just for Kids	10:15 Your Radio Doctor
5:30 News	10:30 Sign Off
6:00 Musique a Chandelle	THURSDAY

Sign Off THURSDAY 3:00 Musical Carousel 3:55 News 4:00 Patricia in Paris 8:00 Concert Hall 4:15 Music that Lives 9:30 Voice of Prophecy 5:15 Just for Kids 5:30 News 6:00 Musique a Chandelle TUESDAY 7:00 Intermezzo 3:00 Musical Carousel 7:30 Georgetown University 3:55 News Forum 4:00 Musical Carousel 8:00 Concert Hall 4:15 Music that Lives 9:30 Voice of Prophecy 10:00 E. P. Morgan News 5:15 Just for Kids 10:15 Allen Burdette Views the News 10:30 Sign Of FRIDAY 3:00 Musical Carousel 3:55 News 10:00 E. P. Morgan News 4:00 The Good Life 10:15 Songs of France 4:15 Musical Carousel WEDNESDAY 3:00 Musical Carousel 4:00 Women's Page

5:30 Religious News 5:45 Moments of Meditation 6:00 Children's Chapel 6:45 The Search 7:00 Music for Meditation 9:30 Voice of Prophecy 10:00 La Voz de la Esperanza

.

10:30 Sign Off

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham Managing Editor
Rick Cales Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman Feature Editor
Peggy Hanson News Editor
Gordon Seasly Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Manager
Pat Wagner Circulation Manager
Bill Jones Business Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith Advisor

NEWSWRITERS

	OTTESS & BARRIES
Leone Baldwin	Neal Hammond
Jamie Block	Anita Huckaby
Ron Bowes	Larry Jacobsen
Fred Brown	Robyn Marchal
Brent Buell	Carole Rick
George Ching	Sue Robinson
Jan Dyer	Kathy Thompson
Carolyn Forbes	Linda Toenniessen
Roland Halstead	Marlene White

4

on Monday evening at 5:15

one senate meeting this year.

semble, Freshmen Singers,

have begun. This group will

feature the outstanding voices

chosen from the larger choir,

savs Miss Robbins. Their first

performance will be during the fall Week of Religious

THE REPERTOIRE for the

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 18 HOLES

ALL WEEK

& Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m.

D PER 9 HOLE

Call for Reservations

Emphasis.

The president speaks

ASLSC senate: what it is

In the deep recesses of a day old newspaper, even ate in cooperation with the a closed committee. It meets dark cave on Two-bit, a group though they contain the lat-ASLSC Treasurer. of students known as the sen- est business of the senate, Occasionally, someone on p.m. in the Commons. Bring campus comes up with the your supper and visit at least ate, gathered to plan for and both past and present.

organize student government in the college in the valley below. OBVIOUSLY this is a fic-tional account, but I fear that tional account, but I fear that the ASLSC. These students doms granted to the ASLSC wour senate to many students it may as represent the entire student by the administration and your senate. well be the truth. Too often body and as such are respons- board. As long as the senate

the ASLSC senate becomes a ible to that body. The senate exists and is composed of Freshmen join is composed of students elect-responsible individuals, stuas Spring elections are over. ed from the four classes, the dent government will have a Singers, Choir I

While the executive branch carious clubs, and from the responsible tone to it. This. is represented in various student body directly. The perhaps, is the real value of The freshman choir, under chapel program throughout senate meets whenever there senate. It is the first line of the direction of Miss Joann the year, the ASLSC senate, is business to discuss, usually defense against the type of Robbins, has begun rehearperhaps the most important on Monday evenings. student government we don't sals for their 1966-67 choral sudent group on campus, is THE SENATE is the chief want at La Sierra College. performances.

quickly forgotten. To most students the senate might as well meet on Two-and has the responsibility of the transfer of the senate below of the senate of the sen bit rather than in the Com- watching over all the affairs who are members of the ASL. The accompanist for the group mons every Monday evening, of that organization. The fi- SC will take a new look at is Cheryl Gibbs, a freshman The senate communiques nancial aspect of the ASLSC senate and come and sit in on music major draw no more interest than a is also controlled by the sen-lour meetings. Senate is not Auditions for the special en-

'Well-dressed' look seen Concert will be performed professor of music, will play Saturday evening, Oct. 22, in a trombone solo by Willy Brandt. He will be accom-

A fashion show was pre- FEATURING TEN models, David Neff, sophomore phys- choir is centered around sac-

His wife, Carleen, will ac. en' club, Thursday, Oct. 20, in the Cactus, Ocotillo, and Each girl modeled two in the La Sierra College Com- Palm rooms of the Commons. outfits that she had, in most structor in music, will play The third movement of mons, states fashion show di- Dessert was served by cases, made. Every design Debussy's "Suite for Piano." Weber's "Concerto in E Flat" rector-Ginny Mitts, senior twelve men students as the was given a three-minute women modeled their clothing. commentary, narrated by

Miss Mitts, and written by Brenda Larsen, senior business major. There was a variety of styles and model figures. Clothes shown were from the very tailored to the very feminine, and included casual and formal wear, said Miss Mitts.

THE PURPOSE of the show was to help the girl develop the art of dressing properly.



hographics

Offset Printing with Quality, Economy

& Imagination



ORGAN GRINDER — Alfred Walters, professor of music, cranks up some publicity for the Music Faculty Concert. Seven faculty members will participate in the program, which will be held at 8:00 p.m. tomorrow.

Music faculty concert slated for October 22

The annual Music Faculty Mr. Eugene Nash, assistant

THE PROGRAM, beginning panied by his wife, Lynn. at eight o'clock, will feature MOSES A. CHALMERS, as-sented to SPK (Sigma Phi the program was held ics major played back-red selections. seven members of the La Sier-sistant professor of music, sented to SPK (Sigma Phi) the program was held ics major played back-ra College music faculty in a will sing a medley of songs. Kappa), the dormitory wom-from 6:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. ground music on the piano. ight classical concert. Miss Amy Lou Richards, in- company him.

The selection "Casta Diva" will be performed by Elbert speech therapy major. from the opera "Norma" by Masten, instructor in music, Bellini will be sung by Miss on his clarinet.

Joann Robbins, assistant pro-A STRING QUINTET, comessor of music.

posed of first violinist Cheryl A VIOLIN SOLO, "Concerto Gibbs, freshman music main G Minor," by Max Bruch, jor, Dr. Curtis Johnson, cellwill be played by Alfred Wal- ist, Dr. Walters, viola, Mr. ters, professor of music. Ac- Chalmers, bass viol, and Dr. companist for the number is Craw at the piano. Dr. H. Allen Craw, professor No admission will be charged for the program. of music.

The Rainbow of Memory

I once loved in the spring of my youth when life danced between hopes and dreams and winked mischievously into the mirror of time I pranced with my love through golden meadows and all the while rainbows filled the sky above our heads my days and nights were ribboned together with velvet thoughts of him my inner world of longings and needs felt the warmth of fulfillment because of his returned love always time creeps silently by now my love is gone but there is a rainbow that fills the sky of my memory.

ONCE MORE UNTO THE BREACH

On Campus with Max Shulman

(By the author of "Rally Round the Flag, Boys!" "Dobie Gillis," etc.)

Way back in 1953 I started writing this column about campus life. Today, a full 13 years later, I am still writing this column, for my interest in undergraduates is as keen and lively as ever. This is called "arrested development." But where else can a writer find a subject as fascinating

as the American campus? Where else are minds so nettled, bodies so roiled, psyches so unglued?

Right now, for example, though the new school year has just begun, you've already encountered the following disasters :

1. You hate your teachers.

2. You hate your courses. 3. You hate your room-mates.

4. You have no time to study.

You have no place to study.

Friends, let us, without despair, examine your problems one by one.

1. You hate your teachers. For shame, friends! Try looking at things their way. Take your English teacher, for instance. Here's a man who is one of the world's authorities on Robert Browning, yet he wears \$30 tweeds and a pre-war necktie while his brother Sam, a high school dropout, earns 70 thou a year in aluminum siding. Is it so hard to understand why he writes "F" on top of your themes and "Eeeyich!" in the margin? Instead of hating him, should you not admire his dedication to scholarship, his disdain for the blandishments of commerce? Of course you should. You may flunk, but Pippa passes.

2. You hate your courses. You say, for example, that you don't see the use of studying Macbeth when you are majoring in veterinary medicine. You're wrong, friends. Believe me, some day when you are running a busy kennel, you'll be mighty glad you learned "Out, damned Spot!"

3. You hate your room-mates. This is, unquestionably, a big problem-in fact, the second biggest problem on American campuses. (The first biggest, of course, is on which side of your mortar board do you dangle the tassel at Commencement?) But there is an answer to the roommate problem : keep changing room-mates. The optimum interval, I have found, is every four hours.

4. You have no time to study. Friends, I'm glad to report there is a simple way to find extra time in your busy schedule. All you have to do is buy some Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades. Then you won't be wasting precious hours hacking away with inferior blades, mangling your face again and again in a tedious, feckless effort to winnow your whiskers. Personna shaves you quickly and slickly, easily and breezily, hacklessly, scrapelessly, tug-lessly, nicklessly, scratchlessly, matchlessly. Furthermore, Personna Blades last and last. Moreover, they are available both in double-edge and Injector style. And, as if this weren't enough, Personna is now offering you a chance to grab a fistful of \$100 bills. The Personna Super Stainless Steel Sweepstakes is off and running! You can win \$10,000 and even more. Get over to your Personna dealer for details and an entry blank. Don't just stand there!

5. You have no place to study. This is a thorny one, I'll admit, what with the library so jammed and the dorms so noisy. But with a little ingenuity, you can still find a quiet. deserted spot-like the ticket office of the lacrosse team. Or a testimonial dinner for the dean. Or the nearest recruiting station.



You see, friends? When you've got a problem, don't lie down and quit. Attack! Remember: America did not be-

come the world's greatest producer of milk solids and sorghum by running away from a fight!

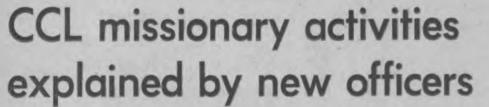
> * * * 25 1986, Max Shulman

The makers of Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades (double-edge or Injector style) and Burma-Shave (regular or menthol) are pleased (or apprehensive) to bring you another year of Max Shulman's uninhibited, uncensored column.

KAREN RUPPERT

Chapman College's floating campus.

THE WELL DRESSED WOMAN-Bonnie Campbell, senior French major, explains her casual dress to Ginny Mitts (left) and Brenda Larsen. Miss Mitts was the director of the SPK fashion show last evening, and Miss Larsen wrote the script.



The first Collegiate Chris-|League has been the result Jackerson from the Institute sciences tian League-sponsored chapel of student participation and of Columbia, Venezuela. The was held recently in College urged all students to take part Glendale Chorale in Decem- Chapman aboard the s.s. RYNDAM, for which Holland-America Line acts as General Passenger ber; Archie Moore and Judge Hall with Roland Bainer. in its activities. John Gabbert in the spring. BAINER DEFINED the

president in charge.

CCL officers plan programs lows: (1) To direct all stu-for vespers, church and re- dent religious activities both dent. Balph Neidirk view BAINER REPORTED that purposes of the league as foltreats. He said past success on and off-campus. (2) To dent; Ralph Neidigh, vice of the Collegiate Christian find new ways to make re-ligicus activity more success-ful. (3) to coordinate all stu-lations director: Dean Make

Ed. seminar features Persselin

With 200 students and faculty members attending, the

education department held its

first seminar of the year on

Leo Persselin, director of instructional systems for Vi-

deosonic, a division of Hughes

Aircraft, was the guest speak-

er. He presented the first of

a series of seminars designed

to give an overview in the

new instructional education.

This new education is a

"learner - centered concept"

using television, tape record-

Persselin with the aid of a

slide projector, told of the new

machines which have revolu-

tionized the field of educa-

tion. Using these machines,

third grade students in San-

ta Monica, Calif., were able to learn ninth grade algebra.

ings, and film projection.

Tuesday, Oct. 11 at 6:30 p.m. in the Chaparral Room of the

Commons.

tul. (3) to coordinate all stu-dent-sponsored activities. (4) To develop religious leader-chub; and Dr. Lyle W. Botship qualities in students. tomer, professor of chemistry,

How to Look Better

Get Your Hair Done

and Feel Better

Our beauticians are ex-

perts at hair coloring,

11108 Pierce Place

styling and setting.

OV 9-2547

FUTURE CCL programs and Dr. Walter C. Mackett, are: Nov. 17, Pastor Jack professor of history, sponsors

JOE'S GLASS CO.

Auto Glass - Mirrors

Glass for Every Purpose

La Mont Beauty Salon

3850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif.

689-9191

The note he paused to make as fellow students went ahead to inspect Hatshepsut's Tomb in the Valley of the Kings near Luxor, he used to complete an assignment for his Comparative World Cultures professor.

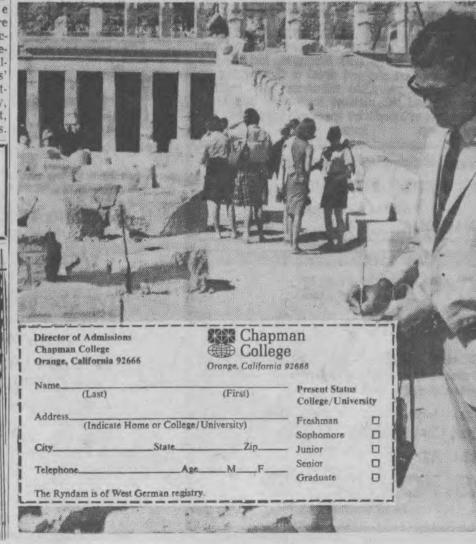
Russ transferred the 12 units earned during the study-travel semester at sea to his record at the University of California at Irvine where he continues studies toward a teaching career in life

This is Russ Kennedy of Balboa Island, California, on an in-port field trip as a student aboard

As you read this, 450 other students have begun the fall semester voyage of discovery with Agents

In February still another 450 will embark from Los Angeles for the spring 1967 semester, this time bound for the Panama Canal, Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina, Nigeria, Senegal, Morocco, Officers of CCL are Ron Spain, Portugal, The Netherlands, Denmark, Great Britain and New York.

For a catalog describing how you can include a semester at sea in your educational plans, fill in the information below and mail



11050 Hole Avenue · Riverside, California 92505 Ramek's Fashion Center a fine store for the College Man For active leisure wear, we proudly the "sweater jac". In an excellent blend of 50 % wool and 50 % Orlon, and laminated 498 to provide maximum comfort and warmth. The New Store for the Action Man

AGAIN WE OFFER A 10% DISCOUNT TO STUDENTS AND FACULTY ON SUNDAY, OCT. 23 ONLY-12 Noon-5 P.M.



Page 4

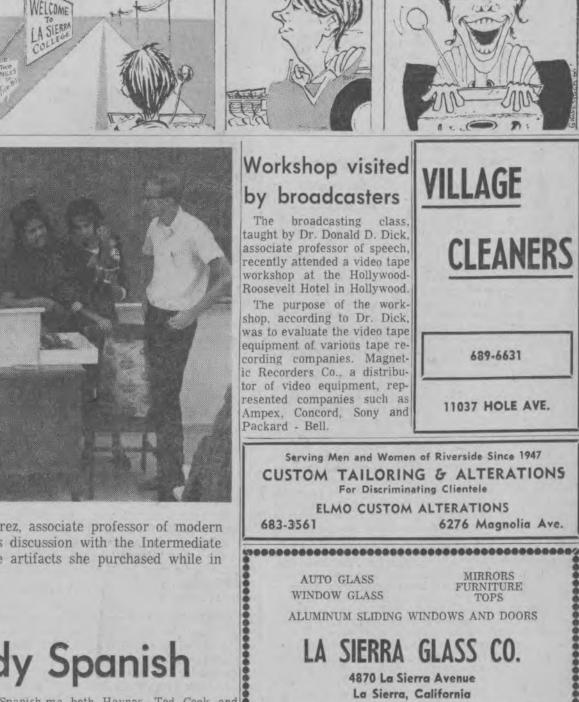
Friday, October 21, 1966



In a really well played game Tuesday night, the Packers bumped off the second place Falcons of cap-

(A) FLACDALL STANDINGS

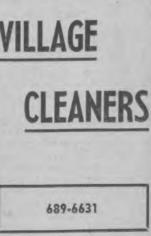
A FLAGDALL STANDI	100		
	W	L	T
Packers	. 5	0	0
Falcons		1	0
Faculty		1	0
Titans		2	0
Chargers	. 1	4	0
Trojans	. 1	4	0
Rebels	. 0	4	0



... I WONDER WHAT

> THEY LOOK

LIKE ?



11037 HOLE AVE.

CUSTOM TAILORING & ALTERATIONS For Discriminating Clientele ELMO CUSTOM ALTERATIONS 6276 Magnolia Ave.



PERFECTION

SUCCULENT *** GOODNESS

Speaking of Sports

Cheryl Rowe on the right.

By LARRY JACOBSEN

The flowers of our fair campus have finished their intramural volleyball league.

THE ACTION SAW the championship go to the Plumerias, captained by Yvonne Rowe, senior physical education major

Other members of the team were Margaret Ajunwa, Marcella Burks, Carole Lee, Julia McConnell, Zita Robinson, Cheryl Rowe, and Janene Turner.

WOMEN'S INTRAMURAL VOLLEYB. FINAL STANDINGS	ALL	12.
	W	L
Plumerias	4	1
Pansies	4	2
Daisies	2	4
Carnations	1	5

*

IT'S STILL NOT TOO LATE to enter the golf tournament. The nine holes will be played this afternoon at Jurupa Hills Country Club. The student green fee will be applied so it will only cost \$1.

* * Due only to the fault of this columnist, two teams were left out of the "A" flagball standings last week. They were the Chargers, led by Ernest McDole, sophomore math major, and the faculty team captained by Robert K. Schneider, assistant professor of physical aducation

IN THE "A" LEAGUE, Lynn Hilde, senior history major, has his Packers leading the loop, maintaining a perfect record.

tain Roy Lokna, junior business major, 12-6.

sor of speech, is the faculty termediate Spanish, and near- Four years ago, there were students at Loma Linda Uni-Lourdes Morales, the only Spanish major to be gradu-

BILL GRAVESTOCK, fresh- rolled in four upper division

man theology major, is mak- classes. ing a backdrop for the stage Because Spanish is the sec-in College Hall. It will bear ond most important language sponsored by SPK

Students study Spanish

WITH ONE WEEK REMAINING in the "Red" flagball league play Gordon Phillip's Steelers have a slim lead over the second place Huskies of Captain Herb Poulson, junior business major.

* * DON'T FORGET there are tennis teams forming now. Contact Eugene Nash, tournament director, either at his office in upper HMA or by phone, ext. 352.

Former gymnast

Finnish girl goes home

Paula Von Hellens, a physi-| NAPIER SAID that a fare-|also added a great deal to cal education instructor at well party was given for Miss the gymkhana team. She was America, the City of River-La Sierra in gymnastics and Von Hellens on Sept. 27 by an example to all the stu-side International group, and received a letter from Sook about the club and its memtrack & field second semester the membrs of the depart- dents and a special help to the Rotary and Lions clubs, Yung, according to Miss bers. last year, has returned to her ment of health and physical those students majoring in the outing was the first for Knutsen. In it she writes Vivian Hakimian, senior home in Finland, says Wil-education. Miss Von Hellens Physical Education."

fessor of physical education. ing to Napier, by the warmth her way back to Finland. many lands), this year.

University of Helsinki when, dents when business called sin and then a sister in Con- was more than hospitable says two years ago, the Finnish her away from the college. necticut. In her last corre- Miss Hakimian, and the biggymnastics team visited La "It was our privilege to spondence she said that she gest event of the evening for Sierra. After the team re-turned to Finland, she decided to come to LSC and teach.

A resident of Torko, one of mosphere and widened the at La Sierra College. guage. the many Finn islands, she friends of the College while did not know of Seventh-day Adventists although there is an Adventist school on the is-with the Finnish Consul-Genland. Her father is a lung sur-eral in Los Angeles. geon there.

"PAULA'S strong athletic event is the hurdles but she

the motto for this quarter. In the Western Hemisphere,

International Club visits Riverside

The LSC International Club ner and an evening program, years old and attends third recently joined other interna- according to president of the grade in Noryangjin Primary tional groups at the Poly High club, Vivian Hakimian, sen-School in Korea. School in Riverside for dinior history major.

BILL'S BIKE SHOP

Parts and Accessories

The members of Sigma Phi Kappa are this year sponsoring a Korean girl, Um Sook Yung, says Linda Knutsen, club president.

LEFT AN orphan when her mother died four years ago, Sook Yung is now twelve

On Oct. 27, a letter was sent

out to all SPK members by

THE PROGRAM, held Sun. Miss Knutsen, requesting supday, Oct. 16, from 4:00 to port for the project. Within day, Oct. 16, from 4:00 to 7:30 p.m., featured a demon-the girls of Angwin and Gladstration of folk dancing. Near- wyn Halls for Sook Yung. The ly 500 guests were served a money will provide food, chicken dinner in a western clothes, and schooling for Sook Yung during the next setting.

Sponsored by the Bank of year.

689-6131

3

the Club Exomniterrae (a La- about her school and the home history major, is doing the liam J. Napier, associate pro- was attracted to LSC, accord-Miss Von Hellens is now on tin phrase meaning from where she lives. She also ex- official correspondence with presses her happiness over Sook Yung for SPK, although SHE WAS A student at the inissed the association of stu-visit some friends in Wiscon-THE SPIRIT of the sponsors her and asks to be told more writing may do so. the help the club is giving others who are interested in



Shop Thurs. & Fri. to 9 p.m.

5246 Arlington Ave.

Phone 687-0178

UM SOOK YUNG

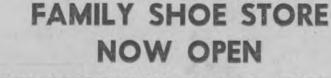
HARDMAN CENTER

ACROSS FROM SEARS



Always 100 Schwinn Bikes to Choose from

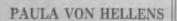
9631 MAGNOLIA



A COMPLETE LINE OF SHOES FOR MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN, INFANTS 10% DISCOUNT on all shoes purchased by students or faculty on Sunday, Oct. 23, ONLY

Jarman Shoes for men and boys. Hush Puppies, Hi-Society for women. Delmar, Cool Notes, Patty Johnson.

ALL AT RAMEK'S FASHION CENTER 4760 La Sierra Ave. Open Sunday 12-5



The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 5

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, November 4, 1966

SFC approves food board

'Vigil' chosen for speech dept. play

"The Vigil," a drama on that it may not be possible the resurrection of Christ, by to accommodate all in one Ladislas Fodor, has been production, Tarr says. If so, . chosen as a speech depart- two casts will be selected. ment production. In this case, each cast will

THE STORY centers perform on one of the two around the arrest and trial of the gardener who has been April production.

accused of stealing the body of Christ from the tomb-a ble for the play, rehearsals device used by the priests to will be limited largely to class camouflage the resurrection. periods.

To the witness stand are **PREVIOUS** presentations summoned such diverse char- by the speech department inacters as Pilate, Mary Mag-dalene, Peter, Lady Procula and others. Each is cross-Trial." "Family Portrait," examined by an astute, cyni-cal prosecuting attorney, and

by the attorney for the defense.

IN ALL, SOME 25 characters appear, each with his own individuality and inter- student aid pretation. The play, highlighted by the bickerings of the attorneys and their crisp, available caustic interrogations, moves to a surprise climax.

Unlike previous produc- students in loans, grants, and tions, this selection is not special work opportunities. widely known, but this does This aid totals approximate-

not detract from the interest ly \$250,000. value, says W. Fletcher Tarr, professor of speech. The story (GPA) of 2.0 and a minimum

will be produced in a modern of 12 hours of class work are setting. required for eligibility. U.S. THE ORAL interpretation citizenship and financial need

classes will form the nucleus are prerequisites for recipi-

class in PR

\$250,000 in

Financial aid is available to

HOW'S THAT AGAIN? - Linda Nottingham, CRITERION managing editor, gets opinions on food service from Bud Steen, junior religion major (left), and Ray Giddings, junior biology major. The poll helped to spark the SFC resolution which set up the food advisory board.

A GRADE point average Education Day Nov. 10

Educators visit campus

of the cast, with occasional members chosen from other speech groups. So many students have shown interest dents have shown interest. Weeks holds complete the analysis before and education of teachers. will register at the Angwin

June 1. EDUCATION Funds Incor-porated offers a contract for all or part of the student's Approximately 60 club mem-

Students will talk over problems of food service

A proposed food advisory board to study food service problems from the students point of view won approval from the Student-Faculty Council meeting recently by a 7-3 vote.

A seven - member committee will discuss with representatives of the college food service problems of meal planning and serving. Roland Perez and

Literary mag. ready to accept material

Plans for La Sierra Col- A committee of five will se- MBK halls, and one SFC Plans for La Sierra Col- A committee of five will se-lege's literary magazine have lect the entries considered will be appointed by club offireached the final stages of worthy of publication. In ad-development. dition to Miss Murphy the

CAROLYN MURPHY, edi-tor of the proposed magazine, said students should begin to said students should begin to English major; Jonathan But- early next week, says Vernon submit material which they wish to have the magazine and a faculty sponsor, not tor. yet chosen.

Medical college admission test given on campus sions must be original and Paul Damazo, consultant

Fifty students hoping to en- previously unpublished. ter medical schools next fall There is no limit to the said the latter problem re-

trist and assistant professor turned in to Miss Murphy or the scramble system. The of education, administerd the Goeringer before Thanksgiv- problem should work itself

Story Hour

C. J. Hindman, Calkins Hall representatives to the SFC, submitted the proposal for the committee.

The board will be composed of two representatives from Calkins and Angwin halls, one member from Gladwyn and

TOPICS TO BE discussed in THE MAGAZINE will con- the first meeting include the articles and poems of diverse congestion in the serving subject matter. All submis- area.

dietician to the Commons, took the M e d i c a l College Admission Test Sunday, Oct. 23. Janet Jacobs, psychome-trist and assistant professor

the fact that it encouraged waste. Because of student requests, however, another machine will be placed in the serving area

for a trial period, and if it proves useful will be installed

"Our only reason for being

problems and overcoming

THE SFC ASLSO discussed

The council decided that

Strahan, Angwin; Jack Frost,

J. Hindman, Calkins; Ron

permanently.



is offering for the first time a cypense. A minimum contract bers, the faculty of the divi-class in public relations. It is is for \$500. This calls for the formation in a following the division of education, and special sues in Education," will be their future plans in educa-tion with superintendents of sults of personal interviews. La Sierra College this year all or part of the student's under the direction of Dr. monthly payments of \$44.26, ship supper in the Commons conducted between 11:00 and education, supervisors, prinunder the direction of Dr. monthly payments of \$44.26, ship supper in the Commons the Adviser and interest amounting to 6.2 ship supper in the Commons the Chaparral Room to culminate the davis activities and bread-and-butter is years, some students have Several booklets on finance-

development at Loma Linda University. Oliver Jacques, director of community relations at LLU, available at a maximum of \$600 per year. The interest does not begin until greature, sent "Glimpses of Education" Education

was guest speaker on Oct. 24. does not begin until gradua-Abroad." The Freshman Sing-Other speakers will include Werett Hayes, director of a 10-year period. Everett Hayes, director of a 10-year period.

public relations at Lockheed OTHER plans include the sent a group of numbers. Dr. Propulsion in Redlands, Bank of America Studyplan George T. Simpson, chair-Propulsion in Redlands, Bank of America Studyplan George T. Simpson, chair-speaking Nov. 14 on public re-lations in business and indus-tion Plan. Depending on the division of edu-cation, will be the emcee.

lations in business and indus- tion Plan. Depending on the cation, will be the emcee. try, and Maj. Donald Mac- amount borrowed and the Donald, director of public in-formation for the inspector general of the United States is from 7.5 per cent to less

REACH FOR THE SKY — The seventh and last

floor of the new men's residence hall is now

being poured. Final completion for the dorm

is set for August 1, 1967.

Air Force, on Jan. 9. The class, consisting of nine tory student borrowing the education for the Pacific Un- for the academic year 1967-

A National Defense Loan is Dr. Frederick Hoyt, the

AT THE INITIAL meeting than 4.5 per cent (a dormi- win, associate secretary of scholarships to be awarded

THESE AWARDS may be used for undergraduate study examination will be the Scholstudents, meets Mondays full cost would pay 4.5 per ion Conference, will present 1968 to 2,700. They range from used for undergraduate study astic Aptitude Test of the Col-

Meteor meets first of four deadlines

The first Meteor deadline, It also will include introducwhich called for completion tion of the Meteor theme. of the yearbook cover and its Yearbook sponsors are Her. by an accredited college. first 16 pages, was Nov. 1.

EDITOR David Lowe says structor in English. the first section, 16 or more

pages, will be nearly all color. Clothes now dry cleaned lish major, literary editor; Aliance Francaise held its Louise Charland, Judy Coulat laundry Tom Turner, sophomore art first meeting of the year at ston, Liza Dominguez, Ruth

major, layout editor; and Bill the University of California Fairow, Cecil Fernandez, Joan The La Sierra College Hemmerlin, junior chemistry at Riverside gym, Wednesday Gregorious, Keith Kendall, Laundry began a campus dry major, sports editor. cleaning service Oct. 10.

Lowe says 272 pages will be completed before the remain-According to Clifton D. completed before the remain-the Paris Rive Gauche, a Brent Yingling. All except. Hill, Laundry manager, the ing three deadlines, the last group of art-song singers. Miss Miller and Nicholas are reason for providing the dry of which is April 1. cleaning service is to give

the students a complete laundry service.

Hill says that clothes left snapshot contest, according to Alliance Francaise, with ers have been active in the at the laundry in the morn- Lowe. He also said a sports headquarters in Paris, is an organization ever since it was ing will be ready the follow- section will be added this international organization founded in 1958, says Dr. year. ing afternoon.

which sponsors French lan- Margarete Hilts, professor of Meteor covers are being guage and civilization centers modern languages.

The cleaning is being published by Smith Company in all major cities of the done in co-operation with La of Los Angeles, and inside sierra Quality Cleaners; reg. pages by Wallace Pischel Usch to the organization are Heath- Mauldin or Dr. Hilts. ANYONE wishing to join to the organization are Heath- Mauldin or Dr. Hilts.

begins; 60

Sixty primary and kindersues will be discussed. The landed jobs in career inter- ing a medical education are garten - age children partici- here is to help you students, available from Mrs. Jacobs. pate in a story hour directed declared Damazo. "It is just by La Sierra students.

> It now is held every other Whem." Saturday from 4 to 4:45 p.m. in the Sierra Vista Chapel.

a new procedure for taking Thirty students have volun. record in chapel, submitted teered to help with activities, by Tracy R. Teele, dean of says Lily Shen, sophomore students. The plan was to promedical technology major, vide students with IBM cards to be presented at each chapwho directs the group. Their aim is to develop new el attended.

ideas and methods for relating the Word of God to chil- the problems inherent in the This year the competitive dren. process would overcome any

The program is geared to advantages and dropped the with less formality than in REPRESENTATIVES pres-

30 LSC students have state range to take this test, at played to strengthen their and load Hood willows have and Joel Hoag, village; Ann knowledge. Comstock, Gladwyn; Mary

Buffet Supper

MBK; Roland Perez and C. A buffet supper will be held Walden, Senate; and Leonard

professor of education, can for the students in the Com- Ramey, ASLSC.

schel R. Hughes, instructor in He must also be a Unit- provide further information mons during the regular meal Faculty members of the hours Monday'evening. There SFC present were David J. will be no limits on entree, Bieber, Richard T. Orrison, vegetables, or salads. Dessert Margaret E. Palmer, Vivian and drink will be placed on Smith, Tracy R. Teele, and Tom L. Walters.

the tables. The local chapter of the er Burns, Bonnie Campbell,

BARNYARD STOMP — The scene will not be this peaceful Saturday night, when the Barn Party will be held next to the maintenance building. The party will feature games, entertainment, and refreshments. Dress will be casual.

They performed well-known French majors. THE ANNUAL WILL in- French poems set to music by clude selected photos from a various French composers. French students and teach-

the keynote address: "Shat- \$300 to \$1,500, according to in California, accredited by lege Entrance Examination help children learn about God idea. the Western Association of Board. Schools and Colleges. Nearly Those interested should ar- Sabbath School. Games are ent at the meeting were Rol-

Carol Anne Mauldin, Chervl

scholarships this year. their own expense. The applicant must be a resident of California, under SCORES FROM previous

24 years of age, and also have Scholastic Aptitude Tests may graduated from high school by be submitted. the summer of 1967 or have

Janet H. Jacobs, assistant been accepted for admission

art, and Sharon J. Smith, in- ed States citizen or, if under and application blanks.

English major, associate editor; James Dillard, senior art major, art editor; Paul-ette Blount, senior medical holds first meeting

records major, portrait editor; Jeanne Wong, senior Eng-

other Staff members Alliance Francaise

evening, Oct. 26.

Let student editors speak out

Student newspapers at Christian colleges too often carry the musty smell of yesterday's homilies or the bland taste of authorized publicity. When they have been less timid, some publications have been suspended, and editors have been fired or even thrown out of school (not always, we admit. for journalistic reasons).

So we are pleased that the alumni magazine of Seattle Pacific College says "a burst of creative vitality in student publications" was a highlight of the school's seventy-fifth anniversary year. The Publications Board has decided the weekly Falcon is not a "tool of public relations." The board gives students full editorial control and tells them they have a "responsibility" to report student opinion and criticize the administration. Thus armed, the Falcon went to war last year on cafeteria food, administrative red tape, wages paid to student employees, the desirability of pool tables on campus, academic freedom, and the philosophy behind daily chapels.

It is significant that this Free Methodist college wants good journalism and free inquiry and, moreover, takes pride in telling the old grads about it. Other Christian colleges should borrow Seattle Pacific's policies. Colleges, as centers for alert questioning, must welcome assessment of their practices, not inhibit it. Administrators might learn something. And such freedom will contribute to Church and society, both of which need trained writers equipped with evangelical commitment and intelligent candor

(Copyright by Christianity Today; used by permission)

Editorial policy Freedom for what?

Editorial freedom is a dangerous thing. Freedom in anything is dangerous, for along with its great privileges are equally great responsibilities. It is a two-edged sword, which can be used to advance or to destroy. It depends upon the user.

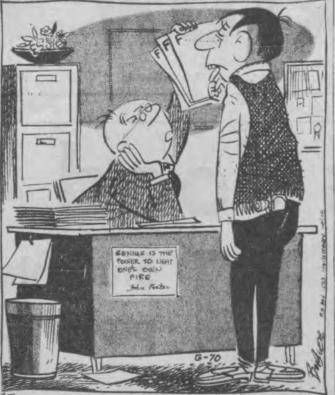
Freedom requires respect to the rights of everyone. If it tramples upon anyone, it is not freedom. Thus, editorial freedom is not true to its name unless it presents every issue fairly, giving reasons for both sides of the story.

The above editorial, reprinted from "Christianity Today," was taken from the issue entitled "Crisis in Communication." The possibilities of communcation today are endless. The responsibilities are also tremendous, and it is vitally important that what is communicated be valuable.

Along with the duty of fair presentation comes the duty to present truth. It is a newspaper's obligation to make the public aware of the vital issues it faces. On a college campus, there are many such lessons, and it is important to the function of the college that they be presented-not as impassionate, biased publicity, but as objective, factual reports of all views.

The road to understanding lies through free discussion and presentation. Vitality and life require stimulation. Growth may sometimes be painful, but the result is still growth. The truth is not always pleasing to know. but it needs to be told, so that the issues may be confronted before the problem becomes worse. The CRITERION is published and paid for by the students of La Sierra. It is designed for them, but it also has a great responsibility to alumni and constituents who read it. This is vital to our school's success. We need to present a good public image: but we must present a true one. The only public relations which Christians can condone is honest publicity. We must decide what to print and what to omit. in order that we can present a balanced picture. This is usually no problem, but occasionally questions arise. In these cases it is important to remember that our readers recognize that we face certain problems, and the best publicity we can have is to show them that we can recognize our problems, face them, and overcome them. And it is not constituent opinion that makes LSC great, but the spirit of its students. Not having read the "Falcon," we do not know the methods used by Seattle Pacific students to employ their freedom. But we must concur with the essence of their policy: that of freely exploring issues relevant to their situation. And unless the CRITERION can be more than enjoyable reading, it is destined to failure as a student newspaper and as a means of communication.

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



"I THOUGHT PERHAPS YOU DIDN'T KNOW - THERE ARE FOUR OTHER POSSIBLE GRADES."



My Dear Phillip,

It was good to hear from you again, and to hear of your good Week of Devotion with J. N. Barnes. I'm glad you had that week. I mused over your phrase - if I'm quoting you accurately that you "appreciated his energy . . . his great clarity, and that he was 'one of us'." I think I understand you Phillip.

And I think that's the whole point of religion. God became "one of us" through the incarnation. And anything — like a Week of Devotion which reminds you that God is "one of us" that He speaks your language — is kind of a little incarnation. The God who makes sense to you — not to the old folks, or the "squares," but to you — is God incarnate within your flesh.

It is God conceived and born by the very body of your campus. It is not God out-there, or God once-a-week, but God down-here, every-day, with your problems, and frustrations, and your Ford Mustangs, and love affairs, and questions, and your humor. It is God entering your body, and saying of it all, "This is my body." It is becoming aware, through numerous little incarnations like this, that God through Jesus Christ has become one with all of us in one grand incarnation.

God wedges Himself down into our very selves, and diffuses holiness and Spirit throughout our slumbering bodies, and we awaken. We are invig-sumber in the stole anoth-slumber in the stole anoth-so beautiful. It changed my whole life, and my sense of thing else for people to find orated, and we sit-up, and then we walk -drowsily at first, stumbling - but then we're running. We have sensed a living Spirit moving through us, and we respond to that Spirit, as we respond to the spirit of a very personal friend or lover. We respond from the deep recesses of ourselves. We respond with new awareness, and new trust. We respond with new affections, and joy even laughter. Because the incarnation has happened inside of us. That is the way God does it. Let's not say He comes to a nebulous world of "sinners" out there, or the "religious-type" among us; he comes to me - personally. He comes to Phillip. Don't say He came for "sinners"; say He came for Phillip, and even Allen, and Becky. His "good news" to us is not in a mimeographed form letter: His "good news" is a telegram to my front door He comes as the Lover, utterly personal and intimate, on a secret rendezvous. He gropes in the darkness for my loneliness and hurt: He explores my shape. He breathes into His lungs my spirit. And He knows me as only a Lover can. He talks to me; He fingers me with real words. He does not come speaking-in-tongues, as an alien wanting to possess numbers of me, but not me personally. Read I Corinthians 14 on this. He does not come in a great Goodyear blimp flying over Los Angeles pulling a "Jesus Saves" sign, and then having informed all of them - moving on to Detroit. He does not come in placards. He comes to us one at a time. He comes to the bedchamber.

Bill Gravestock Texan with a purpose

By C. J. HINDMAN eral aliases, and things such

here at LSC. eryone. And he knows about months Bill continued to live vince his roommate, but he overdue. So, please, won't

life. in Amarillo, Texas, Bill spent landlady, something was dif- manner in which his landlady tell others." most of his growing-up days ferent. He didn't know just answered his questions.

in Lubbock, where he gradu- what it was, but it was there. ated from high school in 1958. She was always happy, and BILL FINALLY asked her stock. A man who has been He joined the Navy in '59 and radiating that happiness to to give him a Bible study and wandering around for so spent four years serving his

country. The first two years of his Navy life were spent on the carrier "Ticonderoga." where he did art work and cartoons for the publicity department. The last two years were spent in the Philippines doing the same type of work.

After an honorable discharge, Bill did art work, worked in a bar-b-que, and was a Bekins moving man. He classified himself as a non-practicing Lutheran, and went to church once a year. usually at Easter time.

HE CAME TO San Francisco in June, 1965, but soon ended up in Beverly Hills where a friend got him a job on Sunset Strip. Bill didn't like the work, and he didn't really like his life, either. Something just wasn't right in his mind. Life had a phony smell to it. Everything was so superficial.

He never smoked; here's why. When he was nine years old, he had his first date. He took the lucky young lady to a show. Following the example of the big boys, he put his arm around her and stole a kiss. "It was real sweet," he said. They then walked home and sat in a big swing that was in the little girl's backyard. She had hidden a pack of cigarettes and

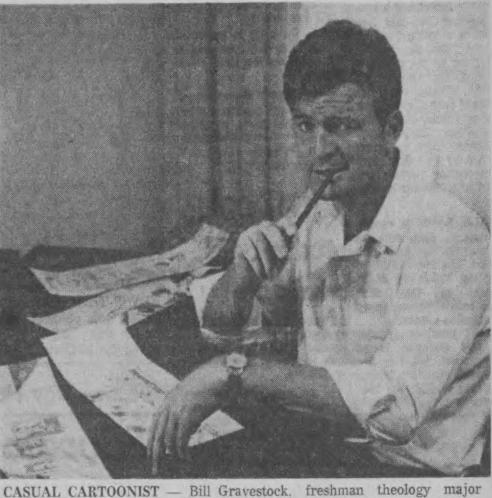
knew that there must be a resolutions and he got into ists?" he asked me. "A shiny There is a wanted man real happiness somewhere, an argument with his room- new car is not a practical on this campus. He has sev- all I had to do was find it." mate on some aspect of reli- thing without a key, and I AS FATE WOULD have it, gion. Bill ran downstairs and don't think Adventists are asked his landlady to solve practical in their religion

AS FATE WOULD have it, he and his friend moved into department, poster making for any department, and say-ing 'howdy' to everyone. His real name is William Lynn Gravestock. With a wrinkled brow, a nod of the head, and a 'Hi! How ar ya', he is known to just about everyone fri-the intermediately wondered intermediately wondered brow, a not of the head, and a 'Hi! How ar ya', he is

a fill how ar ya, he is money transactions from Fri-known to just about everyone here at LSC. Bill immediately wondered them, what is it?" He an-day sundown to Saturday sun-what he had done, but agreed swered, "Simple. Time is run-But there is another Bill down." Bill couldn't under- that she knew best. Then she ning short; so little time is searching for the good in ev- DURING THE next four He never was able to con- cerned, we are 120 years

as he had in the past. But was wonderfully intrigued by you look up and say, "Lord, I BORN ON October 24, 1940, when he was around his the sincere and organized want you to come help me to

WELL, that's Bill Grave-



puts some finishing touches on the weekly comic strip he does for the CRITERION. This is only one of the many faces of Bill, whose story is told in this week's feature article.

puffed on one without Bill's others. Bill had seen other three days later he enrolled many years, but now has knowledge. Ignorant of this happy people, but hers came at La Sierra. development, he stole anoth- from deep within her heart.

found himself and found his God. How many others are

Page 2

'Race for the statehouse," the feature story on California politics in last week's issue, was written by Dr. Alonzo Baker, professor of political science. Due to an error on the part of the CRI-TERION, Dr. Baker's byline did not appear.

He is Immanuel - God with us Jon

that he did drink. "There was out of her way to help. One values. I just had to tell oth-BILL READILY admits family only one thing I liked better very important thing about ers that I had finally found the Lord and then become only one thing I liked better than beer and that was milk. But I never could drink a lot — it bloated me after two or three cans, and I couldn't the study or any doctrines on him. She just lived the good life. take any more.

BILL IS A theology major person the love of Christ

"All my adult life I had Last January. Bill was and plans to go into evange- through my life, then I am been searching," said Bill. "I making some New Year's lism. "Why are we Advent- satisfied.

Adventist Collegiate Task-force

peace corps proposed

There is a quiet revolution | eight students will be assigned | Volunteers would be Application for spreading across SDA cam- to areas under the sponsor- encouraged to donate a sum- will probably be available in puses and throughout the de- ship of local SDA churches mer of their lives to man- February. Immediately after nomination. A new feeling for during summer vacations, kind. Board and room and a the end of the school year. the reality and relevancy of The ACT volunteers will act small allowance would be pro- an intensive one-week trainthe second advent concept is as a catalyst to motivate the vided. A scholarship of some ing session will be held to orquickening the blood of stu-church and the community kind will be worked out for ient and prepare the teams. dents and church leaders and get programs started. those volunteers who must As far as is possible volunalike. New evangelistic and Teams will be planning and earn summer wages to stay teers will be assigned to the service methods and projects organizing a full range of in school.

are being worked out. A dy-evangelistic, recreation and Any student that has a sin- they know. namic spirit of action is be- youth services, and commun- cere desire to help his fellow A pilot project of two or

ideas was born recently here analyze community needs,

team they prefer with people

man and further the cause three selected teams will ONE OF THESE fresh, new IT IS UP to each team to team should include theology 1967 summer vacation. Based of God will be used. Each probably be run during the at La Sierra. ACT (Advent- round up resources, and get P.E. majors, business and as many teams as can possimajors. education majors, on the results of this study, ist Collegiate Task-force) is the ball rolling. A team in an English majors, and pre-nurs- bly be recruited will be fieldthe name that has been given urban area might spend a ing or pre-med students. Stu- ed each summer. Volunteers

to the Adventist "peace summer establishing and run-corps" idea, which will probably begin operations next non-SDA youth, organizing are especially needed. Science College. Any student or nonlay-action teams in the local majors, sociology and psy-student can apply, though

quite simple. Teams of six to camp for underprivileged chology majors, and history non-students must serve on a children, teaching vocational majors all have skills that purely non-remunerated basis.



Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-Chief	
Roger Davenport Associate Editor	
Linda Nottingham	
Rick Cales Layout Editor	
C. J. Hindman Feature Editor	
Peggy Hanson News Editor	
Gordon Seasly Photographer	
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assistants	
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Manager	
Pat Wagner Circulation Manager	
Bill Jones Business Manager	
Mrs. Vivian Smith Advisor	



ginning to snow ball. ity action projects.

summer

The basic concept of ACT is churches, operating a day

111

and language classes for the will be needed. poor, and coordinating a Five-Day Plan clinic for smokers. Near the end of the summer they might help the local church produce a "Voice of Youth" series or a "Sing-Out for Christ" rally featuring singers and music.

Another team might be assigned to a rural district pastor, an Indian reservation, or work with migrant farm laborers. Its projects could include starting activity clubs for children of the poor, tutoring illiterates, building a welfare center, teaching vocational classes, and conducting discussion groups. At the end of the summer, they might organize a weekend Bible camp or Youth Fair for the teenagers

Poge 3



ON THE JOB - Reggie Allen, senior business major, cuts the lawn with the school tractor. Work on campus has risen ten percent over last year, and over 1,000 work permits have been issued.

LSC on-campus employment expected to hit new high

Students employed in La ment has not yet reached its 59 in office jobs, 48 in custo- Seventh-day Adventists from portraits. Sierra College departments peak.

has increased 10 per cent over LAST YEAR - \$708,742.65 station combined. this time last year says C. was earned by students, in-

THIS INCLUDES students Bushing Co. employed by Loma Linda of students now working in About 140 more students on

. The first on-campus pay- readers, 84 in the dormitories, ous departments. roll contained 746 students, and 78 in the agriculture de-Over 1,000 work permits were partment. About 74 students issued, however, and accord- work in the physical plant ing to Swan, student employ- (maintenance and grounds),



"M" IS FOR THE MANY THINGS YOU'LL TEACH HER

Nobody will dispute-surely not I-that raising children is a task which requires full time and awesome skills. Nonetheless, a recent nationwide survey has revealed a startling fact: mothers who go back to work after their children are safely through the early years are notably happier, better adjusted, and more fulfilled than mothers who simply remain housewives. Moreover-and mark this well-the *children* of such working mothers are themselves happier, better adjusted, and more fulfilled

All very well, you say, but what's it got to do with you ? Isn't it obvious? If you are underachieving at college, get your mother a job.

What kind of job? Well sir, your mother is probably

Volunteers needed **VISTA** men visit campus

Two representatives from ed they undergo a six-week STEVEN TOMS, a former Volunteers in Service to training period at one of sev- history major at La Sierra, America (VISTA), a poverty eral colleges or universities has joined the VISTA proproject established by the across the United States. gram for this year and is Economic Opportunity Act of Applicants must be between working in Kansas City, Mo. 1964, visited the campus on the ages of 18 and 85, U.S. More information may be citizens with no dependents obtained by writing to VISTA, Oct. 20 and 21.

under 18, and in good health. Washington, D.C., 20506. THE representatives, Jim Burch and Bill Hunt, visited classes and interviewed interested students.

Dr. O'Neil poem receives "Our purpose is twofold," Burch said. "The first is to let people know there is such a Chaparral Poets award people who need help, and sec-Dr. Maude O'Neil, associ-| The awards were present-

ond is to find anyone who is ate professor of English, re- ed at a National Poetry Day interested in VISTA." Burch reived hanorable mention for celebration. The day Oct of said VISTA employs 3,500 ceived honorable mention for celebration. The day, Oct. 8, persons who wish to dedicate one year to reaching the poor at Forest Lawn recently. The day, Oct. 8, at Forest Lawn recently. in the United States.

THE PRIZE was awarded HUNT, WHO is a Seventh- at the Church of the Reces-

White," was shown at the Opportunity to exempt gories: religious, nature, and Psychology Club's organizational meeting. Dr. O'Neil's poem, a 20-line dial services, and 28 in the training on Saturdays. The film traced the social

market, bakery, and service Hunt said that the percent. rhymed lyric on the "God is age of volunteers recruited Dead" movement, was en-relationships of the black from Adventist colleges is tered in the religious cate- and the white races in South Rescoe Swan, director of per-sonnel services. was earned by students, in-cluding employes of Loma Linda Foods and Ace Drill Ducking Code and Ace Drill Linda Foods and Ace Drill Ducking Code and Ace Drill Linda Foods and Ace Drill Ducking Code and Ace Drill Bush-ing. Loma Linda Foods now

Linda Foods and Ace Drill Bushing Co. Bushing Co. Employed at Ace Drill ing. Loma Linda Foods now employs 35 and has some of some 800 enrolled students THE THE FEDERATION of Cheryl Miller, senior speech

volunteered.

Foods and Ace Drill Bushing on-campus departments are: the work-study program also APPLICANTS are screened fornia branch of the Nation-dent; and Anna Adair, jun-130 in the cafeteria, 126 as will be employed in the vari- by personal references and al Poetry Association. Dr. ior psychology major, secretary-treasurer. personal interview. If accept- O'Neil is president.

Do church and politics mix?

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM As Christians it would seem deed urges our participation tics. As far as Seventh-day

we have even more of a re- in civil government to the ex- Adventists are concerned, WHAT DO YOU FEEL IS THE RELATION BETWEEN THE SEVENTH - DAY AD-called. But in order to do that VENTIST, HIS CHURCH we must be interested in what today's politician's idea of day. As a church we can do is happening. And if we are serving to seek. nothing without mixing AND POLITICS?

GERRY KRATER, sopho- church and state, but indivconcerned, knowledgable, and dietetics major-To me-the more, in the true Christian fact that we are Seventh-day sense, than if we were to dis-Adventiste has no becenthal student-I iduals can support the issues Adventists has no bearing on qualify ourselves from doing can or should take a stand on church.

whether we should be active something useful by choosing in politics or not, except that to cast ourselves into a vacwe should be the best citizens uum.

of our country. If not a pleasure, it is a duty for us as citizens of the United States physics major-Politics is not Democrat or vice versa, should stay out of politics in to actively participate in the however, we as a church must and politics separate. should stay out of politics in another she said there is no reason why if not as a government offi- not neglect political issues

cial, then as a well-informed which have a moral aspect. The church must take sides political science major—Pol-voter. CAROLYN ROTH, graduate rights, war, and prayer in allow and especially to us who an Adventist cannot run for voter English student—A Seventh-day Adventist should be a loyal citizen as well as a loy-the approaches of Saul of Tar-al church member. Ideally, war, and prayer in as Christians are concerned with current events in rela-tion to the "last days." I Caesar As Americanist cannot run for having the candidates come here is a part of rendering to al church member. Ideally, he should be involved to a certain extent in politics. I think that Adventists, howev-er tend to he alpender of Saul of Tar-strongly believe that we should exercise our right to vote, but always with the cir-cumspection of a well in-the should be able to vote intel-lectually. I personally am in favor of Reagan, Goldwater,

Chaparral Poets is the Cali- therapy major, vice-presi-

should be purely an individual us said, "Render unto Caesar matter. As far as whether a the things which are Caes-DAVID NEFF, sophomore good Adventist should be a ar's." Sister White says we

STEVE AITCHISON, junior you cannot be a congressman

A documentary motion picture, "The Black and the

chology major, president;

MAKING HIS POINT - Dr. Joseph N. Barnes, speaker for the Week of Religious Emphasis. discusses problems of religion with the men of Calkins Hall.





CUSTOM TAILORING & ALTERATIONS For Discriminating Clientele ELMO CUSTOM ALTERATIONS 683-3561 6276 Magnolia Ave.

SHAREY'S PIZZA SUPREME Spicy * ROBUST * Exolio italian + cheeses **BLENDED & BAKED TO** Perfection SUCCULENT --- GOODNESS VARIETIES 20 KINDS

between 35 and 50 years of age, so certain occupations must immediately be ruled out. Logging, for example. Or whaling. Or earhopping.

But don't despair. There are other kinds of jobs-not many, to be sure, but some. However, you must not stick Mom in just any old job. You must remember that after the excitement of raising you, she would be bored to tears as a file clerk, for instance, or as a dolman. (A dolman, as we all know, is someone who brings handfuls of water to track layers. With the recent invention of the pail, dolmen are gradually falling into technological unemployment.)

But I digress. I was saying, find Mom a job worthy of her talents, something challenging that uses her vast wisdom and experience but, at the same time, is not too hard on her obsolescing tissues. That's what Walter Sigafoos did, and the results were brilliantly successful.

Walter, a sophomore at the Upper Maryland College of Wickerwork and Belles Lettres, majoring in raffia, approached the problem scientifically. First he asked himself what his mother did best. Well sir, what she did best was to keep hollering, "Dress warm, Walter!"

At first glance this seemed a skill not widely in demand, but Walter was not discouraged. He sent out hundreds of inquiries and today, I am pleased to report, his mother is happily employed as wardrobe mistress for the Montreal Canadiens

Another fortunate venture was that of Frank C. Gransmire, a junior at the Oregon State Conservatory of Music and Optometry, majoring in sties. Frank, like Walter, did a survey in depth of his mother's talents. Chief among them, he found, was her ability to make a roast of beef feed the whole family for three days. So, naturally, Frank got her a job at the Museum of Natural History.

What has one to do with the other, you ask? Isn't it obvious? Anyone who can stretch ribs like that belongs in paleontology.



I cannot conclude this column without saying a few words about Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades. The reason I cannot is that this column is sponsored by the makers of Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades, and they are inclined to get peckish if I omit to mention their

product. Not, mind you, that it is a chore for me to plug Personna. Or, for the matter of that, to shave with Personna. No sir: no chore. Personna takes the pain out of shaving, scraps the scrape, negates the nick, repudiates the rasp, peels the pull, boycotts the burn, blackballs the bite, ousts the ouch. Furthermore, Personna endures and abides, gives you luxury shave after luxury shave, day after day after day. And further furthermore, Personna is available both in double-edge style and Injector style. And as if all this were not bounty enough, Personna is now offering you a chance to grab a fistful of \$100 bills! Stop at your Personna dealer and get an entry blank for the new Personna Super Stainless Steel Sweepstakes. But hurry! Time is limited.

@ 1945, Mar Haniman

The makers of Personna who bring you this column all through the school year also bring you the ultimate in Insury shaving with Personna and Personna's pertaer in chaving comfort-Burma Skave, regular or m

stick together in their politi-cal affiliations as they stick incr with the dediction in keep-son's own discretion whether together in their communities. Many Adventist affiliate religion, the Seventh-day Ad- cal office and perhaps "help themselves with a certain po-litical party because most of their fellow church members do. If an Adventist is going to support local, state, and na-come. However, in the political the political to the

members.

directly concerned.

tional government, he should do so conscientiously and indi-vidually, weighing the issues for himself, not merely echo-ing coincident the source of the individual church members to politics, I feel that the decision should he left to percend discuttion to percend discuttion of the individual church members to politics, I feel that the decision should he left to percend discuttion to percend discuttion of the individual church members to politics, I feel that the decision should the left to percend discuttion that the decision should ing opinions that are popu-lar with his fellow church who held colition members who held colition in and the decision should be and the decision should be held colition in the decision is the decision in the decision in the decision in the decision is t who hold political office can be a great asset to the church by increasing the church

CECILIA SHEPARD, Soph- by increasing the church's some of the issues we are omore political science ma-jor—As a denomination which governmental domestic and have been passed in the first believes in separation of foreign affairs.

church and state, I think we should take a neutral stand. As individuals it is our own choice. We should take ad-vantage of every opportunity we have to better ourselves as citizens, and a good citi-zen has a right to take every opportunity to challenge and better his government by par-ticipation. church and state, I think we

sition. Hence, if we fail to MARY ORR, sophomore MALCOLM SIMPSON, participate we are still actu- history major-I feel that it's freshman history major - I ally participating. Realizing not the church's duty to supthink that Seventh-day Ad- that we are unable to escape port any one individual, but ventists as individuals should civil government, the New it's each person's duty and take an active interest in pol- Testament sanctions and in- privilege to enter into poliitics. I think we should be



formed person. I also believe etc. rather than radical left-

ENJOY ONE TONIGHT! AREY 5941 VAN BUREN (between Van Buren and Arlington)

"For Pizza to go Call 689-7700"

This is Russ Kennedy of Balboa Island, California, on an in-port field trip as a student aboard

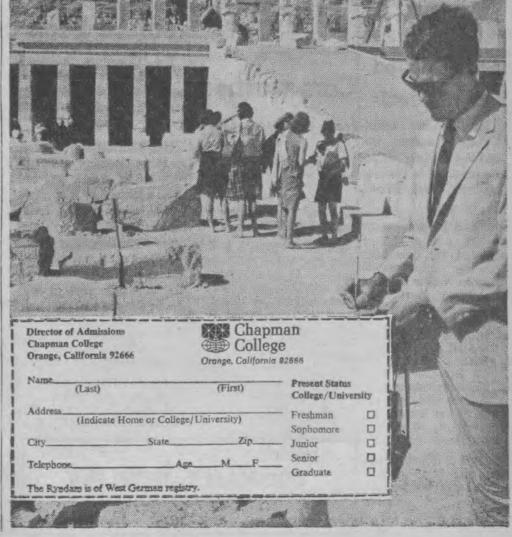
The note he paused to make as fellow students went ahead to inspect Hatshepsut's Tomb in the Valley of the Kings near Luxor, he used to complete an assignment for his Comparative World Cultures professor.

Russ transferred the 12 units earned during the study-travel semester at sea to his record at the University of California at Irvine where he continues studies toward a teaching career in life

As you read this, 450 other students have begun the fall semester voyage of discovery with Chapman aboard the s.s. RYNDAM, for which Holland-America Line acts as General Passenger

In February still another 450 will embark from Los Angeles for the spring 1967 semester, this time bound for the Panama Canal, Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina, Nigeria, Senegal, Morocco, Spain, Portugal, The Netherlands, Denmark, Great Britain and New York.

For a catalog describing how you can include a semester at sea in your educational plans, fill in the information below and mail



Page 4

Letters from Viet Nam

By DOUG NESLAND

The pristine water crashes on the utterly white sand and carries its load of one jellyfish to a dry dock, and death. For Viet Nam is a land fated to die, bit by little bit.

The long beach and tropical water serve two purposes: by daylight, a large swimming pool for GI's, by night, an avenue of supply for the enemy. By night and day, jets carrying lethal loads blast their way free of gravity's grasp, and in groups of three and four wing their ways north toward Hanoi, south toward the great Delta, and westward into the cool Highlands. And thus, "Foreign Aid" is carried to the Vietnamese.

Tiny, timid, and tired of foreign domination, the people of this battered land have a singularly uniform facial expression, dull, blank, and if any feeling shows at all, hurt and resentment. There is no innocence of childhood here, for the Vietnamese children see daily a life centered around the lusts and desires of the foreigner and his money,

The entire village of Cam Ranh exists to satisfy the whims and needs of the Americans, civilian and military. Life for a Vietnamese girl is predestined: she becomes either a prostitute or a laundress, or both. The men of the village, freed of the obligation of financitally supporting a family, if there is such a social unit in this land, spend their days fishing, or managing their wives' enterprises.

For the children, school is for the ambitious, and not a few have set America as their goal in life. For the unambitious, prostitution and fishing - depending upon sex - is on the menu, at least as long as the Americans are here. In any case, the Almighty Dollar is god. And thus, "Foreign Aid" gluts the Vietnamese economy, monstrously raising prices, and forcing the Vietnamese themselves out of the market.

A common and typical example: a soda on ice, American price (that is, as sold to Americans) - 35 cents, Vietnamese price - 20 cents, Simple floor mats costing 70 cents six months ago cost \$2.00 today.

The economic boom in Viet Nam has produced a runaway inflation, checked only in part by the military freeze on the amount of exchange between Military Payment Certificates (MPC's) with which GI's are paid, and plastres (P's), the local currency. It is illegal for military personnel to possess greenbacks or silver certificates. This kind of money will get twice as much on the black market (the village) as MPC's.

Of course, the greenbacks end up in the pocket of Charlie, the enemy. With such solid cash, Charlie can buy guns and ammunition from Eastern European and African nations, and the greenbacks return to the GI in metallic form, often doing accurate and deadly damage.

Not much on the Vietnamese war front suggests hope. Troop morale is practically nonexistent. Officers and enlisted men, especially draftees, look forward eagerly to DEROS (Date Estimated Return from Overseas) or ETS (Estimated Time of Separation). Every man in Viet Nam can tell you how many days he has remaining. The "Stateside" of World War II and Korea has become "the world" of the GI today. The phrase, "When I get back to the world" is heard every day.

And when a GI actually accomplishes his date of departure, he is surrounded by a phalanx of admiring and awed compatriots who fiercely project themselves into the same envitable status. The local gag is that when a GI is sent home, he is promoted to "PFC" - proud fearless civilian, only I have taken the liberty of substituting "fearless" for the more pungent GI version.

And so every wave delivers a dead jellyfish, and every day records another X on every GI's calendar. (Editors note - Doug Nesland, a 1966 graduate of

LSC, is currently a Specialist Fourth Class in the U.S. Army, serving at the 6th Convalescent Center in Cam Ranh Bay, Republic of Viet Nam. This letter is the first of a series which will be appearing from time to time in the CRITERION.

Regarding the series, Neslund stated: "I have stated the truth, and sometimes the truth must be said harshly to offset the sweet nothings of half-truth and d which are, if I may say so, pandered upon the inmocent American audience. "I seek only to bare the truth about this sorry mess that hasn't seen newsprint yet, because I know as a student, I resented sham and two-facedness wherever I saw it, and I know most students do."

'World' picture series to be given at academy

"The World Around Us," a |ca" on March 18; and "Amazseries of color motion pic- ing Switzerland by Raphael tures, will begin Nov. 19 at Green on April 15. the La Sierra Academy Audi-

TOT change club

The Teachers of Tomorrow

Club has changed its name to

three world travelers who name; officers THE SERIES will feature

will narrate their motion pictures.

torium.

tions.

These film programs ar e Professional Education Club open to the public. Season tickets are now available. In-ior biology major, president. Jenice Gale, junior home formation may be obtained at economics major was elect-La Sierra Academy or by call- ed first vice president; Luana ing 689-3840. Rumpel, sophomore English

"THE WORLD Around Us" major, second vice president; is presented in 150 cities in the United States and Cana- English major secretary; Linda, under the sponsorship of da Ledington, sophomore edcolleges, universities, mu-seums and leading organiza-tions and leading organizamajor, senator.

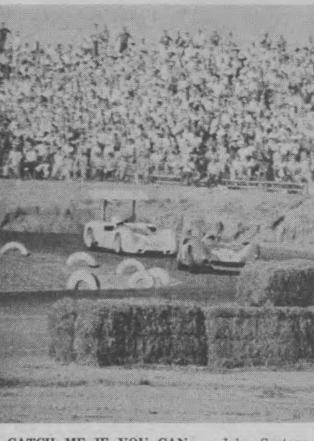
The club is for those inter-SPEAKERS and films for ested in education and teach-

the series are: Arthur Dewey ers of all levels," according presenting "America's Won- to Willard H. Meier, asistant derlands" on Nov. 19; Dwight professor of education and Nichols with "Central Ameri- club sponsor.

The Strangiolity

Paint the perfect picture They say-Like me Or he-Don't be just An oddity-People will Laugh a pointing finger At you (You wouldn't Want that) Someone Might think you strange to be-Somewhat a Symbolity of heads and Minds which think . . . (Disgrace!) Follow the road, It's already laid-We Know it safe to be-Somewhat a hide-awayity-So like another be, Tomorrow, today if You can-Just change Soon-Before your Image's made-Someone Will remember and you Remind someday-"Different Than the others, a clown-You amusement made (As they say) for others To smile, maybe scoff-You were to me A somethingentity."-Come · Along with this correct crowd-See? Over there! The Boys in pants Mass-manufactured and Collars with three Button identity-See? How nice they are? Now Pattern after them or 'twill be too late.

Your name unerasable Will be-A point of ageless Mockerity! If you Unbending be, tomorrows' Man will hold a mem'ry Of you-Maybe write it On bathroom walls or, Perchance, delineate your Case (with three) among The works of abnormal Psychology! (And you Wouldn't want that would You?) The groups are Now marching right, and you, look at yourself Standing in defiance on the left! How can You want to be? How can you Stand your strangiolity? As the teacher shut his Scolding tool-The red Cave filled with white Artillery-I saw myself To only be, completely Yet, a Meity! -BRENT BUELL



CATCH ME IF YOU CAN - John Surtees, driving a Lola-Chevy, comes out of a turn just ahead of Jim Hall in his Chaparral. Surtees captured first place in the Grand Prix held last Sunday at the Riverside International Raceway. Hall finished second.

Speaking of Sports

By LARRY JACOBSEN

John Wooden, head basketball coach at UCLA, will be interviewed by Gary Meyers, junior physical education major, Sunday on KSDA.

Meyers, sports director for the radio station, will be making the interview this afternoon on the UCLA campus. It will be presented on Meyers' "Sports Desk" at 4:30 p.m.

Wooden has coached the Bruins to the national college basketball championships the last two years and with their crop of talent they are again favored to take the college crown.

Flagball has run its course and the Packers, led by Lynn Hilde, senior history major, captured the A league crown. Their perfect record, 6-0-0, was enough to defeat their closest contender, the Falcons, captained by Roy Lokna, junior business major.

Contrary to some thought at the beginning of the league, the faculty team didn't finish in last place, they even had a winning season, 3-2-1. No doubt some trades in the off season helped them. The young blood in their veins must have pushed back the gray-hairs at the temples

"A" League				"RED" League	
Packers, Hilde Falcons, Lockna Faculty, Schnider Trojans, Spears Titians, Anderson	65332	012	0 1 0 1	Steelers, Phillips Huskies, Paulson	×432220
Chargers, McDole Rebels, McCourry	-	6		Tigers, Tynoan	v

Sage to present French music recital Sunday

Robert Sage, junior music while attending Collonges on and French major, will pre- the Year Abroad Program, he sent a piano recital of French studied at the Geneva Conservatory of Music in Geneva, music Sunday at 8 p.m. in Switzerland. Hole Memorial Auditorium.

There will be no admission SAGE HAS WON both the junior and senior piano award charge.

HE WILL PLAY selections Artists' Competition. In 1964, by Franck, Poulenc, Debus- he won second award in the sy, Faure, Ravel, Honeggar Riverside Starcapades Show. and Chopin.

The 20-year-old student has studied piano for 12 years, Local composer including six years with Dr. Perry Beach, professor of Dale Wood to be music at La Sierra. Last year,

guest organist

Dale Wood, Riverside composer and organist, will be guest organist at the chapel Tuesday.

WOOD, A native of California, wrote his first musical

"Bats for the Belfry" will composition at the age of 13 be the title of a lecture by and won a nationwide hymn Lowell Smith, carillonneur at the University of Calif. in Riv- contest in 1949. His entry was erside, at 6:30 Tuesday eve- selected from 54 hymns subning, at the music department mitted by youth and adults, seminar in HMA. and became the convention Smith graduated from Pa-hymn for the International and received a Master's de- Luther League of the Ameri-

Carillonneur

from UCR to

speak Oct. 8

gree from Indiana University. can Lutheran Church for that He taught organ at Southern year. At the age of 15 Wood Missionary College and PUC prior to his coming to UCR. Upon graduation from high

The carillon is an instrument used in bell and church school, where he received an towers. It consists of a se- alumni award as the most ries of chimes and bells which outstanding member of his are played using a keyboard. class of 400, Wood won a The notes may be played sin- scholarship to Occidental College. He also studied at the gly or in chords.

Los Angeles Conservatory of SMITH IS one of the few Music and Arts and at Los carillonneurs in the United Angeles City College. States. He has studied under

various telachers throughout IN 1959, Wood took his curthe country, and has attend- rent position as minister of ed the Dutch Carillon School music at Eden Lutheran in Amersfoort, Holland. Church, Rivenside.



.

Neslund will answer any questions regarding army life. They may be submitted to the CRITERION office The letters do not necessarily reflect the editorial

opinion of the CRITERION.)

Keswick receives \$500 Osborn ADA scholarship

Roberta Keswick, senior Four Osborn scholarships home economics major, is the administered by the associarecipient of a \$500 Edward B. tion are awarded to outstand-Osborn Trust Scholarship for ing undergraduate home ecothis school year. his school year. She is the first LSC student nomics students who plan to become dieticians.

to receive an Osborn Scholar-MISS KESWICK IS a memship.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF the award was made at the re-cent 49th annual meeting of the Amarican Dictation Asso tion in the spring, she plans the American Dietetic Asso-to do graduate work in dietics and take a hospital feature Bach oratorio dietics internship.

Cars washed

Sanders injured in car accident

M. Ruth Sanders, associ-by Hawaiian ate professor of nursing, was involved in an automobile accident recently, according to Club today her secretary, Nancy Bainer.

THE MISHAP occurred sored by the Hawaiian club ly 200 voices, coming from when an elderly woman made today at the P.E. plant.

a left turn in front of Miss Sanders was on her way to the Paradise Valley school of nursing, where she visits La Sierra College nursing stu-dents every Monday.

Receiving several bruises, In charge of the project da University church Dec. 2, face cuts, and a broken nose, Miss Sanders entered the Fallbrook Hospital in Fall-John Hata, sophomore chem-

brook, approximately 15 miles north of Escondido. She was admitted to the hospital the Brook approximately 15 miles admitted to the hospital the brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs brook approximately 15 miles for an outing at Pine Springs morning of Oct. 24 and was Ranch. discharged yesterday.

MRS. BAINER further commented that Miss Sanders' new Buick was wrecked, but her adopted son Kirk escaped injury. The driver of the other car was not hurt.

The "Christmas Oratorio" singers will be accompanied professor of music. by J. S. Bach will be the by members of the LSC symmain feature of the 19th an- phony orchestra, under the dinual Christmas Candlelight rection of Alfred Walters, pro- tee is designed to lead La

Concert, coming Dec. 9. fessor of music. Every three years, the con- constructive exercise of re-

cert includes a major Christ- sponsibility in the choice of THE CONCERT, directed mas work, says Chalmers. The concert this year will It consists of the Social Acby Moses Chalmers, assistant professor of music, will in-A car wash will be s p o n- clude a massed choir of nearcontain no single selections. tivities Director, Social Af-THERE IS STILL room for fairs Director, Student Cen-Choirs I and II, and the

LASTING FROM 1 to 4:30 Loma Linda University Choir. people desiring to sing the bers chosen by the Commit-Sanders. At the time Miss p.m., the "wash" will include The program will be per- "Messiah" with the choir. tee's director. The director is

Girls basketball is now going full tilt and the games are excitingly close, if you count by fifties. Team captains this year are Cheryl Ortner, freshman business major; Lorraine Larsen, senior biology major; Darleen House, junior biology major; and Gerrie Thomlas, sophomore physical education major.

In the first league game Miss Larsen's team slightly edged Miss Ortner's team by the score of 27-1. The second game of the season was almost as highly emotional as the first. In it Miss Thomas' girls squeaked by Miss House's, 20-8.

THE TROUNCINGS are taking place in college hall almost every afternoon at 5:15-if only John Wooden could drop in for a little class of the feminine art of basketball defense.

Policy of LSC Music **Committee explained**

The Music Committee met| Records of the commitduring the week of October tee's actions are available in 23-29 to offer some guide- the ASLSC office. The Comlines to clubs wanting advice on what music to perform at certain functions, states gible and available perform-Moses Chalmers, assistant ers for social functions.

ACCORDING to the Music

Sierra College students in the

RIDE SAFE-ER

In the Middle of Main at 19th

Brochures, Used Bell Safety Helmets

SKIP

Expert Instructors, Safety Tips, Safety \$ 295

***DON'T FORGET *** La Sierra College Market Headquarters for Loma Linda Foods Special Prices on Case Lots

If you have Family or Friends coming to visit on weekends - BE SURE to have them check our prices and LOAD UP before returning home.

La Sierra College Market

Handel's "Messiah." The SE MOTORCYCLE CENTER WATCHES JEWELRY GRISHAM'S JEWELERS WHERE THE (ACTION, SERVICE, FUN) IS Watch, Jewelry Repairing PHONE 688-8141 11089 HOLE AVE.

⁽a college owned project)

The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Volume 38, No. 5

Ten Cents Per Copy

ASLSC banquet to be Nov. 20

'Ushers Club helps with Fri. Vespers

The Ushers Club, an organization within the Collegiate Christian League, has been active on campus for the Friday evening vespers.

DIRECTED BY Dean Nelson, junior pre-law student, the club consists of approximately 50 students chosen by the club officers and approved by the residence hall deans

The Club is organized each year to add dignity and order to the vesper service, and to set the mood for a spirit of worship.

 ASSISTING NELSON are Linda Nottingham, junior psychology major; Joni Ehrler, junior pre-dental student; Beverly Deal, sophomore dental hygiene major; Chuck Velazquez, junior pre-dental student; and Jim Pimental, sophomore business major, who help in organization and ushering.

Any students interested in becoming members should contact one of the officers.

Seats now available



SING-OUT '66 - College and high school students from every background in the U.S. are represented in the cast of "Up with People," seen here in full swing. They will appear in College Hall Nov. 19.

'Up with People' coming Nov. 19

"Up with People!" the Moral Re - Armament - mu-Moral Re - Armament -

Diamond Bar Country Club hosts 'Evening in Autumn'

"Evening in Autumn" will be the theme of the annual ASLSC banquet which will be held at the Diamond Bar Country Club Nov. 20 at 7 p.m.

The program for the evening will include a group from the Hidden Valley Music Seminar. This group is composed of about 10 outstanding high school students who perform music from Bach to folk songs. They have toured

Service Corps patterns brain-damaged children

the U.S. and have been widely acclaimed by many musicians, says Jackie Nichols, banquet coordinator.

Friday, November 11, 1966

Also featured will be Vin Scully, radio broadcaster for the Los Angeles Dodgers. He

About 142 students are par-ing "pattern" by manually is expected to discuss the ticipating in a student-spon- putting them through the mo- Dodgers' past season and his sored Service Corps project tions of crawling for five or experiences with the team. giving therapy to children 10 minutes. The children then Scully recently was with the who have had brain damage. crawl under their own power Dodgers in Tokyo for a series there.

THE STUDENTS attempt for a half hour. The theory behind the therto teach the children a crawlapy, know as the Doman-Del-

New system for working

A new plan designed to en, one of the children pat- try club. improve the accuracy of the terned by the Service Corps grade-point system will be-last year, has made great come effective immediately. progress toward recovery, ac- their own transportation, but Faculty members adopted the cording to Jayne Starrs, proj- rides will be provided for

plan at a recent meeting. UNDER THE system an A will be rated 4 points, A mi-nus, 3.7; B plus, 3.3; B, 3; B minus, 2.7. C and D grades B minus, 2.7. C minus A minus will follow the same pattern. major. In the old system all A

Dec. 3.

dent teaching may consist of three students teaching this There are approximately 60 cials per semester, and a

grades were rated 4 points; The Service Corps, a divi-turnoff toward Pomona to the all Bs, 3 points; all Cs. 2 sion of the ASLSC, is associated with the American Red Brea Canyon Road. Turn left points, and all Ds 1 point. DR. DONALD LEE, college ceiving therapy this year. and go about five miles to the ceiving therapy this year.

ing at Camp Cedar Falls on field.

acato method, is that undam- couple. Village students must aged brain cells learn to do pay an extra 50 cents per perthe work of the damaged son. cells. The crawling stage is The dress will be formal. necessary as a basis for development in other areas such

GPA adopted as speech. CHRISTEN EICKER, sev- pared and served by the coun-

THE TICKETS are \$5 per

Students are responsible for

THE CLUB plans to be ac-

spring outing to the beach.

way. Take the Highway 71

cation, and Recreation (HE- that all meetings will feature

PEREC) Club recently de-professional men and women

cided to take their fall out- in the physical education

MYRON WAREHAM, pres- tive in Service Corps, update ident of HEPEREC and a its constitution, and have a

junior physical education booth at the annual ASLSC

"The Role of the Physical Sponsors of the club are

sistant professor of physical sor of physical education.

Hall Saturday evening, Nov. THE SING - OUT idea was 19.

Ralph - from San Marino,

launched last fall at the Mor- Calif. Many of the songs THE TWO - HOUR pro- al Re-Armament Conference were written by them. gram will begin at 7:30. Ad- for Modernizing America at LINDA BLACKMORE of vance tickets are now on Mackinaw Island, Mich. In Harbor Jr. College, Long

sale at the ASLSC offices for twelve months the first "Up Beach, and other stars in the \$1 to students, and \$2 for non- with People" show has grown TV special of "Up with Peoto three complete casts with ple" will appear with this

Colporteurs receive rewards for work

Mike Bazzy, publishing sec-a result of colporteur con-about that I have ever seen or heard." High School. She teaches cedure gradually. Eventually ter. All students must be ap-ter about that I have ever seen or heard." Adventist School Program" sistant professor of physical eleventh grade English and he works his way up to com-plote charge of the class save Education. Commeil retary for the Southeastern tacts.

Calif. Conference, led out in Early reports indicate that the special colourtant the Navada Lich conference indicate that N.Y. TIMES added: "When- the supervision of Mr. Wm. the special colporteur chapel the Nevada - Utah conference, ever a stage is filled with Husson and Mrs. Janet Kluxwith the majority of its 35 stu-dents from La Sierra, will ing with electric vibrancy, Su

gram was to present the annual awards given by the Pa-cific Press Publishing Assn. to the top three literature over \$2,000.

students.

Leading colporteur was Da- canvassing has meant to are from colleges and univer- grade English classes. vid Chaquimia, with William them. They were Paul Meier, sities throughout the United

Gravestock and Peter Chan junior theology major, Lily sities throughout the United close behind. All three are Shen, sophomore medical States. With technicians and ped \$6,000 in summer sales. stock, freshman theology major, and Bill Aldrich, senior

William Oh, a Pacific Union porteur Club president. College student. Chaquimia was third. The awards were

presented by Ross Wollard, • book department manager at Senior teacher discovers

Other publishing secretaries present were Pete Kamilos, Nevada - Utah Confer-ence: M. T. Johnson, Southern Calif. Conference; and Bob Boney, assistant in

Southeastern Calif. Confer- Mary Lynn Rusk, a senior Miss Rusk teaches all day After working in this proence. They presented awards working on a diversified con- five days a week. Presently gram for only a few weeks, for hours and presentations tent major, is the only student by their student workers. ALTOGETHER, \$263,000 worth of books were sold by

student literature evangelists MISS RUSK conducts her Rusk will have complete juin the Pacific Union, which is teaching with 31 fourth-grade risdiction. a new record. In Southeast- students at the Collet Elemenern Calif. alone, 1,076 were en- tary School in La Sierra. This ative writing approach to mester. "This will give me to students for 50 cents. Only Moeller. Miss Moeller and friends" program, resulting 650 students, ranging from reading, math, spelling, sci- time to decide what area I one shot is necessary for im- her colleague, Erna Pielstick-

baptized in Nevada - Utah as grade

sical extravaganza which has Approximately 1800 - 2000 puses, as well as in clues and military bases from coast to military bases from coast to first few rows will be re-united States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world, will appear in College \$10 patron tickets. States and around the world worl Brothers - Steve, Paul, and for a thirsty land." The pro- tween 6 and 10. The Health, Physical Edu-|education. Wareham states

Graduate students teach Corona high schools

cast. NBC recently carried the show, and its was repeated by dents are currently teaching C. Lillibridge supervising. I construction fessor of education. popular demand on KTLA in high school in the Corona Uni- The first few weeks of stu-

fied School District.

"Up with People," s aid Walt Disney, is "the happiest, ish major graduate of La Si-lish major graduate of La Si-dout to compare to the students to participate "The Role of the Ph most hard - hitting way of saying what America's all about that I have ever seen High School. She teaches dent teacher can become ac-quainted with the class pro-cedure gradually Eventually ter. All students must be ap-

art, and physical education. she states.

composers as Johannes certs.

Brahms, Franz Schubert, SHORTLY AFTER they Robert Schumann; folksongs formed, the choir entered the from around the world; and Eisteddfod Festival in Wales several Negro spirituals. and won first prize.

Since that time the choir has toured most of Europe America in 1954, the worldand the British Isles. They famous "Angels in Pigtails" have also toured the Near have made eight sell-out tours East, Japan, Pakistan, India, on this continent. Some cities Latin America, and Alaska.

THE "NEW York Times" claimed: "The choir exerted

In New York they have given 19 concerts in Town Hall and Philharmonic Hall, and will appear for the first time in Carnegie Hall this year.

Notice Polyvalent flu vaccine is AS FOR HER future plans, now available at health serv- THE 36 youngsters are un-

5.

in 10 baptisms. Three were kindergarten to the fifth ence, social studies, music, would like to specialize in." munization, says Mrs. Jane er, were originally social L. Kaspereen, clinical nurse, workers. They conceived the

Their program this year tunate children in the area. ing of the home.

OBERNKIRCHEN CHILDREN'S CHOIR — The choir will open the 1966-67 Community Concert Series tomorrow night. They gained world-wide fame with their recording of "The Happy Wanderer." and this is their third U.S. tour.

SINCE THEY first came to have re - engaged them as many as seven times.

THE PROGRAM consists of is also at Norco Junior High Sandefur, Social Affairs Com- cianship as well as charm." money for the re-establish-than made possible the build-

GRANT Hosford, a gradu-ate of Andrews University dren's Choir will perform Sat-audience. Its singing is first give concerts around Obern-the choir, their success in all

HIGHEST IN hours was theology major and Col- criginal songs on items of School. He directs the wood mittee representative. The

current interest in America. shop and general industri-of this year's community con-will include songs by such

• THE PURPOSE of the pro-gram was to present the an-nual awards given by the Pa-

to the top three literature evangelists in the Pacific Union. To CLOSE the program, four students spoke on what canvassing has meant to the table of Mrs. Marcia Munn, she teaches seventh and ninth and Canadians in the show of the table of Mrs. Marcia Munn, she teaches seventh and ninth made English classes.

Student Center

Page 2

You too can have fun

In the past few weeks, things have been happening at the Student Center. People have actually been playing games and having group sings, and not just on Saturday night either. Even the TV is working.

Despite the lack of optimism among many students, anyone can have a good time at the center, and that doesn't mean just studying. Discovering the possibilities of the Student Center would prove enlightening, and we should be able to have as much fun in comparative luxury as could be had in an old basement.

Student government

A need to communicate

National elections are now a thing of the past. The votes have been counted, and the winners must now turn to the hard work that lies ahead. The will of the people has been embodied in the ones they have chosen to govern them.

LSC also has a government. Elections are held yearly, and candidates are selected for various legislative and executive duties. But certain responses given in this week's student soapbox indicate a lack of understanding of its functions. and its relation to the individual student.

Our government is designed to develop leadership and provide various social and intellectual activities. This is does. But since we call it student government, we must ask: What does it govern?

It decides such questions as when to revise the constitution, whether it should allocate money for PR blazers, or whether or not a campus day should be held. But in actuality, it governs very little when it comes to the issues the average student is concerned with.

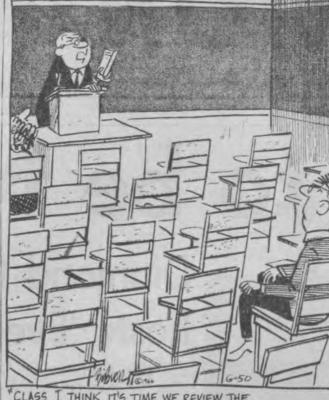
Before going further, it must be admitted that the majority of students do not always know what is good for them, and they certainly do not know how to run a college. But the decisions made affect them directly, and it would seem only fair that before any major changes or decisions are made, they should be consulted. The important thing is not that their will be followed, but that it be known and understood.

The greatest progress is made where there is communication and harmony between students and faculty. We applaud the food service for their establishment of a food advisory board to discuss problems and questions. It was a giant step toward a better college.

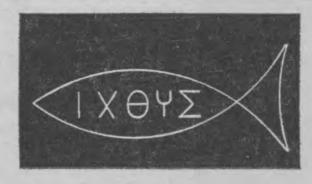
The Student-faculty Council is the ASLSC body responsible for communications with the faculty. Its work has been commendable. But it is very inadequate to deal with the many major issues. Its powers are small, and so far this year it has met only once.

There are many areas in which students and

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



CLASS, I THINK IT'S TIME WE REVIEW THE SCHOOL'S POLICY ON CLASS CLITS."



No Phillip, I don't mind my letters getting around the dormitory a little. I should be quite happy you've let that happen. But judging by some principal of the academy, she write poems, rhymes, and and that she should help pay of the responses that you've relayed to me, I should probably add this note to what I wrote awkward situations. One af- them for friends on their earlier. I really didn't have anyone else in mind ternoon, Carolyn was with a birthdays or just for practical SONGS SUCH as "Jessie there was a Christ then I but you when I wrote those letters. I think I would have said it differently had I been writing to teria. A girl sarcastically make up comical lyrics to made up for the occasion, to FOR CAROLYN, her reto "Everyman" anyway: I'm just too provincial were wired for subversive acto succeed at that sort of thing.

can knot themselves into cliques - students that eat lunch together, and go places together, and talk together far into the night. (They may even draw the boundaries for these little circles by the X302, over. . academic majors the students are taking, or certain common interests, though these lines wouldn't mon experiences each has laughed through and worked through.

The great thing about these sub-societiesthough - the reason we all seek them as a refuge - seems to go beyond any common activity or jargon; it's in the silences. When we are with 'our group" it's not uncomfortable to be juiet. We can slouch against a wall, or see her curled up in a stuffed chair, and not even be thinking of things to say.

Typical English teacher?

By JAN DYER

Carolyn Roth

How do you define an Engish teacher? Does he constantly talk in five syllable words, and correct every mispronunciation he hears? If this is your conception, then you have been misinformed, at least in one case.

CAROLYN ROTH, a graduate student in English at La Sierra, is a student teacher at Corona High School this year. Her wit and vibrant smile, plus a lack of polysyllabic words, can almost make you forget she is an English teach-

Born in Bakersfield, Calif. Carolyn grew up in an educational environment. Before she was a freshman in college she had definitely decided to be anything but a teacher especially of English.

AT KERN Academy in Shafter, Calif., her father taught history, religion, and German. Mrs. Roth taught English. Carolyn and her brothers took a speed reading course and journalism from their mother. As Carolyn puts it, "We both loved to talk, and had to be separated continually."

When her father became the

was sometimes faced with songs. She began by writing for it.

education.

group of students in the cafe-take well-known tunes and shine," "You are my Sun-shine," and a special one wouldn't be so mixed up."

It seems that we all are entrenched in our little sub societies. On a college energy there is the basis of th own little sub-societies. On a college campus they quite confidentially. "Well the banjo and guitar. At ler, a junior English major, when a shy student finally beyes, as a matter of fact. In Christmas time, she received Door prize for the program comes motivated to contribthis spoon a miniature micro-her own banjo, and they be. was a rotten grapefruit.

NOT ONLY is Carolyn clev- Debby Butler, broke Carolyn's the Lonely M & M," and this tered life. She plans to make always be fair. Each sub-society seems to have its er in awkward situations, but window. Carolyn felt that she launched her hobby of writ- English teaching her life own local-color and dialect, shaped by the com- she has always been able to had encouraged the throw, ing songs to satirize televi-work.

TEACHER TALKS - Carolyn Roth displays the

first pre-requisite for a good teacher-the ability

to talk. Miss Roth also sings, writes poetry and

songs, and works toward her Master's degree in

Student soapbox

ision and radio commercials. She and Miss Hoatson sing several different songs of this nature. Presently they are working on "Giant get out of my Washer.'

COMBINED WITH the lighter side of her life, Carolyn has had many thoughtprovoking, as well as "nerveshattering" experiences from her new career as a student teacher.

A constant challenge to her is keeping the students interested in the subject and finding new methods to present it. She works under two master teachers and each week has a conference with them in regard to the planning of her classes. But for the most part she is on her own in the classroom;

SHE IS now reading "The Time Machine" by H. G. Wells, which inspired her to give an assignment to her literature students. She asked them to write a short paper on "If I had a time machine. I would travel to . .

From the imagination of one of her students came the thought that he would like to travel back into biblical times. His answer was, "because he wanted to know if there was really such a person as Christ. So many people tell me so many different

things and if I could know

She became fascinated with the tune of "Genevieve, Sweet ward comes when a student became fascinated with the tune of "Genevieve," were sung. The begins the begins of the ute to a class discussion.

phone has been installed," gan to sing duets. Last year Sometime later, a friend. Her main goal is to help throw water balloons together.) Sometimes you can and she began to say, "X302, the girls held a Butler bene- needing a good laugh, asked others understand their need fit. It originated when a Carolyn to write a poem for for the Lord so that they may

peeled grapefruit, thrown by her. She wrote "Shame not help others seek a Christ cen-

faculty can unite to move toward greater understanding. Such areas as standards, academic policies, and worship and chapel attendance have sometimes been explored briefly in SFC, but it is largely an ex post facto discussion. When students are not consulted before decisions, they can only complain after they are affected. Our ideas should be important to the policymakers before they decide.

Recently, a new system for rating GPA was adopted. Since this is vitally important to every student, it would seem appropriate to consult them before the final decision was made. But this was not done, for there is no real channel to work through.

There is a real need for a closer cooperation between students and administrators in working out the student-related concerns of the college. A committee is now studying revision of the constitution, and we could all profit if they would consider some changes in this direction.

We call it student government. We hope it will continue to grow and progress toward a real voice in student affairs, that it might be true to its name

LA SIERRA COLLEGE CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport	Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham	Managing Editor
Rick Cales	Lavout Editor
C. J. Hindman	Feature Editor
Peggy Hanson	News Editor
Gordon Seasly	Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen	Editorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen	Advertising Manager
Pat Wagner	Circulation Manager
Bill Jones	Rusiness Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Advisor
NEWSWI	
Leone Baldwin	Neal Hammond
Jamie Block	Anita Huckaby
Ron Bowes	Larry Jacobsen
Fred Brown	Robyn Marchal
Brent Buell	Carole Rick
George Ching	Sue Bohinson
GCOTEC CILLIE	SUP BODIDSON

Roland Halstead Marlene White

Kathy Thompson

Linda Toenniessen

Jan Dyer

Carolyn Forbes

But there is something about these lines that can loom up very much like a wall, that turn campuses, and more than campuses, into a multitude of impregnable fortresses. And for this reason it is almost futile to speak words to "Everyman." Only the — Immanuel — the God with all of us - can break across these barriers and make His worlds.

each other, and a precious few beyond ourselves, but we are not really talking directly to anyone else. Some from the other worlds are kind enough to translate our words into their language, and we strain at overhearing their conversation, but I think it must remain distant and strained like that. That's why my letters to you might be glossalalia to someone else - someone conceived in another womb: they might even be offensive to another.

I do think however, that there are some uni- body is concerned. versals that all of us have in common. I think they can be found at the very heart of every one of our sub-worlds. They are the universals that pervade all human relationships. And Phillip, this thing about human relationships is gathering itself into a terriffic breakthrough for me. I'm finding Christianity at its heart of hearts; I'm finding God incarnate there.

I must compare notes with you about it; and you must tell me if the same thing is happening orders. to you there. But let me save it for our next exchange. I'll have to pay extra postage if I let this letter get much longer.

Jon

Alumni News

Eight La Sierra College students and former students received degrees as Doctor of Dental Surgery, and Master of Arts degrees from Loma Linda University last June in commencement ceremonies at Redlands.

From the graduate school, Leonard R. Brand ('64) received a Master of Arts in biology and Dennis L. Pettibone ('62) received a Master of Arts in history.

School of Dentistry graduates included Ernest N. Chan ('57), Jerry L. Kruft ('56), Richard W. Ludders (62) and former students Scotty F. Campbell, Raleigh R. Cummings and Stanford L. Wolfe.

Student gov't. evaluated

CHUCK VELAZQUEZ, jun- student affairs, the obtrusive a few battles. or dental student - As far fact of the ever present facul- VIVIAN HAKIMIAN, sen- and administration have as I can see, student govern- ty advisor denies the afore- ior history major - Student shown. Any form of governship for the few students who tastic soapbox.

actually participate actively.

VIRGINIA MITTS, senior volved with our own pro- PAUL MEIER, junior give study to possible amendspeech therapy major - 1 grams . think student government is I feel it is beneficial

good in that it provides a link between the faculty and the major - I think student gov-JIM STOUP, senior history students which would not be ernment serves its purpose there otherwise. This is need- adequately, which would be ed. I'm sure however, stu- to provide an opportunity for dents realize that they are those few who wish to gain students, and "in the army some training in civic activ-row," and sergeants give the ity - much like playing house prepares a girl to be a good

GRANT SADLER, junior housekeeper. I don't think business major - I haven't anyone can say that if we really noticed much effect on didn't have student governthe campus as a result of stu- ment, campus activities dent government actions. I've wouldn't go on as they have talked to several senators on in the past. Actually, if it's occasions, and it seems as if school spirit that we're lookthe Senate meetings are main- ing for, what this school ly concerned with providing needs is a football team.

items on which senators may JOHN WOHLFEIL, senior review their Robert's Rules history major-It appears that of Order. One report I read the chief function of student on the senate meeting showed government at La Sierra that they had decided it was should be to represent the inappropriate to store an arti- terests of the students before cle in the maintenance build- the administration. The quesing which had been stored in tion is-can they actually be there for years. If this is the effective or were their hands situation, I can't see how val- tied from the beginning? I uable it is. really don't see how it can be

GENE HALLSTED, senior improved until our representahistory major - Student gov. tives can be given some hope ernment is essentially a de- of success when they give

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM bating society. To put it in suggestions on our behalf. On Sierra College, we are priv-"WHAT IS YOUR EVAL. political terms, it does not the other hand, if at election iledged to have one of the UATION OF THE STUDENT GOVERNMENT PROGRAM HERE AT LSC?" have ultimate sovereignty. It the chance to elect some real paramountcy in the realm of a few battles. have ultimate sovereignty. If time the students could have most liberal forms of student

the confidence that our board

ment has two actual pur-mentioned proposition. How-government at LSC is very ment must continue to grow poses. They are: 1. To serve ever, for those who are ego- effective. Those who are in and evolve if it is to continue way into the centers of this multitude of sub- as an education in leader- tistically inclined. it is a fan- charge of the various branch- to serve the needs of the peoes of our government are do- ple. I hope that changes oc-

LILLY SHEN, sophomore ing a marvelous job. If cur soon in the following Phillip, you and I cannot. We can talk to 2. To alleviate responsibili-to ther, and a precious few beyond ourselves, ties that would otherwise be since this is my first experi-not so much in the school Senate over Town Hall and placed on the administration. A very small fraction of the student body is represented 1 think it is very good. Spirit of some LSCites. Stu- by defined. 2.) the authority

A very small fraction of the student body is represented by the student government. More often it represents what seems to be the administration rather than the students. Our student government as it stands now is very ineffective as, the entire student tive as the entire student not aware of what is going on. We sometimes are too in- we sometimes are too inpossible weaknesses and also

. . but on the whole. theology major - At La ments.

Cleavage

14

College. Student Gazing ... pensive ... eastward Intense energy from blue vault Casts velvet dormant Across mountainous cutting edges Piercing exhaustless mirages. Hot Silence usurping activity -Strange, deceptive Silence.

A longing for Life Beyond lifeless peaks

In random, anonymous file:

Beyond . . . Beyond . . . Virile, dynamic breeze

Crimson, orange, yellow - floating, Waving

Sweet incense of leaves being offered. Man reaping gifts from kind Earth Cider mills clanking

Horses whinnying

College Student

Gazing ... pensive westward. Cheryl C. Miller La Sierra College Criterion

After the fine supper of

beans and hot jello we were

ready for bed (in a hospital).

Around the vesper camp-

fire, things we had noticed

during the weekend and how

they applied to our lives and

to the lives of those around

us were discussed. God

seemed closer there in the

mountains, and it seems un-

fortunate that we have to go

so far away from school to

find that feeling one gets in

After worship was conclud-

ed, and the dishes had been

time to sing, laugh, and tell

"Gordon's" — a new term

meaning whoppers. No one

had any trouble sleeping this

Mt. San Gorgonio conquered during Hiking Club camp-out

By C. J. HINDMAN The LSC hiking club was organized for the first time last year. Since then it has mushroomed in popularity, and is now one of the most active and well attended clubs at La Sierra.

Page 3

This past weekend, November 4-6, 58 members of the club went on a weekend pack trip to the San Gorgonio mountains. We left the college Friday afternoon about 2:00 p.m. Another group had left at 11:00 to prepare camp for us.

After an hour and a half drive, we arrived at the beginning of the trail. Poop-out hill was our first obstacle once we loaded our packs and got started. We reached Slushy Meadows in a couple

of hours. By this time it was night. Of course the rock un- nuts, and raisins were all getting dark and there was der my left shoulder grew carefully packed away for cakes, we hiked down to our An LSC student center Conference. He will take up dent Greg Lundquist, a theolhelp them through the side my sleeping bag which president of the club, and did was to climb into a nice magazines would make a Berrien Springs, Michigan. swampy, wet area to where had reached about 30 degrees Walt Lancaster, vice-presithe trail started again.

The last of the stragglers degrees above outside. arrived in camp about 7:00. Breakfast consisted of a mit of San Gorgonio. It was as bad as they may have jor from Sierra Madre. (They got lost.) Supper con- substance that was put on my exhilarating. The view was sounded. In fact, the club is A GLENDALE Academy man, a pre-med student from see more LSC students aware sisted of noodles and cheese, plate which would have given indescribable - it was liter- planning to make a snow graduate. Butler attended Tucson, Ariz. soup, crackers and hot jello, any analytical chemist fits. It ally the top of the world. And trip early next semester.

20 degrees that night, and it the texture was a cross be- foot of the way. was a rare camper who kept tween Elmer's glue and flour The return trip was un- ties have been planned and Americans are only part of Nov. 19, and participation in HIS PLANS for the class

was completely flat less than ribs. After a group discussion from the top, like rocks and to participate, and all are ality. 15 minutes after I got into my on friendship and kindness, pine cones, and they did urged to take advantage of Butler plans to work next sleeping bag. So, I began my we prepared to conquer the much to lighten our burdens, the great times to be had. summer selling religious many students toward God hobbies mountain climbing. long vigil of laying on one highest peak in southern Caliside for a few minutes pre- fornia, 11,800 foot San Gortending to sleep. Then that gonio.

frustrated look at my watch, Peanut butter and jelly which stood still most of the sandwiches, apples, crackers,

Letters to Editor

Dear Editor

Any rigid, inflexible, belief-structure system like orthodox Adventism makes a lasting, indelible impression on the minds and lives of all those who grow up under its influence and control.

For second and third generation Adventist like myself, the Adventist world is, indeed, inescapable. Your point was extremely germane to the issue: don't fight your Adventist heritage, face it and come to terms with

The next step is, of course, to do something about the attitudes and beliefs that have made a potentially healthy and wholesome philosophy of life a striking example of group paranoia. Let us not duck the unpleasant truth that an uncomfortable number of our fellow believers are anti-Catholic, anti-Negro, anti-Communist, and anti-social; people who see in every tragic event a "fulfillment of prophecy"; who are filled with a persecution complex, and who confidently expect for officials of our government to, some day, sign their death warrants.



CHOW TIME-Jane Ordelheide, freshman education major, serves food to Jim Dexter, freshman religion major. This group was part of the hiking club camp-out in the San Gorgonio Mts.

time. After a breakfast of panhot shower and soak for about more ideal college, according

the mountains.

below, even though it was 20 dent, each led a group. About thirty minutes. Actually, things were not athan Butler, a theology ma-2:00 we arrived at the sum-

tress had a hole in it, and markable. But it stuck to the bring down lots of mementos include everyone who wants merged in their own person- tions.

Speech therapy students teach, hold local clinic

Seven speech therapy sen-people representing the vices are under the direction spiritual attitude would take iors are doing their practice Speech department in this of Dr. Kenneth Lutz, associ- care of themselves. teaching in the Corona Public way have a vision of service ate professor of speech.

schools under the direction of not frequently found in youth. Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, speech They are sincere and earnest; At the clinic, children from graduate, Hindman disclosed his "pet peeve" to be the they work hard. They are do- surrounding areas are treat- his "pet peeve" to be the department chairman. ing a very fine job for the pub- ed for a wide variety of

THEY ARE Virginia Mitts, lic schools as well as for the speech disorders. At present Lucretia Friedrich, Sharon college.'

Rapp, Kathleen Michaelson, BESIDES THE practice ing served in this way. Linda Carleton - Chang, Bev-teaching, students are en-teaching, students are en-OF THE 25 who have grad-gion major from La Sierra. erly Gale, and Ingrid Johans- gaged in clinical work at the

son.

rly Gale, and Ingrid Johans-on. "It is very apparent." says Dr. Tarr. "That the young General Hospital. Clinical ser-gaged in clinical work at the College Speech and Hearing Clinic and at the Riverside Dr. Tarr. "That the young General Hospital. Clinical ser-Dr. Tarr. "That the young General Hospital. Clinical ser- degree.



PRELUDE TO VICTORY - John V. Tunney, incumbent Democratic congressman from the 38th district, speaks to LSC students during the chapel period recently. Tunney won re-election this week over Republican challenger Bob Barry, gathering 55 per cent of the vote.

washed, we all gathered Class presidents speak around the fire again, this



still some of our group be-into a large boulder as the lunch. Two groups headed for cars and returned home. No teeming with activity, student studies for the ministry next ogy major from San Diego, hind, so a "guide" was sta-night progressed — not to help them them the mention the temperature in-belp them the mention the temperature inman chocolate cake, and girls

FLYING, camping, hiking, that can think for themselves. to senior class president Jonswimming, writing, and making models are hobbies of junior class president C. J. Hind- an evangelist, would like to

Middle East College in Leb- His plans for the class in- He feels that it is about time

The temperature reached was sort of brownish in color, I felt that I had crawled every The Hiking Club has done anon last year. Of his ex-the temperature reached was sort of brownish in color, I felt that I had crawled every the lagrand be source he sourc a lot for school spirit. Activi- perience, he says he learned Angelus National Forest on

warm. Naturally my air mat- paste, and the taste was re- eventful. Naturally, we had to are being planned which can the world, and they are sub- the annual Festival of Na- include a picnic at Fairmount

Hindman replied to a query and swimming.

about what he would like to change about LSC.

HE ADDED that if students had a more serious attitude, other things, such as better communication, interest in studies, and an improved

BUS. 688-1777 DANNY BALL RES. 687-0289 nographics Offset Printing with Quality, Economy & Imagination 11050 Hole Avenue · Riverside, California 92505 A Thunderbird Academy



Center

684-4747

Eight theology men given sponsorships

Eight senior theology ma- of religion. They will be jors have received sponsor-placed soon.

ships to Andrews University in 1967 from California con-tatives select the theology CONFERENCE represen-

considering their scholastic THEY ARE: Bill Aldrich, majors after an interview Roland Bainer, and Dennis achievements and personal Park, Southeastern Califor- qualifications. The sponsornia; Ed Johnson, Russell Pot- ships are for a two-year peter, Jon Butler, and Leonard riod of study at Andrews Willett, Southern California; University, Berrien Springs, and Ralph Neidigh, Central Mich.

California. Approximately eight still are available for sponsorships to the seminary, says Dr. Walter F. Specht, professor

You do your best when you look your best . . .

you look

your best when you shop at

STORES FOR MEN MAIN AT EIGHTH --DOWNTOWN-THE PLAZA -next to The Dunes-



Lundquist, who plans to be

that Christ is coming soon

In such an atmosphere, of fear, hate and distrust the good news of the gospel has a difficult time surviving. As an event in history, the second coming of Christ, far from being anticipated, is shrouded in a cloud of fear. Who of us, after all, looks forward to an event that is to be preceded by such personal and national disasters.

So, Jon, you have done an excellent job of outlining the problem. Your insight into the dilemma of those of us "born into the truth" is astonishingly accurate

Now, let us work together to prevent the next generation from being as alienated from our society and national culture as we have been. It is time Adventism shed its ethnocentric attitude, worried less about the time of the end, and concentrated on making this world a new earth populated by people truly Christian in values, beliefs, and motivation.

It's a big job, Jon. Are you game? ARTHUR SUTTON

Byers trips to national SDA, ADA dietetics meets

Mrs. Mary P. Byers of the Stoneham, Mass., she reprehome economics department sented La Sierra College at recently returned from two the American Dietetic Association convention in Boston. dietetics conventions. The conventions were held

AFTER ATTENDING the to report on nutrition re-Seventh-day Adventist Dietet- search, treatment of nutriics Association meeting in tional diseases and arrange-

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 18 HOLES

ALL WEEK

& Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m.

D PER 9 HOLE

Call for Reservations

JURUPA HILLS

6161 Moraga, Riverside

ment of food services. THE LATEST equipment. teaching machines and educational materials were on display. Mrs. Byers attended more than 100 lectures.

Closed Set.

11143 Pierce St.

CARLIN'S TV CENTER

Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios,

TVs, Phonos. Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc.

Open Sun.

689-5750

Life Cycle

The morning of our love Was wondrous as May fulfilling Spring blossoms. But in the glare of sun-time the promises went unpicked.

We could have offered of ourselves But fearful of some lone tomorrow

Stripped of our masks We kept our soul secrets

Holding hands instead of hearts.

The sinking day caught stiffened shadows Reaching vainly out

And night came on unbroken But for the moment of unguarded tenderness

At the setting of the sun.

Arthur East

Alumni news

School of Medicine graduates are listed below with their internships.

Diana Marie Ashley ('61), Jo Ellen Barnard ('62), and Robert A. Reiswig ('62) at Riverside General Hospital; Michael A. Crane ('62), James C. G. Low ('62), and Andrew M. Morgan ('62) at Los Angeles County General Hospital I; Dennis K. Anderson ('61) and John H. S. Toh ('62) at White Memorial Medical Center: Kenneth C. Lay ('62) and Robert W. Shelter ('62) at Washington Sanitarium and Hospital; Thomas S. Mitchell ('62) and Frederick C. Saunders at University of Washington Hospitals, Seattle; Mike M. Akrawi ('62) at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital; H. Walter Emori ('62) at Detroit General Hospital: Joseph S. Freitas, Jr., ('62) at Highland Alameda County Hospital, Oakland; Marjorie Ellen Howard ('62) at Pontiac General Hospital, Michigan; Lillian Phang ('62) at Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center in the Bronx, New York; Mary Lucille Small ('62) at Fresno County Hospital; and James L. Wolfsen ('61) at U.S. Navy Hospital Camp Pendleton, California.

ie would institute a better "It is most unfortunate that counselling program that our own young people must might lower the drop-out rate. look elsewhere for their grad- His goals for the class include uate study," stated Tarr. "It serving the needs of each inis also unfortunate that their dividual by creating social services cannot be used in outlets and unifying the class our own elementary schools." with spirit.

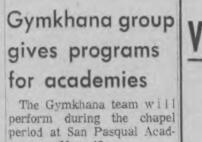
Aviation Club schedules trips, airport visits

Aviation Club plans include trips to Catalina Island and trips to airports and places Palm Desert.

of aviation interest through-major, says the Air Oasis cut Southern California, says Club of Riverside is offering, president Don Goley. LSC students a 15 per cent GIVEN AT the Oct. 24 discount on a Cessna 150 air-

craft. meeting, the plans call for:

trips to March Air Force THOSE interested in flying Base and Los Angeles Inter- and aviation may contact Gonational Airport, a tour of the control tower at the Ontario International Airport, a nd



emy on Nov. 18. THE TEAM, made up of six men and six women, will visit several academies throughout the school years.

Plans for the annual Gymkhana production in March are under discussion, says Dr. Donald Dick, producer of the exhibition.

MARION PRITCHARD, instructor in physical education, is the team coach.

La Sierra

COATS \$8.00 to \$29.99

DRESSES \$3.99 to \$12.99

PURSES \$1.99 to \$4.99

UNIFORMS \$5.99 to \$8.99

Open Sun. 12-5 - 4770 La Sierra Ave. - 689-4244

BankAmericard
 Lay-Aways

ODF O'



House of Note Largest Selection in the Southland MUSIC Soles-Repairs-Rentals-Lessons

686-8112

6202 Magnolia, Riverside

Page 4

Nov. 28 last I JUST day to drop class work

Nov. 28 is the last day to drop classes without penalty. The date was extended from the 23rd (the usual two weeks after grades are due) because of Thanksgiving vacation.

Mid-term grades were due vesterday. Dr. Donald L. Lee, registrar, said that grades should be out by the 15th.

According to the policy, any withdrawals after Nov. 28 will mean an "F," states Dr. Lee.

the **FINEST**







Ambulance, drill bushing companies employ LSCites *

Some 25 employes at Ace they are usually at leisure to Drill Bushing Co., manufac- study. Student workers do not turer of drill guides, are stu- have as much study time as dents at LSC, according to H. they did last year, however Elwood Ross, personnel man- says Marguerite Howard, ager of the La Sierra branch. owner of the service.

IN 1959 Del Herrick, then a student at LSC, helped establish the plant to help students finance their education. Requirements for employment include an interview, an aptitude test, a 20-hour work week, and an intention to stay with the company two years.

INEXPERIENCED workers undergo a three - month training session. Interested students may contact Ross at the company.

Three La Sierra College students presently are employed by Howard's Ambulance

psychology major, is the only

The service requires the students to reside at the station while on duty. When not driving or attending an ambulance. their work includes cleaning the ambulance and seeing that it is properly equipped with oxygen and other supplies.

PART OF the daily program also consists of minor household chores, such as cleaning and ironing sheets. After this work is completed.



you like it Years of experience in their fingertips, our barbers are expert in





689-3131



RIDE SAFE-ER

Expert Instructors, Safety Tips, Safety \$595 Brochures, Used Bell Safety Helmets

SKIP

We'll be Open on Sunday for 9669 Magnolia, Arlington

SELECTION of SWEATERS in RIVERSIDE

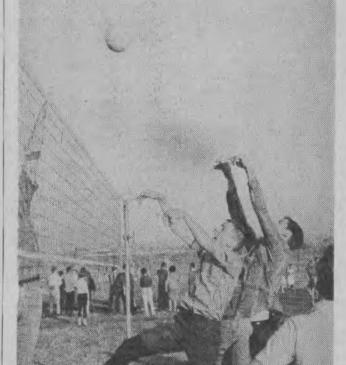
Wednesday



7.95 to 35.00 Byford-Town & King Catalina-Arrow Jockey-Kandahar

Open An Account Up to 10 mo. to pay Shop Thurs. & Fri. Nites Till 9





ed by Joni Ehrler, was held Captains leading the teams cer.

were Bill Hemmerlin, Curtis

WHAT GOES UP . . . - Students enjoy a volleyball game at the Campus Day festivities last

MASS CONFUSION-Approximately half a ton of female converges on an innocent sphere in an attempt to hit it into one of the nets at either end of the field. It was all part of the Campus Day fun.

Wednesday. THE DAY'S activities con-Hesse, Bob Chinnock, and PARTICIPATING in the Fred Brown recounted the his-in the near future says business major, are part-time sisted of two flagball games, Tom Turner, flagball; Ray date night program were Pat- tory of La Sierra. The pro-Len Ramey, ASLSC president, employes.

Campus Day... La Sierra at play Campus Day, an afternoon co-ed volleyball games, a div- Diaz and Janene Turner, vol- ti Herndon, Sharyn Rapp, gram was emceed by Stan WAYNE SUDDUTH, senior of sports activities directed ing exhibition, a field hockey leyball; and Lee Berk, a fac-Alan Newton, and Grant Aufdemberg. by Kurt Cao, followed by a game, and two soccer games. ulty team, Roland Drogmul-ler, and Hans Gregorius, soc-Sadler, all singing folk songs. planned for later during the The other two, Norman Os-Cao gave a monologue, and year, It is hoped that it can borne, freshman theology stu-

etter to editor

Dear Editor:

The annual music concert presented by the very talented members of our music faculty is now history. Since very few college people attended this event and since I possess no qualifications as a critic of musical rendition, perhaps a few observations of mine would be in order.

As I placed the plants on the stage before the concert I discovered the American flag still occupied the front center of the platform. Yes, it was the same old flag that was there when I was janitor in 1944. No one had noticed that it was now rotted away to mere shreds. I it in the music hall.

My wife and I came early to get a good seat - we didn't know that there would be so many vacant ones. During the twenty-five minutes we waited before the program we enjoyed the usual entertainment presented by the men from KSDA in setting up the microphones. This included the usual feedback, testing, moving equipment from one place to another and back again, etc. Of course, this has to be done at the very last minute. The only trouble encountered was that the concert started even minues late and there was about a ten-minue gap between their entertainment and the concert.

This interlude could have been used to profit if use could have been made of the trapeze which hung below the lights high above the stage. This consists of two pipes with cross pieces attached. It probably came from the last speech production but looked like it belonged to a circus. Certainly it had no place at a music concert! This piece of junk plus the motion picture screen cut off part of the small amount of light that should have shown on the performers. I really couldn't tell if their eyes were open or not, but once Miss Robbins turned her face towards the ceiling and at that time her eyes were closed.

Probably the greatest disappointment that I suffered was the total lack of any organ numbers. I should have known that in order to present a number such as a "Fantasy on the Bells of St. Anne" there has to be an organ capable of the job. I suppose this will come some time for some future generation to appreciate. Maybe they will have lights, hidden microphones, a shiny piano, and soft seats for the audience, too! I really think this could all be done in H.M.A. Probably 400 seats would be adequate.

In regard to the music, I thought that Miss Richards made a very commendable performance. She played with a professional air and it was apparent she had mastered the music and the piano. I had not attended for twentyone years. The music was presented in the same brilliant manner. The faculty participants still have faith in their production and ability. Only their names have changed. By the way, I saw a few students there - probably music majors.

> Sincerely, JOHN R. CLOUGH



"YES I DID WANT TO BE A ENGINEER - BUT. I THINK NOW I'D LIKE SOME KIND OF MAJOR' WITH CLASSES CLOSER TO TH' STUDENT UNION."

Open house postponed; ski film will be shown

ldent.

MV man Dopp

talks tonight

The open house planned by Originally scheduled for the dormitory men's club. Mu this Sunday, the program was Beta Kappa, has been post- cancelled due to lack of enponed until January, says tertainment.

Richard Harding, club presi-In place of open house, a ski film will be shown in HMA beginning at 7:30.

> Open house is held every year, with the men's and women's clubs alternating.

SSS (INTORCYCLE CENTER WHERE THE (ACTION, SERVICE, FUN) IS In the Middle of Main at 19th SIEVAREYAS PUZZA SP SUPREME Shicy & ROBUST & Exolic Italian + cheeses **BLENDED & BAKED TO** PERFECTION SUCCULENT --- GOODNESS VARIETIES 20 KINDS ENJOY ONE TONIGHT! 5941 VAN BUREN (between Van Buren and Arlington) "For Pizza to go Call 689-7700"



COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 7

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, December 2, 1966

Senate votes no on project

Theology students serve as externs

Twenty-one La Sierra Col-ley, Orange County Company lege junior and senior theolo- in Santa Ana; and Robert Vilgy majors are participating laneuva, Hemet.

in the externship program of PURPOSE OF the program the religion department this year, says Harold W. Fagal, is to acquaint prospective assistant professor of religion and coordinator of the pro-gram. assistants. Externs take part

THE STUDENTS and their in all religious services of the churches include seniors Jon church, observe administra-Butler, Temple City; David tive duties of the pastor, and * Chuquimia, San Bernardino take part in the church visita-Spanish; Dennie Coffin, On- tion, youth and evangelistic tario; Ed Johnson, Yucaipa; programs.

Doug Kilcher, Rialto; David Klingbeil, Corona; Bernard Mundall, Sunnymead; Dennis Park, Loma Linda Hill; Russ Potter, Arlington; Ron Wal- spring semester. den, Mentone; and Ed Zinke, Riverside. Robbins to

Juniors participating in the program are Stan Aufdemberg, Azure Hills; Larry Give voice sen, Calimesa; Rick Dunnifer, Banning; Donald Fort- recital Sat. ner, Beaumont; Paul Meier, Mira Loma; Roland Perez,

A voice recital of arias and San Bernardino; Gary Pred- art songs will be presented * more, Burbank; Orlando Rud- by Miss Joann Robbins, as-

Year Abroad tomorrow evening in HMA, beginning at 6:30. school gets . new piano

COMPOSERS represented will be Vivaldi, Mozart, Strauss, Debussy, Faure, John Duke and Ralph Vaughan Williams. Miss Robbins, a soprano, will be accompanied

Dr. Perry W. Beach, advis- by Miss Ann Shrewsbury, a er to the LSC Year Abroad 1966 graduate of Pacific Unprogram in France, an- ion College with a major in nounced recently the arrival piano. of the Knight plano, at the

Seminaire Adventiste in Col- The same program will be longes, France. presented Tuesday afternoon

The piano, which was pur- to the executive committee of chased with funds raised last the School of Music, Dignitaries attend



HIGH RISE COMPLETED-Ben Lewis, mayor of Riverside (center), and R. R. Bietz, chairman of the board at LSC (right), aid David J. Bieber, college president, with the placing of the last piece of concrete siding on the new men's residence hall. Topping out ceremonies were held Wednesday

Lighting costs too high; no alternatives suggested

A recommendation to raise money for lights on the tennis courts behind the Physical Education Plant was defeated by an 8-to-1 vote by the Senate at its November 21 session.

The bill had been presented becau se a poll taken in a recent chapel showed that many students wanted an ASLSC project this year. The idea of buying lights

Mother-Daughter Banquet to have Christmas theme

The Twelve Days of major. These will be sold fol- jections about the validity of Christmas" will be the theme lowing the program. for this year's mother-

for Sunday evening at 6:30 in The Commons, says Linda Kalley and White Memorial Campuses with their mothers daughter banquet scheduled Knutsen, Sigma Phi Kappa campuses with their mothers courts, or \$6,700 to light just are invited to attend. president.

German major, and vice-president of SPK, will preside DIETA HENNIG, senior

Guest speaker for the eve-ning will be Annabel Neufeld, a well-known speak a well-known speaker, of Glendale. Musical selections in English

will be presented by guest so-San Diego, the La Sierra Col-lege string ensemble, under having stayed out of the \$2,000 for a mission project. the direction of Prof. Alfred classroom for the last three

student DECORATIONS will fea-selected literary master- makes a profit on it. He wonture life-size cut-out figures pieces of general interest. dered what would happen to

and a Christmas tree of DR. LEWIS'S course will tennis court lights. green tulle. Smaller trees carry three hours of credit FINAL MOVES by senators decorated with gold balls will with an upper division num- Robert Sage and Ron Walden highlight the tables, accord ber, but will be open to soph helped to kill the bill, but the ing to decorations chairman Judy Hoffman, junior English English majors are not ment, and not making a final

for the tennis courts was suggested by Gordon Phillips, junior physics major, and backed by ASLSC President Leonard Ramey and the executive cabinet.

Several senators raised obthe opinion poll and the cost

of the lights. Phillips, acting Village girls and nursing as a lobbyist for the P.E. Detwo of them, using existing power facilities.

> OTHER SENATORS felt the students were overburdened with requests for donations. Roland Bainer, OCL president, said he thought approval by the Senate of one project before the students had a chance to choose was not fair,

Dr. Richard B. Lewis, ac- and noted that the ASLSC is

History department senator Walters, Joan Hoatson, jun- years, will return to teach a Bill Emmerson reminded the ior art major, and Carolyn single course in the spring Senate that the last student-Roth, post-graduate English semester. The veteran Eng- financed project - the snack lish teacher will conduct a bar - has been taken over by limited-enrollment course in an outside company that now

decision

ered were KSDA's "Think

Emphasis will be placed on At the Nov. 28 meeting, the

year by Dr. Beach and mem- University of Southern Calif., bers of the La Sierra College as an audition recital for admusic department, is being mission to the doctoral proused 11 hours a day for gram in performance. teaching and practicing.

The program will last to successfully complete this seats for the band concert at on its new seven-story men's lege president, David J. Bie-project 8 p.m. in College Hall project. 8 p.m. in College Hall. dormitory

Band, Collegians present annual concert tomorrow

The La Sierra College Con-the program. The Collegians, Glory," by Cacavas; "Song cert Band and the Collegians a select group of 30 musi-will present their annual con-cians, will be featured during derson; "Cowboy Rhapsody," Kappa (men's club) presi-facilities, two typing rooms. cert tomorrow night at 8 p.m. the second half of the pro- by Morton Gould; and "Riin College Hall. gram.

Selections will include the Protrait." THE 64-MEMBER concert band, under the direction of final movement of Dvorak's Eugene W. Nash, assistant "New World Symphony;" Eugene W. Nash, assistant "New world Symphony; professor of music, will per-"Cortege and Fanfare," by Victor Friedrich, junior mu-



MERRY CHRISTMAS-The campus fir tree has once again sprouted lights to remind eager students of the nearness of Christmas. Only 10 school days remain before vacation.

New dormitory topped out

La Sierra College staged a THE SLAB, festooned with college administration, the der construction behind the ture. Dr. Beach, professor of mu-approximately 45 minutes, "topping out" ceremony the blue and gold La Sierra men's deans, representatives College Market, will be ic at the college wishes to save Miss Robbins, allowing wednesday, by heisting the College hanner, was suided from the maintenance denant, completed by the first of • sic at the college, wishes to says Miss Robbins, allowing Wednesday by hoisting the College banner, was guided from the maintenance depart-thank all persons who helped plenty of time to get good last slab of roofing into place by La Sierra Col- ment, and the architects. thank all persons who helped plenty of time to get good last slab of roofing into place into place by La Sierra Col- ment, and the architects.

> hold R. Bietz, and Riverside structurally complete, will more than \$400,000, is an to emphasize exploration in ming pool for Calkins Hall. mayor Ben Lewis. Informal speeches were will feature individual stor-informal speeches were are speces and a recreation to be the first of sonal relationship between time and the heavy schedule Informal speeches were given by Mayor Lewis, Chairman of given by Mayor Lewis, Chairman of the Riverside County Board of Supervised County Board of Supervised County Board of Supervised Councilman from La Sierra.

Potter, FOCUS editor, have individual heating and A BRASS TRIO with Monte participated in placing a air-conditioning controls.

evators will be installed. The form during the first half of Rimsky-Korsakov; "Days of sic major, and Dick Donald- signifying that the building Redlands architectural firm has reached its loftiest point. son, junior theology major, of Armstrong, Ullmer and Building contractor, Otis Tenney designed the building. will perform "Concerto Hudson, conducted a tour of

college.

Robert Sage, junior music top ceremonies and a lunch- dent Bieber said the building to San Diego recently. and French major, will pre- eon was served in the Cactus marks the beginning of a new sent Mendelssohn's "Concerto Room of The Commons era at La Sierra College. in G Minor" for the piano. following the activities.

There will be no admission OTHER GUESTS included ings on campus are tem- from the local chapter of the Chinese meal, the students The LSC students returned K. F. Ambs. members of the porary structures. The new American Temperance Sociecharge

Magazine still seeking poems, essays, stories

Contributions are still being athan Butler, senior theology ade program. Grading has fornia at the San Diego Counaccepted for the La Sierra major.

College literary magazine, slated for publication later been accepted are currently the diamond, and a track for retary for the conference.

his spring. SHORT STORY and essay drawings by Hershel Hughes, drawings by Hershel Hughes, drawings by Hershel Hughes, drawings and essay drawings by Hershel Hughes, drawings and essay drawings by Hershel Hughes, department. The project, unentries are especially needed, instructor in art. according to Carolyn Murphy, In addition to the student

junior English major and edi-committee, entries are being tor of the magazine. The ma-screened by a faculty

jority of entries so far have committee with members Dr. The annual Candlelight Con-been in the field of poetry. Maud O'Neil, associate cert will be held next Friday had some problem with alco-pre-determined point on Hicks and Sue Farrell hold The entries are being professor of English, Pat J. night, Nov. 9, at 7:30 p.m. in hol, and that 150 out of the to- Two-Bit, and terminates in the record for this last prize. judged by a committee made Jenkins, instructor in Eng- College Hall. This will be the tal 650 prison inmates at any front of the Commons. ior English major and Jon-instructor in journalism. "Christmas Oratorio."

literature of religious sig-to sponsor an alternate projmificance. The course will ful-ect or to remain uncommitted fill the three-hour general this semester. studies requirement in litera-POSSIBLE projects consid-

invited.

\$10,000. In addition, a home and Thursday evenings at greater area, an expanded The high-rise dorm, now economics building, costing 7:30 in my home, since I plan mission project, or a swim-

house 256 men. The basement ticipated to be under depth with a relaxed, per-

Councilman from La Sierra. FOLLOWING the speeches, 43 men, are self-contained liv-cost approximately \$60,000. Contained liv-cost approximately \$60,000. Cost approximately \$60,000.

project.

by Morton Gould; and "Ri-chard Rodgers: a Symphonic Protrait." ASLSC president and Russ lounge area. Each room will Two staircases and two el-seen on temperance trip

Four La Sierra College stu- demonstration at the firing County Courthouse where dents participated in the range. Before leaving for they observed various cases Southeastern California Con-lunch, they viewed a motion on trial. According to Jacobthe building before the roof- IN HIS REMARKS, Presi- ference temperance field trip picture entitled "Signal 30," a son, a narcotics trial was

THEY WERE Kathy of violating traffic laws. With the exception of The Stuart, a graduate chemistry Commons, most of the build- major, and three officers

dorm, Class "A" structure, is ty, Lonnie Malashenko, presi-

the first real major new proj-dent; Ted Calkins, treasurer;

They met with other partibeen started on a new base- ty Sheriff's Dept. The field ball diamond, with two flag trip was sponsored by Melvin

the training program and the against time as entrants try sions. In addition a "booby" county jail facilities. Here to better last year's records. prize will be awarded to the they learned that over 50 per The course begins in front of boy and girl turning in the

up of Miss Murphy, Gary lish, Dr. Lawrence E. Mob- only performance on the La given time are involved in Present record holder in on one of the sheets posted Goeringer, junior Englishley, associate professor of Sierra College campus. The some degree with narcotics. the men's division is Jerry around campus by 3 p.m. tomajor, Marilyn Simpson, sen-English, and John E. Parrish, concert is featuring Bach's The group toured the crime Kunkel who negotiated the day, or contact Gordon Philab and witnessed a shooting course at 13:09.2 minutes. lips or Walt Lancaster.

film designed to impress the scheduled to be in session, audience with the fatal result but because the defendant pleaded guilty the day before, the group was unable to wit-FOLLOWING a six course ness it.

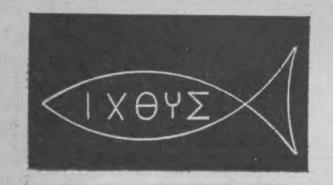
proceeded to the San Diego to the campus at 7 p.m.

ect to be undertaken by the ond George Ching, member- Hiking Club sponsors The school is now in the cipants from elight different academies in Southern Cali-

The Hiking Club is sponsor- Jeanne Burton holds the wo-ENTRIES WHICH have ball fields superimposed over V. Jacobsen, temperance sec- Bit foot race Sunday at 2 utes. ing the second annual Two-men's record at 22:44.2 min-

Contestants must sign up

Notice



Dear Phillip:

I'm really not in a letter-writing mood. I'd rather be seeing you, and talking with you. But I owe you a letter, and I want to hear from you soon, so Till get this out in the morning mail.

If I have salvaged anything out of my periodic doldrums, it is that being a Christian doesn't take them away; but it accounts for them being there. Other religions glorify the high times, the spiritual peaks, and they say we ought to have them-as Christianity does, but they don't then go beneath the surface and admit that life isn't always that glorious and sunny-as Christianity does.

A Christian will radiate with spiritual optimism and vigor at the high times in his experience, say at an evangelistic rally, or a fireside discussion, or some service he's been a part of, or some book he has read. But next week sometime, when the sun isn't blazing like it was then, when he's mowing a lawn, or reading the sport's page, or studying Western Civ., and the inner man isn't whirling at Pentecostal pitch, the Christian doesn't say he has lost the whole religious experience. He knows he is as much a son of God then as he ever was. He believes that his religious experience isn't measured by his ups and downs. That wouldn't be believing at all. That would be seeing it in the mirror every day. He believes his religious experience is measured by what Christ did.

I had to begin learning that Phillip, when I was there at La Sierra College. It came hard and slow. And I have to relearn it with almost every day; I'm such a dull pupil. That great principle that there are the poetic times when "hours are suns, endless and singing"; but there are the prosaic times too, in even greater abundance. The evening and the morning are of the same day. We have a Week-of-Prayer and we have a test week. Cows or sheep stay pretty much the same. But people can have revivals, or fall in love, or write sonnets, and they can get discouraged and perverse and hateful.

We are not to let our ups and downs-our fickle souls-frustrate us, and drive us to giving up. We have those times because people are worth more than cows: that's what Christianity says to us. We are worth something. We are worth something in the carpenter's shop, day after day and year after year, as well as in the grand times out in the hills, out by the sea in the wind. We are worth something in the Gethsemane times, black and cold and lonely, as well as Resurrection morning. And the Good News from Christ is that anything that tells us we aren't worth something, anything that says we aren't going to make it-that our downtimes are going to damn us, is a lie!



Letters from Viet Nam

By DOUG NESLUND

A favorite diversion for GI's on detail is to wish the most hideous of tasks upon everybody's favorite targets - draft card burners and 'Vietniks." One such suggestion heard recently was to import the freethinkers as permanent KP's.

Perhaps no one duty strikes more terror and triggers more imaginative ingenuity for which GI's are now world famous — the ingenuity in this case being applied, of course, to the somehow or another getting out of KP. Especially here.

It all really starts the night before when your understanding and helpful buddies throw a booze bruise in the cubicle next to yours, while you are desperately trying to eke out a few hours of sleep before the assistant Charge of Quarters envelops the barracks in bright long stabs of light looking for you, KP, at 4 a.m. That particular witching hour is uniformly black regardless of weather. Since dressing for KP requires a minimum of grooming, the darkness serves as an adequate cover in which one may slink resignedly off to the mess hall, where all the fun begins.

After the left-over pots and pans from midnight chow have been duly devegetated or decarnated, as befit the gustatorial delights long since dry-glued to the cavernous innards of these metallic monsters, exactly 2/17 of your day of KP has scrubbed by. Next comes KP breakfast. punctuated by threats and peppered by cajoles from an ulcer-tortured sergeant known appropriately as "KP pusher."

And so the day somehow becomes noon, afternoon, and evening. Hands grown rough through manly pursuit become bloated and bleached from constant submersion, feet falter from constant use. and legs revolt against the whole system. But the system must go on, and so the legs must also go on. Finally, the last pot, the last pan is clear, the floors are all swept, tomorrow's potatoes have been peeled and sliced, and the KP pusher throws both arms in the air signaling that our freedom has been won, right has defeated wrong, and all is well with the world. A personal note, if I may so indulge: Since I have KP tomorrow, may I turn in a little early tonight? It's going to be a long day ahead!

Rockefeller Twyman

Christian education pays

By C. J. HINDMAN Rockefeller, and now La Sier-ra has its Rockefeller, too. why he turned them down, he arrived at La Sierra in about it; and since he wanted himself at college. I've been

nous decisions which the average student doesn't have to make.

BORN ON December 30. 1948, the son of a cab driver n Atlanta, Georgia, he has ived there all of his life. He has three older sisters and is the only Adventist in his fam-

When he was beginning school, his parents wanted the best for him so they sent him to a private elementary school. Private schools are usually of a higher quality than the public schools in the deep south, so. Rocky went to the Adventist elementary school in Atlanta. When it was time for high school, his mother consented to his attending Pine Forge Academy in Pine Forge. Pennsylvania. It was there that he gave his heart to God and became an Adventist. The rest of his family are Baptists.

BECAUSE of his high grades. excellent citizenship, good recommendations, and results from a national testing program. Rocky won a \$6,400 scholarship to Morerouse College in Atlanta. He also won a \$6,400 scholarship from Hartford University in Connecticut. Both of these applied only if he chose to attend the school which granted them. A third scholarship for \$200 was offered from the Catholic Scholarship Fund for

Student soapbox

Will pluses make minuses?

NO ROCKIN' FOR ROCKY-Rockefeller Ludwig

Twyman, that is. He prefers classical music.

though he enjoys all types. Besides music, he

likes sports, and excels in scholarship. He plans

to be a music teacher.

By MALCOLM SIMPSON . JON BUTLER. SENIOR GAYLE GULLETT, DENNIS SPOHN, FRESH-DO YOU LIKE THE NEW - No. I think it hasn't FRESHMAN - Yes, it's man - yes, because it helps GRADING SYSTEM? DO raised my grades any. I'm more of an honest system your G.P.A. if you get a plus. YOU THINK IT WILL MAKE generally a cliff-hanger when and it's more clearly defined. JOE CARLSON, FRESH-It gives you a sharper picture MAN-No, because the minit comes to grades. ANY DIFFERENCE? BILL EMERSON, SENIOR CHIP FRENCH, FRESH of how you stand in your uses lower your GPA. The pluses don't seem to affect I don't think it is that bene- MAN - No, I don't like it, classes. your grade as much as the

Negroes, which applied to the ventist institution would be relationship with man. I'm New York has its Rock- school of his choice. Rocky best. About any regrets he searching to find out just why efeller. Arkansas has its chose to come to La Sierra. may have had since arriving i became an Adventist. Also,

Rockefeller Ludwig Twyman said first that he prayed hard, "A PERSON begins to find find answers to these things."

He likes it at La Sierra. He September to embark on a college career which was the result of several magnami- he felt that going to an Ad- relationship with God and my derstanding and more personable than they would have been at the schools where he received the scholarships. To Rocky this is a very important part of the educational machinery.

> ONE PARTICULAR area in which Rocky excels is piano. "I'm in the process of becoming accomplished," he says. His favorite type of music is classical but he does appreciate all types. Chopin is his favorite composer. After. studying for only seven years he has made remarkable progress with the plano, even to the point of original compositions. Last year at his academy he had a choral group which provided entertainment at the home of Pearl Buck, a noted author.

> Along with piano, Rocky likes to read. swim, and play badminton. It tends to irk him somewhat because he is constantly mistaken for Calvin Taylor, a well-known young planist from the Lynwood area. He practices about two hours a day and is pursuing a music major. Most of his spare time is taken up with playing for singing groups and churches.

AFTER graduation, he plans to teach music at one of the denominational schools.

I say I had to learn it at La Sierra, Phillip, because I think that was the first time I was really alone. And there was nobody-like a home, or old friends-telling me what a wonderful guy I was. In fact, almost everything was telliing me I wasn't. Things like test results, and impersonal classrooms, and broken relationships, seemed to wedge themselves down into my soul, and say-and scream-"You're not good enough!" I can't blame anyone for it (except sin); it's nobody's fault. It isn't the fault of La Sierra College, or the deans, or the professors, or cliques, or any of my peers. It's the fault of the whole history of this world, and the fault which is part of me every day.

And we have to hear that we are not worth anything, and we have to hear it drumming away at our souls, and wearing away our souls, before we can hear that it is a lie. And when we hear it is a lie, we know it will not last forever. We know that the murmuring bats, beating their wings against our insides, will one day fly out of us screaming. For He shall make an utter end.

I'm glad I wrote you Phillip. The little liars have simmered down a bit.

Jon

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham Managing Editor
Rick Cales Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman
Peggy Hanson News Editor
Gordon Seasly
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Manager
Pat Wagner Circulation Manager
Bill Jones
Mrs. Vivian Smith Advisor

NEWSWRITERS

Neal Hammond

Anita Huckaby

Larry Jacobsen

Robyn Marchal

Kathy Thompson

Linda Toenniessen

Marléne White

Carole Rick

Sue Robinson

Leone Baldwin Jamie Block Ron Bowes Fred Brown Brent Buell George Ching Jan Dyer Garolyn Forbes Roland Halstoad

The College Criterien, published 23 times during each schoel year, ence in September and lune, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three Strass in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students at Le Sierre College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion. La Sierre College, River-urd Collegeing. side, California, 92505.

Alumni News

Capt. Elmer A. Hankins, III. ('60) has completed a five-month course in Global Medicine at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C. He will be stationed at the Fifth Army Field Hospital in Bangkok. Thailand.

Capt. Benjamin D. Templeton ('56) has completed the orientation course for officers of the U.S. Air Force Medical Service at Sheppard AFB, Tex. He is being assigned to Keesler, AFB, Miss., to practice as a psychiatrist with the Air Training Command.

> * *

Robert and Betty (Slocum) Baerg have moved from Indiana Academy in Cicero, Ind., to Monterey Bay Academy in Watsonville, Calif., where Bob will be teaching physics, chemistry and math. Both received their Bachelor's degrees in 1962 and Master's degrees in 1964. They welcomed a baby daughter - Marlene Annette

to their home June 24, 1966. Marlene tipped the scales at 9 lbs. 1 oz.

teachers SUSAN KNOX, SENIOR next grade higher, it will

probably be a minus. RON RIECHEL, SOPHO-MORE - It's all right, but How's that again?

I think they should have A . plus too.

CHERISE BAKER, SOPH-OMORE - I think it's fair, but I hate figuring out my GPA with all those extra points.

JUDY the students' GPA.

fair. I think the grading system among the faculty members, sent. (Students are actually discuss the momentous, earth-tem should give the students would eliminate all students interrupting these - learned shattering crises which arise discourses to ask questions — daily. fair. I think the grading sys- among the faculty members, campus. this doesn't do that.

NORRY KHOE, FRESH- Informed sources say that the pain of it all! MAN - I think the new sys- most faculty members are in tem is super-rank. I never get favor of this proposition be- grading interferes with their their (the faculty's) own pluses, only minuses, which cause:

brings my GPA down. I guess students strive harder, but I have more time to spend in be noticeably less of this. students strive harder, but I their offices doing whatever it is that teachers do in those private little cubbyholes. The sight of all those profs shuffling from empty classroom fills who will? Where else are who will? Where else are there 50 persons who will lis-

NIKKI TOMLIN, SOPH- consensus is that there would one with great sorrow. OMORE - Yes, I think it's be fewer interruptions of A CERTAIN history profes. lecture on the physical propsee where you stand in the these sacred meditative per- sor will hold forth on his emi. erties of air, or the causes, class. liods.

ficial to the students or the but what can I do about it? JAN STARR, FRESHMAN minuses do. Also, they don't GLADYS RICHARDS, - Yes. because if I do get give A plus.

SOPHOMORE - Yes. I think a plus it makes me feel bet- MAN - No, because if you No. The teachers are too in-it's great. It stimulates initia-tive. If you're on the border-grade. If I get a minus. I an A-, it knocks you down to of going to the next grade up. Then if they do give you the where you stand. Inter of a grade you know grade. If 1 get a minus. I an A-, it knocks you down to know I have to work harder. a 3.7 average.

LSC minus students

There has been a rumor 2. Professors would have to an empty classroom. One stealing from dorm to dorm less interruptions during music teacher will be crushed ARMBRUSTER. about the faculty. It is whis- class lectures. Much prestige because there will be no one SOPHOMORE - It's good for pered that they are soon to and continuity are now lost in to hear and appreciate Bach, the teachers, it makes it eas-inold a secret meeting to vote time-consuming questions. Beethoven and what's - his ier for them, but it's hard on on a certain Proposition "S". Many history professors are name. Even one speech teach-

JUDY CHAPMAN, FRESH- PROPOSITION "S", pushing this proposal because er will feel life slipping slow-MAN - No, I don't think it's currently being discussed fair. I think the grading system among the faculty members

relevant and otherwise!) Oh.

3. PROFESSORS feel that reconsider this proposal for more scholarly pursuits. Un- collective sakes. The mental 1. PROFESSORS would der the new plan there would stability and emotional well-

nent distaste for Volkswagens events and results of the American Revolution?

> THERE IS some consolation in the fact that no matter how the faculty will vote on this issue, the administration and business office are not going to be so easily persuaded to change the status quo. Teachers may continue to lecture to empty classrooms, but the business office cannot count money that does not exist. This college is a scientifically run business. Eliminating students would not be good busi-Less sense

Students! Stand up and cry

out! Beg the faculty to

being of the elite professoria

So considering all these facts, students need not fear that they are about to be eliminated. Rest easy, Clyde! Your time has not yet come! Sour grapes, anyone?



Friday, December 2, 1966



TEAM	CAPTAIN	W	L	Т	Points
nternationale	LeRoy Berk	.4	0	1	-9
iverpool	Paul Meier	2	1	2	6
Milan	Dennis Wade	2	1	1	5
Pan-America	Lonnie Melashenko	2	0	1	5
Imerica	Hans Gregorius	0	2	3	3
Vapoli	Roger Drogemuller	0	3	1	1
Santoz	Mamo Lara	0	3	1	1





You do your best

when you look

your best . . .

STORES FOR MEN

MAIN AT EIGHTH

-DOWNTOWN-

you look

your best

when you shop at



SADDLE UP-Wally Roth, junior physical education major, saddles up for a ride at the LSC stables. With the addition of the two horses donated by Dr. Goulard, seventeen horses are available for riding.

Pony, colt donated to college stables

Dr. I. H. Goulard of Arca-| Bridle paths near the camdia recently donated a Shet- pus are available for horse land pony and a two-month back riders.

old Shetland-Apaloosa colt to The physical education department teaches a grade partment. Dr. Goulard is the father of school and college class in two LSC students; Bill, a jun-horseback riding. ior psychology major, and The colt and pony will join Helen, a sophomore dental other horses at the college

hygiene major. stables.

Letters to Editor

Dear Editor:

I wonder if our friend Art Sutton meant to indict an entire denomination or a generation or two of Seventhday Adventists by his phrases "rigid, inflexible, beliefstructure system like orthodox Adventism," and his terms, "an atmosphere of fear, hate, and distrust."

No doubt there are members of the church now and in the past whom he describes with pessimism. There are always fringe groups who do not represent the real, vital, essential teachings of the denomination. Possibly too many of the present generation are taking this element as representative of Adventism.

New grading system explained

College Criterion

By Dr. DONALD L. LEE Itially absolute standard and as 2.5 Thus, there is an other as high as 2.12 because does so in the light of its own After reading the Editorial in comparison to others in the uncertainty of .5 up or down one had the misfortune to philosophy of grading and in the CRITERION for class. In the final analysis, in all of the grades except A or F. Following through the other had the "luck" to just sible success for their prome that a brief statement to en student is nothing more uncertainties will show that make a B in at least one gram. No institution makes the student body would be in than an extremely short let the final GPA has an class. In fact, it is possible to its complete decisions on the order to give some of the ter of recommendation. An uncertainty of nearly .5. The obtain a lower GPA and yet basis of GPA alone. It is true that the sudent is in the top dent's GPA is 1.50 leaves average. The use of plus's limit to the GPA that is used. that was adopted by the facul- group of the class or has wholly unanswerable three and minus's tends to bring but even this can be set aside ty at their November 6 meet-ing. STUDENTS AT LSC are

STUDENTS AT LSC are can be made regarding the or D plus student? Is this the or D plus student? Is this the or D plus student? Is this the the upper level of what is "real-A, A minus, B plus, B, B mi-considered for a Woodrow Wilson Fellowship yet a

not immune to the disease other grades. every college campus in the IN AN ATTEMPT to com-U.S. and with nearly ep-bine all the "letters of of this, the real fallacy in the vantages over the use of per-graduate from Reed College

U.S. and with nearly ep-bine all the "letters of GPA comes when it is carried cents. The latter suggests a was awarded one with a idemic proportions. As a re-recommendation" arising out to the second decimal degree of refinement in Cumulative GPA of about 1.7 sult of this disease, some from all the courses taken by have condemned the whole a given student, numbers grading system, and in a have been assigned to differ the case with one institution in California. The causes with one institution in California. The causes for GPA-itis arise when a few more than ten to twelve rea- almost nothing in the course, but he did outstanding work is the discussion of the second decimal degree of refine ment in the net time and the second decimal degree of refine ment in the net time and the degree of refine ment in the net time and the second decimal degree of refine ment in the net time and the degree of refine ment in the net time and the degree of refine ment in the net time and the did the did outstanding a course he didn't like, he did almost nothing in the course, in the net time and the did outstanding work in the did outstanding work in the did outstanding work in the net time and the did outstanding work in the net time and the did outstanding work in the did outstanding work in the net time and the did outstanding work in the net tin the net time and the did outstanding work in the net t 'sinful.' computed. There are sound

arises naturally because stu- to suggest that the GPA itself daterning and are used to achievement even in the on those he liked arises naturally because stu-dents are not equal in their should not be computed. ability to carry out the work However, the GPA is not too of any class. In fact this different from the correct different and is much easier to professional schools, the credence to the first decimal difference in ability is measure and is much easier draft, etc. plan even in a sinless cepted medium of exchange CERTAIN inequities creep grades and GPA's were interpreted this way, the universe. A fairly crude in a cademic circles and into the system of determin- GPA would be a reasonably evaluation will show at least would still be acceptable, in ing GPA's that is currently "truthful" indicator of a stuthree to five levels of spite of the philosophical used in many schools. One dent's over-all achievement. achievement in all but the bases mentioned above, if the could look at the percentages

smaller classes. Furth-limitations inherent in the from which grades were es- A WORD might be in order ermore, nearly any teacher, GPA are observed. if he were asked to write a The use of 3 for B ignores students. Both could have a schools. No school can say letter of recommendation, completely that the "real" low C average for a given how another institution will would refer to the student's grade could be very nearly semester, yet one could have treat its grades for transachievement, both on a par-3.5 in value or almost as low a GPA as low as 1.44 and the ferring students. Each school

Round-the-world

LSC obtains

David J. Bieber.

1967 summer tour set

The 11th annual La Sierra cording to Professor John T. thirty persons and is open to LSC summer tour program in College summer tour will Hamilton, director of public both students and non- 1956. His trips have included students. Tour arrangements seven tours of Europe, two leave Los Angeles June 19 affairs. are being made through complete tours of the Orient and return July 31, 1967, ac-

THE SIX WEEK around - World Travel Tours, Inc. of and Southeast Asia, and two safaris to Africa. the - world tour, conducted Santa Ana, California.

by Professor and Mrs. Hamil- Total cost of the tour is COMPLETE information is ton, will visit 12 countries. \$2,385, which includes all contained in a colorful \$1,100 grant The tour will fly from Los meals and accommodations brochure available on request from the Public Affairs Of-La Sierra College received Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Hamilton, who is making fice, La Sierra College, River-Thailand, India, Lebanon, his twelfth tour, began the side, California 92505.

president.

talk.

a gift of \$1,100 from the Syria, Egypt, Jordan, Israel, Sears-Roebuck Foundation re- Turkey and Greece. Tour arcently, says college president David J. Bieber. Hurkey and or cece. Four an with optional return routes ei-

THE unrestricted funds, pre- ther direct to Los Angeles or sented to the college by V. P. via Europe,

Olson, local representative of the Foundation, will be used for the home componies being credit in fine arts is monthly newsletter for the home economics being offered with the tour,



How to Look Better

Page 4

I came into this church when I was about fifteen years of age. Through the years I have developed a firm confidence in the great essentials of the teaching of the Bible: the importance of salvation (the new birth) through Jesus Christ, the eternal principles of the law of God, including the observance of the seventh day Sabbath, and the need for a personal experience with God.

If Art Sutton's letter represents the thinking of modern Seventh-day Adventist youth, then there is extreme danger in not recognizing certain events as a "fulfillment of prophecy." "For we are not contending against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places." Eph. 6:12, RSV.

I think if we all concentrated more on these great timeless truths revealed in the Bible and then brought our lives into conformity with our beliefs, many other problems that seem so great would appear in proper perspective.

Sincerely. H. B. Hannum

Dear Editor:

Wormwood and Screwtape must have been delighted by the social gospel implications of a letter recently published in the Criterion.

Rather than being less concerned about the time of the end, we should be more concerned about the soon-coming deceptions and threats which will sweep most of the world - including the majority of our members - into apostasy. To be forewarned is to be at feast partially forearmed. If not, why would God have

so dramatically brought these things to our attention? The devil could find no better joy than to have Adventism turn its attention away from its assigned task of warning the world of the impending crisis.

Sincerely Dennis Pettibone '62

Dear Editor:

Received your November 4 issue of the CRITERION and was interested to note that La Sierra is once again having student food problems.

When the new Commons was promised, good food was also promised. Apparently this proves that modern equipment and good food do not necessarily go hand in hand.

If any of your starving students wish to come to a college that does not have modern facilities but consistentily produces top quality food, they can come to PUC.

I will personally be happy to make sure they have room in the dormitory.

building. The Foundation distributes ter directly with the college.

the grants in a continuing program of aid to privately supported colleges and universities. The purpose of the help institutions of higher learning meet their financial needs.

colleges and universities all

over the nation will receive talling \$1,000,000.

New music series the Riverside Freeway.

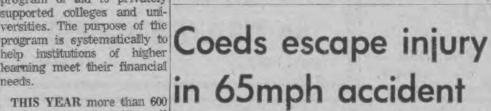
begins; further concerts coming

Chaimers, assistant professor completely wrecked. Nov. 17 at the home of Moses of music. More than 40 guests the left rear tire blew out shield.

'Cycle of Life," and bassbaritone Ron Powell, junior music major from Loma Linda, who sang numbers by Pergolesi, Ralph Vaughn Williams and Tschaikovsky. Accompanists were Peggy Serns, freshman music major, and Louetta Kannenberg-Powell, a 1966 La Sierra College graduate.

689-6631

Koinonia will publish a for which students will regismonthly news letter edited by contain pertinent articles, a Monte Sahlin, freshman the-schedule of events and re-THE TOUR is limited to ology major.



Two La Sierra College|steering wheel and swung the ident of the Southeastern Cal-Sears Foundation grants to- coeds escaped serious injury car back across the right ifornia Conference.

recently when the car in lane where it hit the curb. which they were riding had a blow-out and overturned on The car rolled one and a half times end-over-end, landing on its left side.

THE STUDENTS, Carolyn Murphy, junior English ma- BOTH DOORS were jor, and Marion Brown, jun- jammed, the windshield was ior history major, suffered broken out, and the rear The first in a series of six minor bruises. The car, a wheels were broken off. Miss parlor recitals was presented 1956 Volkswagen which be- Brown, who was thrown into longed to Miss Murphy, was the back seat, and Miss Murphy climbed out of the vehi-According to Miss Murphy, cle through the broken wind-

while they were traveling at An investigation at the RECITALISTS were so-65 miles an hour in the fast scene revealed that the tire prano Charlotte Walters, lane of traffic. The car which blew out was almost freshman music major from swerved toward the crowded thread bare. Miss Murphy re-Atascadero, who presented lanes of oncoming traffic, but ceived a citation for driving Sir Landon Ronald's six-part Miss Murphy grabbed the an unsafe vehicle.







the INSTANT way

Toma Linda

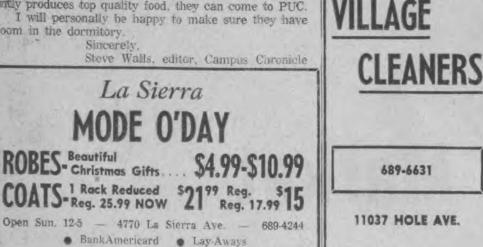
INSTANT

Now ... Loma Linda Breakfast Cup comes in the quick, instant form! And a little gives you a lot. A lot more pleasure. A lot more hot beverage to enjoy. Because new Instant Breakfast Cup is so highly concentrated you use only a little of it for every hot, bright and bracing cup!...costs less per cup, too.

The great flavor is no accident, by any means. Loma Linda Instant Breakfast Cup is made the newest way - by the freeze-dry method that captures every last bit of delicious (and otherwise elusive) flavor! Tryit Enjoyit Loma Linda Instant Breakfast Cup...at your food store.



Quality Doods Since 1906



COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

VOL. 38, NO. 8

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, December 9, 1966

Christmas concert tonight

Choir will present student composition

An original composition by The composition, entitled Keith Knoche, freshman the- "O Praise the Lord Ye Naology major, will be per- tions," is based on an Elizaformed by Choirs I and II as bethan Chant with a contemspecial music for the chapel porary setting. The words are program Tuesday.

SPEAKER for chapel is Dr. J. deWitt Fox, editor of "Life and Health" magazine. and organ.

Building for dairy begun

Grading for the new Loma band. Linda Dairy cash and carry store has just been completed. The building site is on the position, Knoche has written corner of Redlands Blvd. and Anderson Ave Loma Linda Anderson Ave., Loma Linda, music minor. Calif.

According to Mr. Pliny webb, sales manager, the old students only building will be completed in 90 days.

Webb also states that Loma Linda University plans to have a car wash, miniature golf course, and an ice cream stand adjacent to the cash and carry store.

Agricultural Department hosts future farmers day

La Sierra College's agricul-jsays John E. Carr, assistant campus at 1 p.m. Dec. 13. first semester. tural department has again professor of agriculture and The afternoon activities will include judging of cattle, ACCORDING to Joe Cao. been chosen by Riverside department chairman.

taken from Psalm 117. ACCOMPANYING the choirs will be 3 trumpets, 2 bass viols, tympani, chimes, The piece was composed by Knoche last December at his home in Hawaii. It was first performed there by a mass choir under the direction of Professor Haffner, director of the Walla Walla College

> CANDLELIGHT AND CHALMERS-Moses Chalmers, assistant professor of music, leads the choir in practice for the annual Christmas Concert. The group will present Bach's "Christmas Oratorio" tonight in College Hall.

IN ADDITION to this com-

Advance registration Jan. 15

Advanced registration for attended LSC first semester nancial arrangements must gistering cars have the neces-The Loma Linda Dairy resecond semester will take are eligible. With the exception be made at the cashier's of sary fee.

Sierra College Dairy. Two lege Hall, states Dr. Donald necessary stations will be in the necessary paperwork be-years ago the Loma Linda L. Lee, registrar. Ince of what Mr. Fisher for students with unpaid in the necessary paperwork be-the schedule of classes. Ince of what Mr. Fisher for students with unpaid in the necessary paperwork be-three unexcused chapel ab-dental burgiene student. South of the schedule of classes.

ceives its milk from the La place Sunday, Jan. 15, in Col- tion of the business office, all fice or with Mr. Fisher for Students with unpaid li-

tration packets.

the student is not planning to will be charged. have a car second semester

County high schools to host field day activities for the high schools, will arrive on the college dairy and a tour of the creamery. Also, several viously unregistered cars can Future Farmers of America, high schools, will arrive on booths will be set up by the be cleared at the College Hall

Combined choirs will sing **Bach's Christmas Oratorio**

The nineteenth annual Christmas Candlelight Concert will be presented this evening at 7:30 in College Hall, featuring the combined choirs of La Sierra College and Loma Linda University in J. S. Bach's Christmas Oratorio.

Moses Chalmers, assistant professor of music, will conduct the 165-voice chorus, assisted by the college orchestra under the direction of Alfred Walters,

College musicians to present 'Messiah'

The La Sierra College mu-Ralph Morales, dietician; Ron with the Roger Wagner Chosic department will present Miller, senior music major; rale; and baritone John T. Handel's Messiah tomorrow and David Tyndall, sopho- Hamilton, director of public at 2 p.m. in Hole Memorial more physical education ma. affairs. Dr. H. Allen Craw, Auditorium.

MEMBERS of the college Grout, junior Spanish major; and community are invited to John Liem, sophomore physi- THE Evangelist-Lector will join with the choral and or- cal therapy student, Ronald be Clifford R. Harrison, of chestral organizations of the music department to present this seasonal work The two and a half hour physics major and Maurice instructor in English.

program is under the direc- Wood, graduate student in tion of music department pro- education. fessors Alfred Walters, Joann

ters.

City.

Frances Brown.

Dairy became a part of the La Sierra College Dairy. ALL STUDENTS not on scholastic probation who have than full cash payment, fi-

junior chemistry major;

or if his car was registered Barbershop singers will

professor of music. Featured soloists for the hour and a half production will be: soprano Joann Robbins, assistant professor of music; contralto Sharon

Holm of Barstow; tenor Robert E. Johnston, formerly jor; and basses Richard associate professor of music, will be at the harpsichord.

The oratorio was presented at Loma Linda University Dec. 2 under the direction of Pat Hicks, minister of music at the University church.

THE ORATORIO was composed by Bach in 1734. It was first performed that same year in Leipzig, Germany, It was originally divided into six parts, and was designed

Two La Sierra College stu- to be performed on the six dents are currently employed days of the old German festiat the Riverside Press- val of Christmas. Enterprise as intern repor-

The element that runs as a unifying thread through the THE STUDENTS are Peg- six parts is the Biblical nargy Hanson, junior English rative taken from Luke 2:1-21 Leonard Willett, senior theol- and Matthew 2:1-12. The four ogy major from National principal themes - the manger birth, shepherds in the

fields, the naming of the The interns gain experience in newspaper reporting under child, and the coming of the

the direct supervision of Art wise men from the east are

Robbins, Moses Chalmers and 2 students STUDENT soloists will include sopranos Lorna Maxjunior music major; intern for

those not registering in ad- freshman music major; Ver-Regarding security clear- vance will register Monday, nell Kaufholtz, junior educaance at College Hall, the Jan. 30. After that date, un- tion major; and Cheri schedule of classes states less exempted by policy or Wright, junior business mathat this can be done only if specific action, late fee of \$5 jor; tenors Bruce Anderson,

cessary to obtain the regis- ALL NEW students and traltos Charlotte Walters,

Nursing coed slain in auto accident

Myrtle Albertson, 24, a LSC the speed of the car was un- mons where prizes in the innursing student at the White der 40 mph.

Memorial Hospital, was struck and killed by an autoaway to the Mother-Daughter Banquet.

HER MOTHER, Mrs. Merle W. Smith, of Elsinore, was listed in critical condition at Parkview Memorial Hospital with a compound fracture of the right ankle, a broken right leg. and abrasions on the face and head, with possible internal injuries.

The accident occurred at about 6:15 p.m., as they were crossing Pierce from east to west in front of the Commons. They were struck by a Chrysler Imperial driven by Albert J. Holp of La Sierra.

The reporting officers felt that Holp was not responsible. The ladies were not in a

and her father, Merle Smith, Tuesday. THE LADIES apparently an elder in the Elsinore Sevmisjudged the speed of Mr. enth-day Adventist church. Holp's car. He reported not Funeral services were held members of nearby colleges James M. Sawrey, the Ameriseeing them but hearing the yesterday at the Elsinore and universities toured the can Psychological Association hit. According to witnesses, church.

Underwood joins staff as part-time teacher

interest in his students are for three years. special traits of Dr. Roy L.

Fernando State College. He is He also has been director cluding the hydrotherapy and possibility of presenting a cira graduate of Bethany Col- of the fine arts department at physiotherapy sections. They riculum in social work at the lege in Kansas, and attended Michigan State University. will have opportunity to talk college is being explored.

several types of soils, quality control of eggs and artificial Annual faculty breeding methods.

At 5 p.m. an awards ban- home parties quet will be held in the Cha-

dividual and group judging parties will be held tomorrow Choir; The Sidewinders, 1904 the transmitter and antenna MRS. ALBERTSON is sur- contests will be awarded. Mu- night beginning at 8 p.m. pions; The Four Westernaires to a hilltop site so that the mobile as she crossed Pierce vived by her husband, Ivan, sic for the banquet will be sponsored by social affairs. St. Sunday evening on the of College Place, Washington, provided by members of the About 30 faculty members

college music department. will be hosts for the parties.

THE SIX high schools rep- have replied to the invitations resented are Norte Vista and will be attending. and North High in Riverside; The parties will feature

San Jacinto High; Corona games and refreshments in High; Elsinore High and Per- the informal atmosphere of the faculty homes. Many sturis High.

dents are going to the homes The department played host of their major professors or to the group last year. their supervisors.

Psychology majors have 'Career Day'

Ten psychology and behav-with patients and staff memoral science seniors pantici-bers. A lecture by a noted pated in a "career day" as psychiatrist is scheduled to cross-walk at the time of the her three-year old twin girls, bilitation Center in Corona sent policy and approach takguests of the California Reha- inform the group of the preen to mental health.

STUDENTS and faculty STRUTZ ALSO said Dr.

grounds and facilities, met (APA) visiting scientist and with the staff and talked with professor of psychology at narcotic addict residents at California State College at the center. San Jose will be on campus The students learned of the for two days. The date has

orientation and theoretical not been set.

phases of the present pro- The purpose of his visit, acgram and were given infor- cording to the APA, is "to * Love for music and a real the Juilliard School of Music mation on welfare work as a present lectures, to meet with career. students and faculty and to

After serving as a marine n World War I, Underwood and professor of psychology and Underwood, an LSC part-time music staff member. B efor e retirement from full-time work in 1962, Under-wood was chairman of the in arts department at San in arts department at San in arts department at San in arts department at San

department demonstrating station, providing students re- the Society for the Preserva- ets will be on sale at the door Perrin, managing editor of tion of Barbershop Quartet at 7:30 p.m. Singing will present the

KSDA benefit program, Jan.

GROUPS appearing on the mental program for the 'colparral Room of The Com- coming tomorrow program are the 40-voice Cit- lege-owned station and its

and The Barberlinks. Admission is: adults, \$1.50; can reach Los Angeles and formia at Riverside and River. hired specially for the occastudents with ID, \$1; and Orange counties.

ALL PROCEEDS will go to in the Riverside area, rewrit-7, 1967 at 8 p.m. in College Operation: Think Big. Think ing news releases, and prod- a major Christmas work, Big is a long-range develop- ucing original feature mate- rather than the usual selec-

THERE IS no college credit The annual faculty home rus Belters B a r b e r s h o p Choir; The Sidewinders, 1964 immediate goal is to move offered with the internships.

> employs intern reporters non-commercial FM station from the University of Caliside City College.

The Riverside Chapter of children under 12, \$.75. Tick- Nauman, city editor, and Al divided among the six days. the Press. Their duties in- EVERY three years the clude reporting assignments Candlelight Concert features

tion of Christmas songs and readings, says Chalmers.

In addition to the college orchestra, the group will be The Press-Enterprise also accompanied by three profession



AND THE RAINS CAME DOWN-The recent rainfall failed to dampen the spirit of at least two coeds, Debby Butler (left), and Carolyn Murphy, both junior English majors. They display the usual Southern California umbrellas, either broken or new. The storm dumped more than 4 inches of rain on the Riverside area in 5 days.



MYRTLE ALBERTSON

It conquers all

Page 2

Love in the library

Who would dream that among the drab, impersonal shelves of a college library the tender plant of love could grow and flourish? What more hostile environment could be found than in the cold intellectualism of books? But, in spite of all, love wins.

Without a doubt, the most romantic book in the English language is entitled "The Vitamins," written by Sherman and Smith. For between its impassioned pages, a four-by-six card was found, bearing the following message of some anonymous author in torrid green ink.

A quiet, warm feeling comes over me When thinking about a certain one A girl that fills my heart with love. (hmmm) A love that can never be undone.

Tell me how, just how could I live without you

Where would I go to have happiness When could I find a love to replace you Why do I love you like I do?

On the other side of the card, with a fresh burst of feeling, but still in green ink, were these lines:

> My nights are lonely when I'm (pause) not with you.

The sun doesn't shine for me! Stay with me till the time shall come When we'll be together for eternity.

Hold me, kiss me. Say you're in love Give me reason to believe.

College students are well-known for their ingenuity. But it is comforting to know, that, even in the adverse conditions of a college campus, love (hmm) can still flourish (pause) when it's genuine.

An old tradition

The spirit of Christmas

Christmas is a time of tradition. We have trees and bells and presents and red and green and silver and so on. Even at La Sierra we have our traditions, such as the carol sing, the Candlelight Concert, the SPK party, and the lighted tree, among others.

There is nothing wrong, of course, with tradition. It certainly has a pleasant effect, and people often say that without these things it wouldn't be Christmas. And this is perhaps true.

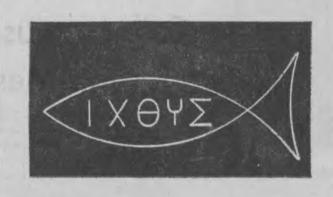
But it is easy to see the dangers associated with traditions. People often complain about the "crass commercialism" of Christmas, but they would not have it any other way. Their Christmas must have it.

And so, in the maze of festive joy. Christmas becomes a celebration. Gaily wrapped presents have substituted for gold, frankincense and myrrh, gifts of love with none expected in return. Jolly old St. Nick (no offense, Virginia) has become a wonderful replacement for Jesus Christ. With all the Christmas cheer, who needs love for his neighbor. or a real concern for those who have less than we.

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



TEST ON OUR FIRST DAY BACK! I SHOULDA SUSPECTED WHEN HE



Dear Phillip:

I hope my Christmas card says something to you. I spent some time hunting for it. Most of them have too many words to say anything. I can not give you Santa Claus this year, though I could have as a shining child. I have nothing that corpulent or rosy now.

My Christmas card is of something raw and primitive, that smells like a stable. It is the way Christmas happens in a man's life. It is the way Christ is born inside a man. Not as one endless holiday, but as everyday. Christ in the everyday; the hard, the tiresome, the jovial, the beaming, the homey everyday. Christ in the grammar and prose of life, before the poetry hereafter.

There is a poem that says what I mean, Phillip, and it has come to mean a great deal to me over these last few years. I think you have read it. It is "Journey of the Magi" by T. S. Eliot. It means something to us, for we have been Magi, and have journeyed through sharp weather and the dead of winter in search of Him. "And the camels galled, sore-footed, refractory, lying down in the melting snow." It was very very slow for us. And we would have given up long ago had we anything to do with it. But we didn't. He drew us on in spite of ourselves.

A fable

Collège Criterion

Christmas Bear's Story

By KAY VON ACHEN

Once upon a time in Far Away Country there lived a little brown. furry bear. He had bright black button eyes and a turned-up freckled nose. His name was Christmas Bear. And, as his name implies, it was his duty to go out every year to spread Christmas Cheer.

One year, Big Bear, who was the great and wise ruler of Country, called Christmas Bear in at the beginning of the Yule Season.

"This year," said Big Bear, "I want you to go to Private College. There seems to be a shortage of Christmas Cheer among the students. It is your duty to see that the Spirit of Christmas is brought to each student.

Christmas Bear nodded solemnly. "I'll try," he said.

And so, Christmas Bear packed his toothbrush and his little candycane striped nightshirt in a bundle. tied it all to a stick, and set out for Private College, whistling "A Christmas Medley.'

Arriving on campus, he could detect no outward display of gloom, or even a lack of signs of The Season. The young pine in front of The Commons was sporting brightcolored lights. The dormitories had Christmas trees and in almost every room there was some kind of Yule joy displayed. Even Private College's radio station played Carols from three to four-fifteen every afternoon-mixed, of course. with Mantovani and the Robert de-Cormier Singers.

Yes, even the Commercial Crassness of Christmas was evident.

Just as he was beginning to wonder why he had been sent. Christmas Bear espied a student coming up Hello Walk. He seemed in a great hurry and he wore a Very Worried Look on his face.

"Hello!" sang out Christmas Bear. "I have come to bring you Christmas Cheer."

"Out of my way, beast," said Philip Physics-Major gruffly, "or I will cut you down with my laser. Can't you seee I'm in a hurry? I must finish my lab assignment or the Old Prof will fail me." And with that he shoved Christmas Bear to the ground.

Christmas Bear picked himself up and dusted himself off. "I see there's much to be done here," he said

Just then a gaggle of giggling girls came skipping down the steps of Main Hall. All at once they saw Christmas Bear.

This is better, thought Bear. "Hello, girls," he said. "I'm Christmas Bear and I've come to

bring you the Spirit of Christmas." "Oh, but we have the Spirit," said Pamela P.E.-Major.

"Yes," echoed Helen Home Ec.-Major. "We have our annual girls' club Christmas Party for Poor Unfortunate Orphans.

"This year we each are dredging up a dollar - from our parents (giggles) and then we are going to buy the kiddies some little added Sheila Speechthings,' Major.

"So you see, little bear," continued Ethel English-Major, "we don't need your cheer. We've got plenty of our own.

And with that they all rushed off. Somehow, their callous laughter gave Christmas Bear an icy chill, though the day was warm and bright.

Christmas Bear turned to go down to Snack Bar. He was almost run over by Harvey History-Major! "Peace on Earth." began Bear

bravely.

"Peace!" sputtered Harvey. "Bah! Humbug! There is no peace. Not here, not at home, not any where. And if I don't pull an A in History of Non-historic Historians, then I shall be reclassified as 1-A by my Local Draft Board. Then I'll be eligible to participate in Country's non-war. Peace? On earth? Hah!" And off he went, his madras sport coat flapping.

A tear welled up in Christmas Bear's Black button eye. It was disillusioning to see One So Young who was So Very Bitter.

Slowly Bear trudged over to Music Building. Surely someone here would have the Spirit because music and Christmas are practically synonymous.

"I'm worried," he confessed to Marcia and Manfred Music-Majors. There is no genuine Christmas Spirit at Private College. Can you help?'

"Of course," said Marcia. 'Don't worry. We have Carol Sing. All the students, representing each dorm, the Village and the Faculty. compete for a trophy. We try to outdo one another. The competition is fierce and there's always great disappointment. But it brings the Spirit.'

Bear somehow thought the Spirit might get lost in all that competition. "Anything else?"

"Well," said Manfred, "there's Candlelight Concert. Except this year there'll be no candles - fire nativity tableau and the reading from the Bible of the Virgin Birth. But all that takes too much time."

"Oh," said Bear. "Well, why don't you ring out the bells from the steeple?"

"Look, Bear!" they said. "Who are you trying to cause trouble for" You know we don't have a steeple And bells are passe.'

Christmas Bear retreated under their withering stares.

On his way to Chapel, Bear met Sam Psych-Major.

"Noel!" he greeted cheerily. "1 bring you good tidings of the Season.

Sam beat a hasty exit, muttering all the way. "A talking bear! I've finally done it. I've flipped. I'm cracking up. It's the pressure of too many studies, too many responsibilities. I'd better call Dad right now and tell him I'll take that new GTO and a ski trip to Sun Valley for Christmas. Ah, vacation hurry! Life is ebbing away! A talking bear?"

Bear slowly scuffed along beneath the waxy palms to Chapel. There he found Thaddeus Theology-Major orating to empty pews.

"Excuse me." apologized Bear. "I am here to bring you Christmas Joy.

"Don't bother me," said Thad crossly. "I'm practicing for Homiletics. I deliver my first sermon this weekend. My topic is 'Let the Spirit of Christmas Shine in Your Heart.' Run along now. I've much to do.

And so it went for a whole week. Finally Christmas Bear went back and reported to Big Bear.

"It's no use," he lamented. "The Spirit of Christmas is not wanted at Private College.'

"Well," said Big Bear. "We must understand that students at Private College have many pressures and worries and fears. Parents and teachers pressure them. They worry about grades, the draft, the acceptance, both social and academic. And they fear failure of any kind."

"But have they forgotten the One who can relieve their fears and worries? The one who epitomizes Christmas Spirit?"

"No," said Big Bear, smiling. "They haven't forgotten. They've just misplaced Him temporarily." "I hope," said Christmas Bear, "they find Him soon. No one should be without Yuletide Cheer and

Happiness." And off he went to bed, softly singing, "Silent night, holy night

Friddy, December 9, 1966

So Christmas comes and goes. Green berets and black pajamas stop killing each other for a couple of days. Shops are closed, and traffic deathrecords are set. The new year rolls around 'again, and once more 297 shopping days are left until another Christmas.

Somewhere, somehow, in the midst of the tumult, the Christ-child comes again, waiting to be born in us. And once again He finds only a stable. The only ones who noted his coming were ignorant peasants and a few wise men. Only a few in the whole world truly celebrated Christmas then.

The spirit of Christmas past is not dead, only forgotten. May the traditions of Christmas not destroy the spirit that can rest in the hearts of any who will have it. The message of "Peace on Earth' is not a dead dream, for it lives in the hearts of those who know the Babe of Bethlehem. To them, the meaning of Christmas is Christ. And they are the wise men.

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-C	hief
Roger Davenport Associate Ec	
Linda Nottingham Managing Ed	
Rick Cales Layout Ec	
C. J. Hindman	litor
Peggy Hanson News Ec	litor
Gordon Seasly	
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assist	
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Mana	
Pat Wagner Circulation Mana	
Bill Jones	
Mrs Virian Smith Adu	

NEWS	SWRITERS
Leone Baldwin	Neal Hammond
Jamie Block	Anita Huckaby
Ron Bowes	Larry Jacobsen
Fred Brown	Robyn Marchal
Brent Buell	Carole Rick
George Ching	Sue Robinson
Jan Dyer	Kathy Thompson
Carolyn Forbes	Linda Toenniessen
Roland Halstead	Marlene White

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, ence in September and June, twice in October, December, Jenuary, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of Le Sterra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California, Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All consspendence should be addressed to Gollege Griterion, Le Sierra College, River-side, Californie, 92505.

There were times we regretted

The summer palaces on slopes, the terraces.

And the silken girls bringing sherbet.

We lay on our backs in the dorm rooms, staring at the ceiling. And we wanted to go back to the "summer palaces" and the "silken girls bringing sherbet." We wanted to return to the way it was then; to the academy years, to the flirtations, and the playful romances with life we could have then. But what was honest then, is wrong now. On a Saturday night, on a binge of loneliness, we returned for an evening. We stopped fighting the drab war of today, and the everyday, and we returned to the playground. And we hated ourselves for it Sunday morning.

And we returned to that long trek. (Phillip, I'm having a little trouble with my tenses; I think it should all be present tense as well as past.) . The camel men cursing and grumbling and running away, and wanting their liquor and women . . . A hard time we had of it . . ." And most of all, "the voices singing in our ears, saying that this was all folly."

But then we "arrived that evening, not a moment too soon finding the place; it was (you may say) satisfactory." It was no "big deal." It was not necessarily emotional, or frenzied. God doesn't measure our spirituality by our enzymes, or tear ducts. We simply knew. We had read Romans and we knew. We said, "Yes." It happened in a dorm room. It happened at the Green Turtle. It happened in a back pew. Who knows where it happened, for it took months; it was a long journey.

'Were we led all the way for Birth or Death?" It was a birth for sure. But it was "hard and bitter agony for us, like Death, our death." But this is certain:

We returned to our places, these Kingdoms,

But no longer at ease here, in the old dispensation.

With an alien people clutching their gods.

I should be glad of another death.

So Phillip, I give you Eliot's "Journey of the Magi" this Christmas season, and the great simplicity and wonder of Luke 2; and I wish you and your family a very blessed Christmas, and New Years.

- Jon

'Oh look!" shrilled one. "Isn't he cute?"

"How adorable! Look at his absolutely divine freckles," cooed a cool blonde.

With mini-skirts and patterned stockings they surrounded Christmas Bear.

laws, you know.

"Fire laws?"

"Yes. It will be in College Hall instead of Church. We can pack more in that way. And there will be no processional nor recessional. with carol singing. Kind of a shame, too. I always liked the living

And that night a great and shining star hung over Private College. And its bright, silvery beams touched everyone and for that Season, there was real Peace and Good Will at Private College.

It was Christmas Bear's gift.

Letters to the editor ...

Dear Editor

Last night I was a witness (after the fact) of a tragedy that took place in front of our fair campus. A mother and her daughter were struck down by a passing car, the usual commotion ensued, all the sounds and feelings that are the results of an accident evolved. The sirens, the flashing red lights, the crowd . , they were all there. As I came closer to the scene I could hear the voices of the bystanders, see the worried faces. yes and I even heard laughter (though it had a hollow ring) coming from a few with a warped sense of humor. I could sense that aura of macabre fascination that seems to pervade the atmosphere around an accident.

Myrtle Albertson died last night. Her mother is still in the hospital with serious injuries. With Myrtle's death I think we all lost something. I, personally, never knew Myrtle. I never knowingly heard her laugh, never felt her joys, her fears, her hopes, or her problems. To my knowledge her life never touched mine. And yet I feel that I, along with many others, lost something. Myrtle was part of us and with her death we too died a little. I think that the greatest tragedy would be our failure to somehow realize this fact. What a pity it would be if we did not feel a deep, genuine sorrow at the loss of one of us. For Myrtle was one of us. She was as much a part of the college family as you or I. To those that smile at the term "college family" I merely point out that we are all sons and daughters of God, made in His image, members of His family. Certainly His loss is our loss also.

I don't know why God allowed Myrtle to die, I prefer to leave that up to His wisdom. What concerns me is whether her life affected my life. It did. I hope that Myrtle's loved ones can take some consolation from the fact that Myrtle did not die in vain. Her life was not wasted. What a wonderful thing it would be if on that Resurrection Morning Myrtle could look into the face of someone who changed his course on the sea of life because her death helped to show him the right way to go. And she will.

Bill Russell

Dear Editor:

A few short hours ago, another, in what seems to be a series of tragedies, occurred. A mother and her daughter, on their way to a banquet in honor of their very relationship, were struck by an automobile on the street which divides our campus into two islands.

Commuting from one of these islands to the other has become a task requiring either lack of wisdom or an excess of courage.

Had these two women been the first victims of the heavy traffic, I could wait and expect some action to be taken by the administration to in some way insure added safety to those that are required to cross the street daily. However, the Pierce Street crossing was the scene of another, similar accident two years ago. involving a La Sierra co-ed. From that date to this, it seems there would have been ample time for action there has been none. It is in the light of this delay that I feel the problem should be brought to public notice.

Such disasters cannot be considered just unfortunate happenings. They should be thought of as problems as vital to the college as saving souls!

Some method of slowing traffic must be adopted. Whether it be the installation of crossing lights or asphalt bumps across the pavement to force cars to a safe speed, immediate steps must be taken to prevent any further carnage.

Sincerely,

8

10

Brent Buell

Dear Editor:

My memory was turned to the twilight of November 23, 1964, when I experienced an accident similar to that which occurred last Sunday night.

The drivers in both accidents were observing the speed limit, but were unable to see the pedestrians. The dangerous condition of Pierce Street has already taken its toll on the lives of three people. Something must be done to save others who will follow. I know.

Sincerely,

Darlene Perino

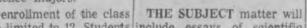
Page 3

He was born in a stable. His entire life was lived in simplicity and self-denial December 25 is His birthday If he visited YOUR home this season would He look about in silent rebuke and wonder, "Is this how they remember Me."

'Concepts of matter'

2

ing two-hour science require- chemistry. ments will be offered at La



paper.

196 seniors participate in presentation ceremonies

One hundred ninety-six stu- Thailand; secretary Jacque-dents participated in senior line Nichols, history major and chaplain Daniel Rathbun, presentation ceremonies yes- from San Marino, Calif.; theology major from Sedona, measurer Stanley Tan, chem. Ariz. terday in College Hall.

DR. GEORGE H. Armacost, president of the University of Redlands, addressed the class and student body during the 10:30 a.m. ceremony. His topic was "Threats to Humanity.

The 196 seniors, led by Jon Butler, class president, marched in full academic regalia to make their first official public appearance as candidates for degrees.

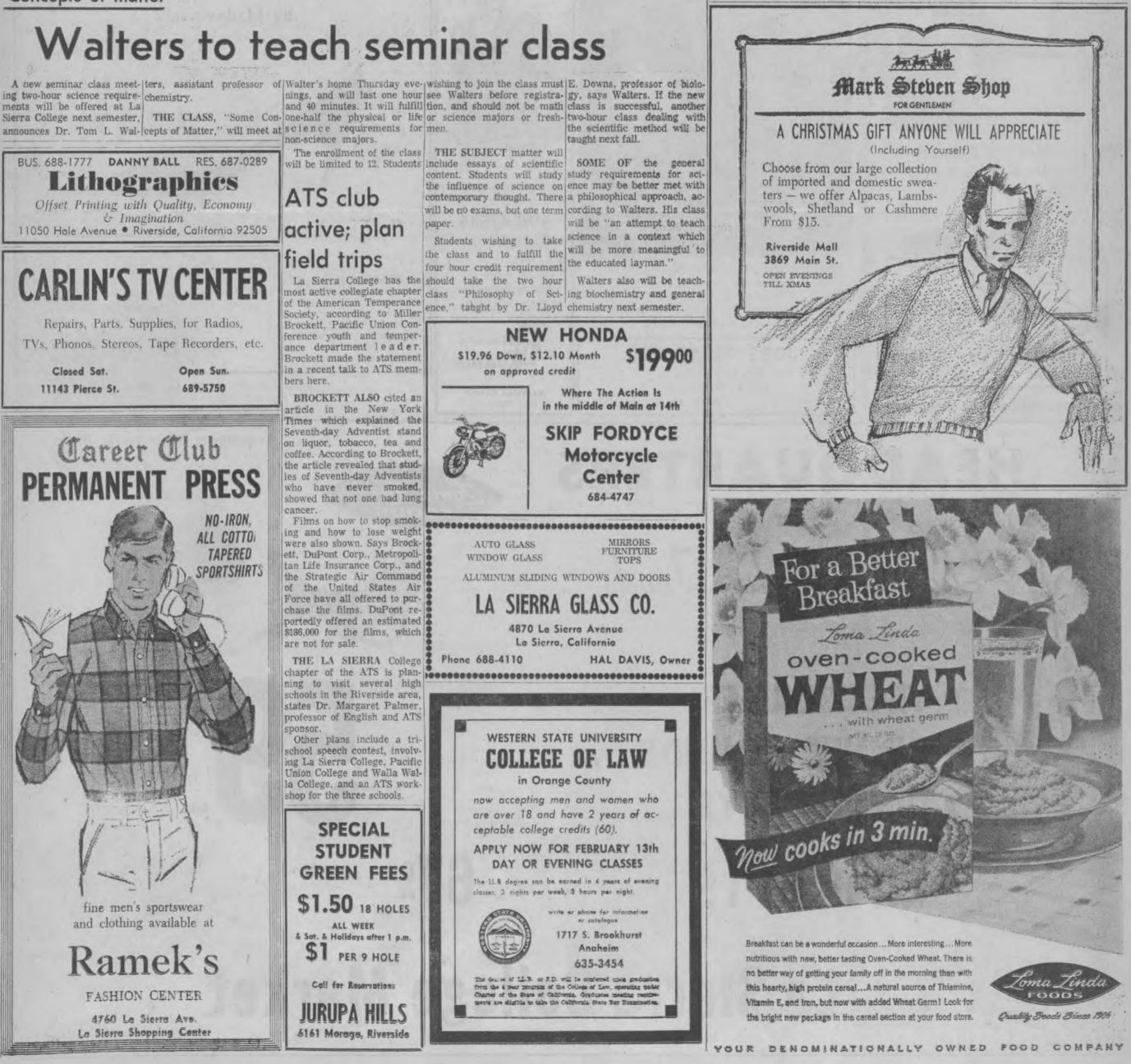
FACULTY members participating in the exercise were David J. Bieber, president of La Sierra College; Dr, Richard B. Lewis, academic dean; and Dr. L. W. Botimer. senior class adviser.

Music for the occasion was provided by The Collegians, conducted by Eugene Nash, assistant professor of music; the La Sierra College Chamber Singers, under the direction of Moses Chalmers, assistant professor of music; and the La Sierra College String ensemble, Alfred Walters, professor of music, director.

IN ADDITION to Butter, theology major from Sierra Madre, Calif., other class oficers are vice president, Constance Pender, mathematics major from Bangkok.



SENIORS STAND TALL-Dieta Hennig, senior German major, stands over Peggy Hanson, junior English major, as she prepares for Senior Presentation. One hundred ninety-six seniors participated in the ceremonies yesterday.





College Criterion

Page 4

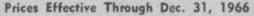


NITES 'TIL 9 P.M.

5246 Arlington Ave.

Toma Tinda

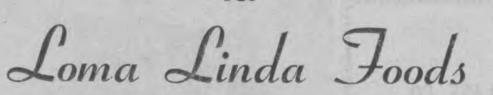
67°



HEADQUARTERS

SING WE NOEL-Darrell Chilson, junior medi-

cal technology student, leads the men of the Wal-





VEGEBURGER DINNER ROUNDS No. 2 Con

DINNER CUTS

LINKETTS

15 oz. (Per Case \$7.50)

La Sierra College Market

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 9

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, January 13, 1967

Plans for new library told

*Foundation scholarships available

The Riverside Foundation is again offering \$500 awards to students who qualify for upper division standing next fall.

THE RIVERSIDE Foundation, a California non-profit organization, was established in 1941 to create an agency for the distribution of bequests and gifts designated for chari-Mable and educational uses.

Among the bequests to the foundation is a capital gift of more than \$500,000. Its donor, Mr. Charles E. Brouse, provided that the annual earnings of this fund be used to assist in the education of worthy young people who have grown up in the Riverside area.

IN FULFILLMENT of the trust, the Distribution Committee of Riverside Foundation grants this yearly income in the form of \$500 scholarships to qualifying students who are able to establish upper division standing in an accredited four-year college of their choice. The student is expected to take a schedule of courses Food board ments of the baccalaureate degree in the normal two-year period.

Application for renewal of the grant for the senior year may be approved if the



FOOD BORED?-C. J. Hindman, junior chemistry major (center), directs the action as the Food Advisory Board decides the fate of our

palates. Changes in policy regarding ID cards, desserts, and the taking out of food from the Commons have been approved by the board.

ID card problems ironed out

grade record is superior, the In a communique released meed continues, and funds are Wednesday, January 4, C. J. dents who cannot present their Shop. IN OTHER announced of 8.2 per cent. Changes students will be alneed continues, and funds are Wednesday, January 4, C. J. dents who cannot present their Snop. available. No graduate awards H i n d m a n, junior chemistry major and chairman of the major and chairman of the major and chairman of the commons to denosit one dol, students nay for meals for the cafeteria but only for the a five-year period of Ad-

available. No graduate awards are made under present condi-tions. THE PROCEDURES and THE PROCEDURES and

*scholarship can be obtained from Mrs. John Osborn or LSC Chamber Singers ded from students who lost their ID cards has been returned.

Bieber says construction expected to begin in 1968

Plans for a new, \$1.6 million multi-story La Sierra College library are advancing rapidly, and actual construction is expected to begin in 1968, announces David J. Bieber, college president.

The architectural firm of Welton, Becket and Associates of Los Angeles has been employed to design the building. First drafts of the plans have

LSC leads SDA colleges in percentage increases

La Sierra College recorded Southern Missionary College, ying efficiency. A committee, the largest enrollment gain with a 55.2 per cent gain. among Seventh-day Adventist

colleges in North America for the 1966-67 school year an- on the West Coast to show a leges for some time. Their obnounces Robert L. Osmunson, director of admissions. five years.

ENROLLMENT AT LSC this

year was 1681, as reported in the Review and Herald. Compared with last year's opening enrollment of 1450, this re-presents a gain of 231 students, **track, fields**

and a percentage gain of 15.9 per cent. These gains were re- to facilities

corded despite the fact that three of the colleges showed a A 1/4 mile (440 yards) regula- Gladwyn Hall will be razed. slight drop in enrollment as tion field track is presently There will be an inner court, compared to a year ago.

La Sierra's percentage in- College Market. crease was also the highest for

any Adventist college. The THE \$10,000 project is exnext closest percentage in pected to be completed by the BIEBER ALSO stated that crease was recorded by Pacif- end of March, according to there will be ample seating for ic Union College, with a gain Mr. Lester Hoover, superin- 600 people. Much of this seattendent of construction.

been submitted. The same firm designed many buildings at the University of Calif. in Riverside and also the Los Angeles Music Center.

The layout of the library will be planned for maximum studheaded by Wilfred J. Airey. LSC is also the only college leading universities and colconsistent increase in enrollment every year over the last and the best ideas from each library will be incorporated in La Sierra's.

> THE STRUCTURE itself will be situated in a area behind Gladwyn Hall. The three-story building will differ architecturally from other buildings on campus in that there will be a great deal of brick utilized in its construction, said Bieber.

being constructed behind the which extends the entire three stories, in which there will be planters and fountains.

ing capacity will be in individual study rooms. There will A field track, baseball dia- also be many typing rooms

lege of naming the library to a

from Helen G. Lawson, Executive Secretary of the Riverside Foundation, 5795 Palm Avenue, in concert tonight Riverside.

arship, states Mrs. Lawson, ventist church tonight. and students wishing to apply

Parker, a pre-dental student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major; Bill Aldrich, se-treasury of the men's and La Sierra, received this schol- professor of music, will sing at nior theology major; and San- women's dormitory clubs. the Yucaipa Seventh-day Ad- dra Pierce, sophomore busi-

for the scholarship for next the sixteen-member group will violin solo.

year should have their applica-tion in the hands of the com-mittee by March 1. Selection for an award will be reported to the applicant by April 30. **S404.000 price tog CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly to the applicant by April 30. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly to the applicant by April 30. **S404.000 price tog CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and will soon be taking its yearly tour. **CHALMERS** further an-nounced that the group will sig for chapel on Feb. 14, and serving from the figure of the signer to a \$1.6

year should have their applica- present fifteen sacred songs CHALMERS further an- heavy desserts at dinner and

The idea of cutting down on chairman.

man theology student; and class. gardner, Gene Hamlin, fresh- TARR STATES that a sec-

man chemistry major.

English major: Lucius, Bob Joseph of Arimathea, Jim Hol-

Pilate, Mike Sheppy, junior THE SECOND floor will con- pre-dental student.

outside play-yard and observa- pre-nursing student; S a d o c, tion room, seminar room, stu-

with a large canopy. The general lounge will have an archi-tectural stairway up to the sec. ond floor with a planter be-

BUILDINGS demolished to ing were: Health Service, old presently conducting an evan- Hilde, history major, David B. maintenance paint shop, fire gelistic series in Riverside, Hinshaw, German major, Joel station, old maintenance build- will be in Agwin chapel at 3 B. Hoag, blology major, Kar o'clock tomorrow afternoon to

The old maintenance building will serve as offices and address prospective educators Y. Kiehm, chemistry major, materials storage for the proj- and those already working in Lauraine Larsen, biology maeducation.

ings, fabrics, and wall and plify cation

IN ADDITION to the new ID Cast for speech department card policy, it was decided that any violation of cafeteria Riverside. Four years ago Richard L. Parker, a pre-dental student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht as Bull Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers, assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht and Student at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major: Bill Aldricht at Moses A. Chalmers assistant istry major:

The cast has been chosen for Steve Stearns, freshman agri-theology student; Bill Gravesthe speech department produc- cultural major; Suzanne, Bon- tock, freshman theology maness major. JoAnn Mazat, jun- A third milk machine was tion of "The Vigil," by Ladis- nie Campbell, senior French jor; and the students who en- More advertising to find a ior music major, will play a added to the serving area upon las Fodor, announces Dr. W. major: Mary Magdalen, Mari- roll in his section of Oral In- donor or donors for the library recommendation of the board. Fletcher Tarr, department lyn Bergman, sophomore terpretation for second semes- is planned - perhaps even na-

speech therapy major; Lady ter.

Christ never appears.

ond cast may be chosen with REHEARSALS are held dur. more book capacity and more Appearing as Esther will be Patrice Wagner, junior speech ing the class time for Oral In- space for students, Hamilton Charlyn Hansen, sophomore major; Russell Potter, senior terpretation.

donor of one million dollars. THE AD, WHICH cost about \$2,000 was paid for from funds raised by students, friends and alumni of the college. The response was good, but not the one that had been hoped for,

according to John T. Hamilton, director of public affairs. tional in scope - but Hamilton

million project was to provide said

New home ec building begun

and will be completed by Jan. 1 1968, states Lester Hoover, The project will cost superintendent of construction \$404.685 The plans were devel. The project will cost all cost the project will cost all cost the project will cost all cost superintendent of construction. \$404,685. The plans were devel- offices for teachers, general oped by Hoover in conjunction lounge, and 4 dining rooms.

preinforced concrete and steel neers.



UNDER CONSTRUCTION-Work has now begun on the \$404,000 home economics building. Construction is slated to be completed in early 1968. In the background can be seen the new high-rise men's dormitory.

education

B. Hoag, biology major, Kar-

Also accepted were Leonard jor, David H. Lowe, chemistry

major, David J. McCaffery, STATES HOOVER: "This The lecture emphasis will be mathematics major. Elisabeth building will give a creative placed on the soul winning as- M. Markle, music major, Eratmosphere through color coor pect of Christian education and win G. Maschmeyer, chemisdination, selection of furnish-the techniques which should be try major, Bruce E. Morton, Constance J. Pender, mathefloor coverings which the de-employed says Vernon H. Koe- Constance J. Pender, mathe-matics major, Robert W. partment is seeking to exem- nig. assistant profess of edu- Plinke, German major, Donald

The new Home Economics structure will have accents of building was started on Jan. 2 and will be completed by Jan. 1 the celling, and carpeting. THE FIRST floor will house food facilities: These dining rooms will adjoin an outside patio and will be completed by Jan. 1 the celling, and carpeting. The first floor will house food lassroom, audio visual an outside patio and will be completed by Jan. 1 the celling and carpeting. The first floor will house food ho by LLU school of medicine

THIS TWO-story class A with other architects and engi-with other architects and engi-used for students to serve and for student works areas class. Cont Michael Lawson Serve and Laws used for students to serve student works areas, class-room, home furnishing lab, with an nor history major; Beulah, child development lab with an Decker Merchal sonhomore lab with an Decker Merch

> FORMER LSC students who THE 28 MEDICAL students THEY ARE: Dale R. Anderson, history major, Donald L. were accepted were Bobetta J. just accepted will begin their Anderson, history major, Mar- Berthelsen, chemistry major, freshmen year in September. ion C. Barnard, business ma. George M. Gould, chemistry and barring interruptions, will jor, Jeffrey D. Cao, German major, Raymond Castilonia, major, and David L. Haffner, receive doctors of medicine or history major. M.D. degrees in June. 1971

biology major, Kenneth R. The La Sierra students are The names of LSC students Freudenberg, religion major, among the 83 at Seventh-day accepted to curriculums other Leland M. Giddings, chemistry Adventist colleges to whom ac- than medicine for the coming major, Richard K. Harding, ceptances were sent, according school year have not yet been make room for the new build. Elder Fordyce Detamore, history major, Reuben L. to LLU dean of admissions, released.

Advanced Registration

SUNDAY, JANUARY 15

8:30 - 9:30 a.m. Jr. & Sr., A-G 9:30 - 10:30 a.m. Jr. & Sr., H-N 10:30 - 11:30 a.m., Jr. & Sr., O-A 11:30 - 12:30 a.m. Fr. & So., H-K 12:30 - 1:30 p.m. Fr. & So., L-N 1:30 - 2:30 p.m. Fr. & So., O-S 2:30 - 3:30 p.m. Fr. & So., T-Z 3:30 - 4:30 p.m. Fr. & So., A-C 4:30 - 5:30 p.m. Fr. & So., D-G

Graduate students may register at any of the above E. Shearer, history major, Ste- times. For other students, the times will be enforced.

dent lounge, and general class-The entrance will be covered Detamore to

child development lab with an Robyn Marchal, sophomore versity School of Medicine.

his hearing abilities. The tones

on the hearing units were set

up to compensate for what he

couldn't hear. Every session

Kenny spends about 15 minutes

EARPHONES ARE put on

him and Merilyn talks to him

through a microphone. With

this setup he can hear almost

as well as a normal child, ac-

When Kenny first started

respond at all. But now he can

with these sessions, he didn't

localize sounds and responds to

MERILYN SHOWS him a

oy cow and says, "Moo." She'll then show him a cat and

say "Meow." She does this

with about 10 or 15 animals.

Kenny now imitates her when

trying to use sound to get

things across to people instead

Kenny had problems with

coordination when he first

came in, so Merilyn concen-

by uncoordination with his

hands, it will be harder for

him to coordinate the finer

muscles of speech," remarks

With this pet theory Merilyn

concetrates on coordination

and feels that it is as impor-

teacher's success better than

tant to learn as speech is.

"IF A CHILD is handicapped

trated on this first of all.

of just motioning.

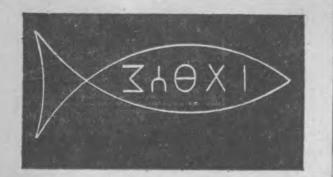
Merilyn.

she makes these sounds, "Moo," "Meow," etc. He is

with the unit.

cording to Merilyn.

his name.



Dear Phillip:

I may be reading too much into your last letter, but you talk of feeling "out of it." You talk of not being "in" or part of "the group." I think you have felt-by this late in the year-the painful silence and strangeness of being alone on a crowded mall. You have probably found refuge in your own niche of people with whom you are comfortable; but the centers of activity, the "social circle," the "in people," seem to be elsewheredown at the other end of the hall. Look, friend Phillip, there is no "in group" at La Sierra College.

People are not really groups anyway. They are individuals—each one with a supremely unique gift to offer that is all his own, and no one else's. People cannot be herded into a few corrals, like cattle, and labeled as to kind. Labels do not work with people.

When I was at La Sierra College, and I hear it was worse before I got there, it was as though people carried around a small assortment of masks, and they pushed one of them down over your head if it most nearly seemed to fit you. They no longer saw you, they saw the mask that they shoved on you. If you were a physics major, they had a mask for you as real as though you had a test-tube for a nose, or electric coils for ears. A Home Ec. major had as bland and unimaginative a mask as a pie-tin with two hole for eyes. A Phys.-ed. major could have a mask as roughly masculine as a deflated basketball with a valve for a nose, even as a girl. A Theology major's mask was made of morocco leather, black and shriveled, with a zipper up the side. The "in group" had a mask made of madras.

But what I am saying to you Phillip is that the masks do not tell the truth about you. They are naive and superficial opinions of you. They are "the eyes that fix you in a formulated phrase,/ . . . sprawling on a pin,/ . . . and wriggling on the wall." And they are lies. Be an iconoclast. If a girl has been masked with colorless fabric, and she is not dated, do not believe that such a mask tells the truth about her. Go beneath the mask. If someone is masked as a priggish intellectual, shaped like an egg-head, go beneath it and find the running tides of emotion and wit and love for children and animals. If someone is masked in the thick jaw of athletics, go beneath it and find questions and concerns and poetry.

Phillip, ignore these masks or laugh at them. They are the makings of absurdly human judges. And do not believe that any one group-whatever mask it wears-has the monopoly on joy, or human relationships, or humor, or holiness. Do not believe in the "in group" myth. Believe in persons, one at a time, like that totally "out of it" guy, Jesus Christ, did. He was not "in." He was a longhaired pacifist, revolutionary, who died in an electric chair.



I'VE SAVED ALL THE QUESTIONS EVERYONE MISSED AND NOW I'VE GOT A TEST HERE NOBODY CAN PASS."

Alumni news

A. Lonnie Henrichsen ('60) writes from the Republic of Korea where, since last May, he has been with the U.S. Army Strategic Communications Command in Seoul. He reports ". . . (we are) riding herd on a large microwave communications system contract. The system will link, for the first time, virtually every major and minor city in the Republic of Korea and provide modern longdistance telephone, teletype, and television service." He concludes, "In short, what is happening is we are putting in AT & T for Korea!"

From Nashville, Paula Becker ('60) sends word that as of January 1, 1966 she was promoted to assistant book editor at Southern Publishing Association, and is also in charge of public relations for the publishing house. Her spare time she devotes to a new hobby - free-lance publicity for country music personalities, including Eddy Arnold, Al Hirt and Chet Atkins.

From Claremont, Jerry Davis ('60) writes that a new addition has been made to the family. Warren Clark was born in October. Jerry adds that the new facility for the Claremont Church is scheduled for opening services this month.

Beth Ann Fitchijian ('60) is presently dean of women at Columbia Union College and she writes that the 300 women students keep her busy. Each Sabbath, Beth Ann works as a Red Cross nursing assistant on Ward 35 at Walter Reed Army Medical Center. She reports, "The patients on this ward are casualties of Vietnam and are amputees who have lost one or more limbs . . . Working with the war wounded has brought this war much closer to home and I cannot help but be deeply moved when I care for these men.'

Larry Eldridge ('60) writes from Princeton Theological Seminary where he is putting the finishing touches on his doctoral dissertation. Next spring, Larry, his wife Carol, and children, Gregory, 61/2, and Cary, five, will ave for the Philing ing staff of the department of religion at Philippine Union College.

Merilyn Thayer: Thay it right

A cheery "Hi, Andy" from Merilyn Thaver, senior speech therapy major, greets the deaf boy and his mother.

THIS GREETING starts the Hearing Education through Auditory Research (HEAR) Foundation, San Bernardino. She works two afternoons a week at the Foundation.

ing major as a freshman at La Sierra College. However, during her sophomore year her bathmate talked up speech therapy so much that she changed Merilyn's mind about her nursing major.

THAT SUMMER her father suggested that she apply for field

When the San Bernardino HEAR Foundation needed a part time assistant, San Diego personnel recommended Merilyn. She was thrilled with the opportunity.

MERILYN WORKS with the babies that come to HEAR. The five babies she works with range in age from 16 months to two years old. She enjoys

working with the younger ones works on the theory that each his parents knew that he was AFTER MERILYN gradumore than with the older ones. child has some hearing which deaf. A few months later they ates this June she plans, "The babies present more of can and should be developed, brought him to HEAR.

Merilyn.

HEAR is similar to speech communicate with only those him on a program with the continue her part time work at therapy, but according to Mer- who know sign language.

ilyn presents a somewhat dif- KENNY ANDREWS, one of THIS UNIT CAN be adjusted her Masters degree she's not ferent challenge. Most of these Merilyn's babies, was seven according to the hearing needs sure what she will do. She children have never heard months old when he came to of each child. Most deaf chil- wants to continue working with sound before. Therefore, when HEAR. He is now 16 months dren have some hearing that deaf children. She hopes that they learn to vocalize and old. His mother had German can be utilized. Lower tones are the San Bernardino branch of form words, it is such a great measles when she was preg-heard more often than high HEAR will need a full time asachievement that Merilyn is nant. Because of this his par. tones. Most high tones cannot sistant by the time she has earned her MA. achievement that Merilyn is ents were looking for deafness be heard at all. success.

How does she feel about her The HEAR Foundation is a in their child. By the time Tests were made when Ken- work? "I wouldn't give it up self-supporting institution and Kenny was three months old, ny first came in to establish for anything!"

Student soapbox

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM

and ANNA ADAIR

By ANITA HUCKABY

Speech therapist

Merilyn's busy afternoon at

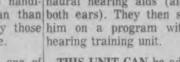
Merilyn started with a nurs-

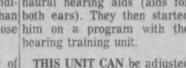
volunteer work at the San Diego Speech and Hearing Center to see if she really would like to go on with her speech therapy major. She worked two summers at the Center. Her experiences there convinced her that she was in the right

MERRY MERILYN - Merilyn Thayer, senior speech therapy major, prepares some reports on her work for deaf and other speech-handicapped children. She works two days per week at the HEAR foundation in San Bernardino.

among other things, to work on a challenge to me," remarks They don't teach sign language HEAR fitted Kenney with bi- her Masters degree at Redbecause they feel this handi-naural hearing aids (aids for lands University. While she is THE WORK she does at caps the child. He can than both ears). They then started taking classwork, she plans to

hearing training unit.





the Foundation. After she gets

Jon

ond

sen chal

pson

iessen

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Edi	tor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport Assoc	iate Editor
Linda Nottingham Manaj	ging Editor
Rick Cales Lay	yout Editor
C. J. Hindman Feat	ure Editor
Peggy Hanson N	ews Editor
Gordon Seasly Ph	otographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial	Assistants
Larry Jacobsen Advertisin	g Manager
Pat Wagner Circulatio	n Manager
Bill Jones Busines	ss Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Advisor

NEWSWRITERS

APTER A ARABUS
Neal Hamm
Anita Hucka
Larry Jacob
Robyn Marc
Carole Rick
Sue Robinso
Kathy Thom
Linda Toenn
Marlene Whi

Linda Swanson Hansen ('60) writes from Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where husband Bob, a member of the Green Berets, is permanently assigned to the Special Forces Training Group. Beginning July 1, the Hansens will be back in California where Bob will continue his residency in General Surgery at Letterman General Hospital.

Problems on Pierce Street--is it safe?

stretch of road. There are also red zones at the deration.

ACCORDING TO B. J. Cao, entrances to the front parking head of the security depart- lots.

ment, representatives of the THE COLLEGE representa- chology; I think so, if there Science: The teacher who college met with the Riverside tives at the meeting suggested are enough students that band comes in contact with students city engineer to discuss safety that a crossing signal be in- together, and if they have a is influenced probably by stuconditions on Pierce. The stalled at the main entrance. just cause with enough logical dents' feelings, but I don't meeting was held during the The city engineer didn't seem arguments and reasons to back know if any just great policies summer of 1964, soon after La to consider that necessary, Cao it up. Sierra became part of River- says.

Crosswalks are not the BRUCE ANDERSON, Jr. MARTY DAVIS, Soph side. In the eyes of the city engi- answer to the pedestrian prob- Chemistry; In a small way French: Yes, I think that the

neer, the section of highway in lem on Pierce, stated Cao. perhaps - I think they take it faculty is usually willing to The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid the bus stop across from the main entrance to the school



down the music on the surfing film we had in chapel. You probably wouldn't have noticed it as much if it had been left alone.

are made.

PETER UDO, Sr. Psych.; Of course, it should, but I don't know the extent of student activities.

CHERISE BAKER, Soph. Sociology; I think it helped with the Food Advisory Committee. In some areas they haven't helped. I think it depends on how strong student feelings are.

ROBERTA KESWICK, Sr. Nutrition; Yes, I think it does. Like last year for Christmas they let us out early, and the cafeteria was affected by it.

SUZANNE HAUGHEY, VIC FRIEDRICH, Jr., Music: DAVID NEFF, Soph. Phys-Soph. Art: In general, yes. In some cases, I think, student ics; There is one aspect of ad-

DO YOU FEEL THAT STU- They try to accomodate us and opinion has had some weight. I ministrative consideration of be helpful. But on some things, think it should probably be student opinion which I think DENT OPINION HAS ANY some of the faculty have a considered. It could certainly might be improved at LSC, WEIGHT WITH ADMINIS- very closed mind, and student have more weight. After all, and that is the teachers and opinion won't prevail, or as it they're here to serve us. TRATION DECISIONS? curriculum. No person or orhas been said before - you DON BENNETT, Soph. Biol- ate without sufficient feedback. ganization can effectively oper-

Do student views count?

ALICE SMITH, Jr. History; can't fight City Hall. No, I don't think we have any RUBY SHIROMA, Sr. Nutri- cally administrative society . . ministration survive and run say, so what else? They listen tion; Sometimes, if a student in other words, they don't an educational institution withif what we say goes along with talks to a teacher personally, what they want. However, it might have some effect, but there are some faculty mem- not if he just gripes among patiently listens, and then do are succeeding. Who knows a bers who are aware of student students, and the teachers get what they want. feelings. it by hearsay.

ogy; No - we live in a basi- Neither can a faculty or ad-

the student. Evaluation may LARRY JACOBSEN, Jr. hurt at first, but the deadly

DARRELL CHILSON, Sr. English; Of course the admin- wound will heal and if a teach-CHERYL WARNER, Sr. Beh. Sc.; It's not a yes or no Medical Technology: A little istration pays attention to stu- er conscientiously tries to imquestion. There are a lot of bit . . . the faculty has the dent opinion when it reaches prove according to the evalua-By LINDA TOENNIESSEN was eliminated. Parking was more the read where side a lot of areas - curriculum, the hiring and firing of teachers - where student opinion has no effect. I have never sat in on one of the Student-Faculty by good ethics, because they A few years ago, the students Pierce St. in front of the col- curve in the road where Sierra There are other areas - vaca- meetings. I think we have a don't seem that concerned at UCB began publishing a lege has caused much com- Vista Ave. intersects Pierce. tion and the Student Advisory little influence if it (student op- whether or not La Sierra stu- supplement to the general catment on the hazards of that These parking areas were Committees where student opi- inion) gets to the faculty dents don't like watery scram- alogue using student polls to eliminated to insure visibility. nion has been taken into consi-through Student-Faculty Coun-bled eggs for breakfast. Poor evaluate every teacher and ev-

morale is bad advertising, and ery course. Since then many ELLEN if there's anything we need, it academic problems have dis-ROZ HUSSONG, Frosh. Psy- KIMBROUGH, Sr. Behavior is a happy constituency. appeared.

Night

by Jonathan Butler

It was his time again to loom up black and burly against the sky, to slouch thickly down the hillsides, and pad silently toward the sea.

He dipped through the rivers

as he came, gathering mist in his fur. breathing heavily, pawing darkness at our little villages.

And with a last playful gesture,

batting a yellow ball out of sight. he settled his hulky form down over us, curled up drowsily around our night fires, and fell asleep.

Nothing could budge him. But growing somewhat at ease near the ole cuss. we fell asleep in his arms,

Friday, January 13, 1967

Adventism: Is it obsolete?

(Editor's note-This discussion begins a new feature which will be appearing in the CRITERION from time to time. This will include the opinion of a student and a faculty member on the same issue or question. In order that it may be kept topical and relevant, we invite readers who have questions they would like to see discussed in this way submit them to the CRITERION office.)

By RON WALDEN

The twentieth century looks strange to a college student, especially an Adventist one. It seems that people are more restless and probing than before. People seem to be characterised by a new willingness to doubt. They want to examine the shaken foundations of life and thought with a new thoroughness. They demand, above all, a new, twentieth-century truthfulness. They despise pretence and cant. Nothing is sacrosanct, unless examination has proven it so.

Artists try to be "true" to their media. Canvasses are treated two-dimensionally; cement is treated like cement, steel like steel. Architects say that form follows function, sculptors re-think the problems of form and space, writers make radical new departures; all in an attempt to be "true" to themselves.

This unrest, this reaching out, this busy quest for truthfulness is new. Times have changed. Things were not always this unsettled.

But what of the Church?

Page 3

.

*

1

1

4

Dear Editor.

The Church has always reacted to the world. She does not ignore this. She, being "in the world," sees and responds to the world from a Christian perspective. She sees certain threats to herself from it, and seeks to guard her flock against them: she makes rules for her people, to keep them away from the danger. She hears questions from the world, and attempts to answer them. She sees evil in the world, and seeks to condemn it. She sees goodness and sincerity and tries to foster it and direct it to its End.

This activity of relating to the world has always been done by the Church. Sometimes she has succeeded, other times failed. The question here is: Is the Adventist church (a manifestation of the Church) failing to relate properly to today's "world" by clinging to the garments of her past? Is Adventism obsolete?

Being obsolete is a common form of failure to relate to the world. A church is obsolete if it insists on protecting the flock from dangers that are now gone, while ignoring new ones. It is obsolete if it keeps answering questions that no one is asking any more, or if it condemns non-existent evils. All of this is involved in being obsolete.

Now, by the way, there is a sense in which our question is irrelevant. Because Christianity (Adventist Christianity, too) transcends the "world." If we are Christians, we are citizens (now, here!) of the "City of God," and brothers of all other Christians of all times. Whether we read Paul's fast-moving Greek, Augustine's elegant Latin, Luther's hard-hitting German, Calvin's

polished French, Wesley's humble English or Mrs. White's simple, repetitious American, we are conscious of our oneness with them. We, together, laugh at culture, at the lagnuages, at the world. We are one. (I know it sounds pompous, but it is so.)

But we are not talking about that. What unites us is our community of dogma, which is not here under question. But here we are talking about how the Church, on the basis of her dogma, relates to the world

The Adventist church is indeed obsolete whenever Adventists try to make her "rules" in dogmas. Rules change. They are made and unmade to protect Christians from Dangers in the world. The world changes, and its dangers do, too. Even so Adventism's rules must change.

Then again, Adventism is not obsolete. After all, Elder Detamore and Co. (and many other like him) continue to expound on Daniel 2 and Armageddon and seem still to be answering people's question. Some people's questions, anyway; after all, people are being convinced that our way of looking at things makes sense. There is, you see, a group of people who still, basically, ask the same questions that people did in the 1840's, when Josiah Litch and Charles Fitch used Detamore's answers and methods.

But there is a growing group of people who are asking bigger, harder, more significant questions. Adventism is obsolete in not listening to them. Too many Adventists think that communication with the world is one-way. - a pious monologue. It is not. It is dialogue. Dialogue is address and response. We must stop answering questions that people are no longer asking. The group I am talking about will not read the "same poorly-written palaver" just because it is printed in a book with a cover picture of a man with a slide rule in his hand and an atom bomb behind him.

Two isues come to mind. We Adventists are creationists. But our defence and formulation of this position is sadly out of date. We have enough intelligent scientists to put to work on this, so that a coherent, tenable position could be formulated. Suppose we put them to work

Adventists believe that all men are brothers. Yet we have said next to nothing about the plight of that great victim of arrogance and cruel opposition: The American Negro, our brother. Suppose we take sides.

Of one thing, though, I am sure: Adventism has within her the resources to answer today's hard questions. We have something to say-something significant, and something of worth. And there are people asking the questions to which we have the profound answers. It remains to answer.

Examination Schedule First Semester

Classes that overlap two regular periods should have the examination for the period that represents the larger portion of the class. Thus a class meeting at 7:30-8:45a Tuesday-Thursday would have its examination with the 7:30a Tuesday-Thursday classes. A class meeting at 9:05-10:20a Tuesday-Thursday would have its examination with the 9:30a Tuesday-Thursday classes. Any class that completely covers two regular periods could have the examination at either time. Thus a daily class could have the examination with the Monday-Wednesday-Friday classes or with the Tuesday-Thursday classes. As another example, a class meeting from 1:10-3:00p could have the examination with the 1:10p classes or with the 2:10p classes. Students with more than three exams in one day may have their schedules changed by seeing the registrar.

Sunday, January 22 7:30p 8:30a TTH classes

Monday, January 23

7:30a 7:30a MWF classes

- 10:00a 9:30a TTH classes
- 1:30p 2:10p MWF classes 4:00p 4:10p MWTH classes or
- Classes meeting between
- 3:30-6:00p MW or M only 7:30p 7:30p MW or M only classes All Speech 5 sections

- Tuesday, January 24 7:30a 7:30a TTH classes
 - 10:00a 9:30a MWF classes
 - 1:30p 1:10p MWF classes
 - 1:30p 1:10p MWF classes
 - 4:00p 3:10p MWTH classes or Classes meeting between
 - 3:30-6:00p TTH or T only
 - 7:30p 7:30p TTH or T only classes

Wednesday, January 25

- 7:30a 8:30a MWF classes
- 10:00a 10:30a MWF classes 1:30p 1:10p TTH classes
- 4:00p Classes meeting between
- 3:00-6:00p W only
- 7:30p 7:30p W only classes

Thursday, January 26

- 7:30a 11:30a TTH classes
- 10:00 11:30a MWF classes
- 1:30p 2:10p TTH classes
- 4:00p Classes meeting between
- 3:30-6:00p TH only
- 7:30p 7:30p TH only classes

Letters to the Editor -selves much embarrassment and prove that they had a

I have the most interesting news to convey to you concerning one of my activities during the holiday respite. I had the distinct pleasure of visiting The Grass Shack, a famous eating place in Fresno, California. Let me tell you something about its more recent history.

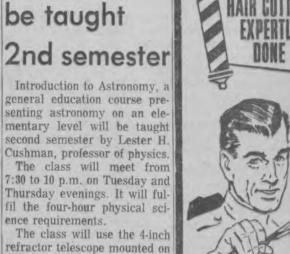
Are you familiar with Fresno? I call it a pre-LBJ city: pre-Lady Bird Johnson. About three or four years ago, before Lady Bird started dispensing her Beautification laxative, Fresno decided to "soup up" its downtown area by converting its main street into a mall, complete with misty fountains, modernly designed benches (to disguise the vagrants) and rusty metallic artpieces. Up to this time, The Grass Shack was a rather non-descript restaurant, sitting off at one end of the town. But with the extension of the mall, the Shack felt obliged to rewallet (that undeniable symbol of material wealth and possession) at their earliest convenience: twenty-four hours from the time of the nasty discovery. The employees, surprisingly enough, showed little expression for the proffered solution to their dining problems. Another example, I suppose, of the impersonality, lack of concern and coldness so prevalent in today's business world, whether it be the business of the outside world, or, say even the business of something as remote as education.

As I told you in the beginning of this narrative, 1 did visit The Grass Shack while in Fresno, over the holidays. This little history I have taken the pains to transcribe, took place, I believe, about two years ago soon after the completion of the mall). I was quite anxious to try the food there myself, but did not get a chance to do so, because of the large number of walletless patrons milling around and choking the flow of traffic. (I have been told that since the I.O.U. act went into effect, more and more customers have been subject to theft and shortness of memory, concerning their wallets). But one of the customers leaving, one of the more disgruntled I might add, told me of the history which you have now read. I felt that you, having the same tastes as myself, would find it as interesting as I did. And, with good wishes, I will now close.

Genetics class studies fruit flies; verify heredity laws

A study of the eyes of fruit somes are traced which give sults. But it doesn't matter too flies is currently being con- the flies' eyes their color. much, he said, because as flies ducted by the genetics class to Neither dominance nor in- grow older, their eyes turn demonstrate Mendel's laws of complete dominance is demon-brown. heredity.

strated by this experiment, but THE CLASS, taught by Dr. Lloyd E. Downs, professor of biology, is experimenting with the color of the flies' eyes. The results of the study are easily demonstrated. THE FLIES usually in the color of the flies' eyes. The a third; but an entirely differ-ent set from the F1 generation, THE FLIES usually live to



omy.

the lawn in front of the li-

telescopes donated by Dr. Mar-

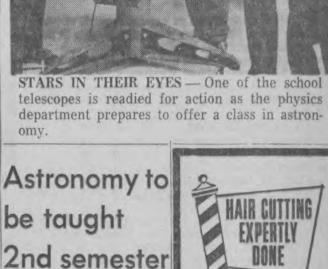
ion C. Barnard.

brary, as well as two larger Grooming as you like it Years of experience in their fingertips, our barbers are expert in suiting your taste.

DAD & LAD BARBERS 4734 LA SIERRA AVE.

CADI IN'S TV CENTED





model, and so, wih the gentle urgings of City Hall, conducted a drastic self-revamping. The original building, due to sentimental reasons I believe, was not destroyed, but simply redecorated. To make a long story shorter, the Shack, with a new outside coat, still stands as a sort of landmark. But the inside appointments are quite posh (carpeted walls, even!)

The Shack is run on a cafeteria plan (not at all unlike our La Sierra Commons.) When the regular customers (employees who worked in buildings on the mall) finally acclimated themselves to the new outlay, they began to complain about the food. I understand that the more militant objectors even voiced the opinion that the elegant decor was a tricky ruse to cover up the inferior food. Strangely enough, however, none of the customers went elsewhere to dine (and I'm told that the fact that the Shack is the only eating place on the mall had nothing to do with this dining conundrum!)

But then things began to happen in the hierarchy at the Shack. A change in management took place, and the food, unbelievably, became even more disagreeable to the patrons. Finally a small but resolute cluster of determined individuals, who even meant business, began to form and make noises like a representative group. All the businesses upon the mall who had employees who depended upon the Shack for foodly sustenance were asked to designate a representative for the group. This. group finally, with the tardy but ample support of the Mayor's assistant secretary, confronted the Shack's management and presented their list of Forty Grievances, the first thirty-nine of which pertained to the deplorable food-appetite situation, so I'm told by a usually reliable source. The meetings, while at first kept almost secret, finally produced lucrative results. With hushed excitement, the chairman of the group reported to a mass meeting of the employees, that the rumors that had been circulating about the summit meetings between the Shack and the employees' committee were now positively confirmed, and that he had good news for them. It had been decided, he reported in triumphant tones, that, after careful study and confrontations with other eating places in the Fresno area, The Grass Shack was about to give in, though admirably, to the demands of the committee working in the employees' behalf: shortly after the beginning of the new year, customers who, upon settling the bill. discovered that their wallet was missing, whether by loss or misplacement, could, by signing an I.O.U., save them-

January Clearance

BIG SALE ON SHOES

MEN - WOMEN

CHILDREN - INFANTS

ALL KINDS OF SHOES dress, casual and play

FASHION CENTER

4760 La Sierra Ave.

La Sierra Shopping Center

Open

Sunday 12 Noon

to 5 p.m.

Bon appetit, RWD

Dear Editor,

In regard to the letter from Arthur Sutton in the November 11 issue of the Criterion

Change takes a great deal of time. Adventists are not revolutionists - but neither are they "rigid and inflexible." Growth is a dramatic evidence of change and one would not have to look very far to see the growth in the Adventist church or the changes which have been gradually taking place in the dogma of the church over the past few years.

Unfortunately perhaps, at least for the perfectionist, the church is made up of people and as long as this is so the church, in some degree, will reflect the values of the society of which it is a part. This may be unfortunate but it is so. I cannot accept Mr. Sutton's implication that the church produces those anti-feelings which he mentions in his letter. ("anti-Catholic, anti-Negro, anti-Communist, anti-social" and while we're at it why not anti-Semetic). Look around America today and one will find the same attitudes which are enumerated in this letter and to much greater degree, I dare say, than within the Adventist church. The bigger truth would be that perhaps the church doesn't do enough to combat these feelings. Far from being "alienated from society." the Adventist church reflects society all too well. Undoubtedly it is tragic that even a few Adventists believe this way but the church is not a dwelling place of saints, nor does it claim to be.

The purpose of church is not to build a "great society" or start a "war on poverty." That is one of the duties of the Christian through other organizations, which may or may not be affiliated with the church. But the Adventist church, as the name implies, is looking forward to the return of Jesus Christ and its purpose is to prepare people for His return. And certainly only those who are not ready for this event are those who "fear" it. CONSTANCE BOGLE

JONI

Sounds like

A Great Idea

Phone 688-4110

AUTO GLASS

WINDOW GLASS

ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS

4870 La Sierra Avenue

La Sierra, California

SIERRA GLASS CO.

The first experiment per- occurs in the new.

ormed is the mating of CROSSING brown and red white-eyed females with red-eyes would thus not give a eyed males. The next genera- dominant color, but a brown tion, called by genecists the F1 white cross gives red as the generation, has red-eyed fe- dominant color. (Downs exmales and vermillion-eyed plained that brown is really males. just a dark shade of red.)

THE NEXT STEP is to re-cross the first generation, F1

females with unknown males. The result is eyes of brown. vermillion, red, and white. Then the genes and chromo-

女女女

* * *

* * *

* * *

MIRRORS

FURNITURE TOPS

HAL DAVIS, Owner

Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios, TVs, Phonos, Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc. Closed Sat. Open Sun. 11143 Pierce St. 689-5750



Prima donnas of all ages expect the best. That's why they insist upon milk, so good to taste . . . and high in nutritional value. Have you had your milk today?

La Sierra College Dairy

Page 4

College Criterion

Speaking of Sports

Rafer Johnson, Olympic gold and silver medal winner, will be the featured guest on the "Sports Desk" Sunday. Gary Myers will interview Johnson on his 4:15 KSDA broadcast.

* * *

Since the Super Bowl is being blacked out here Sunday it has been suggested that the students interested should go on the trip Saturday night to Palm Springs and then avoid the count and remain there to view the game Sunday on the Palm Springs TV station.

* * *

With semester examinations coming up there is a chance that many of you won't have much to do on Sunday. Jan. 22. If this is the case I would suggest that you go to the Motor Trend 500. The biggest and most expensive stock car race of the circuit will once again be presented at the Riverside International Raceway, so pack a lunch and your history book and enjoy your F.

One of our favorite rooms on campus is made of windows, walls, floors, lights, closets and doors. This is the co-ed volleyball intramural teams.

They started play last week and the Windows are leading with a 3-0 record. Myron Wareham's Doors are in second place with a 2-0 record. When these two teams meet there will be plenty of splinters of wood or broken bits of glass.

CO-ED VOLLEYBALL W	L
Windows, L. Melashenko	0
Doors, M. Wareham2	
Floors, B. Roy1	
Lights, H. Poulson1	
Walls, J. Herman0	

Men's basketball is just under way and it looks like one of the best seasons in years. More than 160 feet will tread the basketball courts during play.

The games are being played at the academy gym and the starting time is 5:15.

in the other and the second		
A-LEAGUE STANDINGS W	L	
Celtics, M. Conner1	0_	
Hawks, W. Roth1	0	
Royals, T. Westermeyer0	0	
Bulls, B. Hemmerlin0	1	
Warriors, B. Henderson0		
B-LEAGUE STANDINGS W	L	
Realists, L. Hoover1	0	
Existentialists, D. Licht1	0	
Experimentalist, T. Buck0		
Idealists, A. Larsen0		
Pragmatists, A. Lowe0		



IT'S A NORTH WIND THAT BLOWS NO GOOD

Crushed between the twin millstones of January weather and final exams, you are saved from total despair, poor devils, only by the knowledge that winter vacation will soon be here.

Where will you go this year? Will it be Florida again, or are you tired of jails? Then how about Puerto Rico?

A most excellent notion, say I. A balmy and bounteous island with long white beaches and blue, blue skies and green, healing seas. And, most pleasant of all, the warm and gracious people of Puerto Rico! You don't even have to know Spanish to communicate with this friendly folk. Just learn three simple phrases and you'll get along splendidly: "Buenos dias" which means "Good morning." Gracias" which means "Thank you," and "Que será

será" which means "Your llama is on my foot." u enjoy the fabled land of Puerto Rico it would be well for me to supply a bit of historical background. (It would also be well for me to say a few words about Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades because the makers of Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades pay me to write this column and they are inclined to sulk if I omit to mention their product. Of course, they don't stay gloomy long, for they are kindly, cheery men fond of Morris dancing, spelling bees, and temperance punch-fine, upright types, as true and gleaming and durable as the blades they make. And if you've tried Personna's, you know how true and gleaming and durable that is! And if you haven't tried Personna's, poor devil. you've cheated both your purse and face, for Personna's last and last, shave after luxury shave, close, clean, nickless, hackless, tugless, gougeless, scratchless, matchless. Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades come in Double Edge or Injector style and are made only by the makers of Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades. But I digress. Back to the history of Puerto Rico. The island was discovered by that popular discoverer Chris-topher Columbus. Incidentally, considering Columbus' popularity, it's odd we know so little about him. What do we really know? Only this: He was born in Genoa on August 25, 1451, the son of Ralph T. Columbus, a knee-cymbal vendor, and Eleanor (Swifty) Columbus, a low hurdler. He was an only child except for his five brothers and eight sisters. From early childhood he was an avid reader and spent all his waking hours immersed in a book. Unfortunately, there was only one book in Genoa at the time-Care of the Horse by Aristotle—and after 18 years of reading *Care of the Horse*, Columbus grew restless. When rumor reached him there was another book in Madrid, off he ran as fast as his little fat legs would carry him.



MOMENTS OF MEDITATION - Norry Khoe. freshman mathematics major, takes a short break from study to meditate in Matheson Chapel. A regular service is held Wednesday evenings for mid-week refreshment.

Moments of meditation offers peace, quietness

attending Moments of Medita- dents.

tion every Wednesday evening Short meaningful talks are are chosen to stimulate thinkmajor.

ORGANIZED through the ing and give a mid-week lift. Collegiate Christian League BETTY MARKLE, senior ical education major at La vision.

New curriculums for LLU courses planned

Curriculums for medical rec-1 curriculums will transfer in race and time events, and sec- cycling either for pleasure or ord administration and medi- July rather than in September ond in sprint. This gave him racing should contact Del the most total points to win the Scharffenberg or Walters.

cal technology have been re- as was previously done. vised and will be completed by ard B. Lewis, academic dean.

1969-70 school year. Presently, students are spending three 'Peace Corps' plans advance; Committee will discuss ideas By MONTE SAHLIN |evangelism can then win the ence in summer camp work,| Everyone with whom the

men has been organized to |"To Thee, O Lord Do I Lift Up

val of Male Voice Singing to be Moses Chalmers, assistant

sing at the third annual Festi- my Mouth."

the birth of a healthy baby you already have. as they midwife the formation doing things like tutoring, op-erating child care programs A SPECIAL committee re-portunities abound for con-

Task-force (ACT).

a group of theology majors day Adventist student may ap- details on Monday, Jan. 16. Fithat includes Stan Aufdemberg, ply regardless of major or nal approval will then be rejunior; Monte Sahlin, fresh- school. man: Roland Perez, junior; Those with previous experi- ference committee. Tom Dybdahl, junior; Paul

Meier, junior; and Chuck San-defur, junior. Male chorus formed

ACT is based on a very simunteers will spend the summer for voice festival in community service and evangelistic activities on loan A male chorus of twenty five L i g h t," and Rachmaninoff's to local churches who apply

for a team.

THE TEAM will try to devel. held in the Pasadena Civic Au- professor of music, announced op the outreach of the church ditorium, Sunday, Jan. 29, at 8 that it was necessary to use and set up channels by which p.m.

it can communicate to the peo-ple who have needs. THE LSC MEN will sing Randall Thomson's "T e st a-nity to supplement the student A two-pronged approach will ment of Freedom," based on a choral group, since the festival be stressed. Service evangel-ism like tutoring and recrea- C h a l m e r s will direct the the semesters.

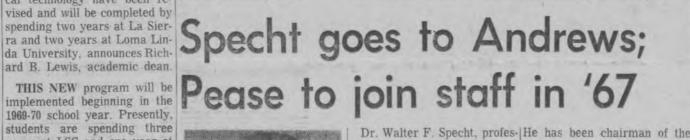
tion will help fill people's massed chorus of over two PROCEEDS from the festiimmediate needs and set an hundred men in the singing of vals will go to a Scholarship atmosphere of trust. Message Allitsen's "The Lord is My Fund which gives aid to wor-

Forty to fifty students are is a time designed for the stu- Walters wins bicycle

championship of Riverside Bi-cycle Club in a 28-mile road race at Lake Matthews. and directed this year by music major, adds to the med-Sierra College, captured the

HE ALSO had the fastest Pan-American Games and the King's Heralds Quartet. senior time for the Victoria new Southern California Racing Team, as well as the state Ave. five mile time trial. and national championships. Walters explained that he

took first place in the road PERSONS interested in bi-



Several LSC students expect minds of people whose hearts colportering, and student activ- plan has been discussed is Several LSC students expect the birth of a healthy baby peace corps in the near future ACT VOLUNTEERS will be doing things like tutoring on

of the Adventist Collegiate and neighborhood youth cen- presenting the Pacific Union structive action, and church ters, discussion groups, 5-Day Conference headed by Miller leaders are more than happy ACT WAS the brainstorm of plans, and person-to-person Brockett of the Youth Activi- to help them take advantage of confrontations. Any Seventh- ties Department will iron out these opportunities.

ACT WILL probably soon quested from the Union Con- outgrow one college, but La Sierra will have the proud memory of being its birthplace and the privilege of providing its leadership.

> You do your best when you look your best . . .

> > you look your best when you shop at

STORES FOR MEN

MAIN AT EIGHTH

-DOWNTOWN-

THE PLAZA

-next to The Dunes-

thy and talented students who are seriously studying for a career in music teaching or performance, both at La Sierra and Pacific Union College.

Other choruses participating include, the Pacific Union Col-Men, Sunnyvale Male Chorus,

college faculty members and

competitors prepare for the Bay Male Chorus and the



in Matheson Chapel, according presented by a different stu-to Bud Steen, junior religion dent every week. The topics Dave Walters, a senior phys- championship in the senior di- icine, Loma Linda University

Disappointment, alas, awaited him there. The only book in Madrid was Cuidar un Cáballo, which proved to be nothing more than a Spanish translation of Care of the Horse.

Then one day Columbus heard from a traveller that there were millions of books in India, and he was instantly ablaze to set sail. Off he ran on his little fat legs to the court of Ferdinand and Isabella (Columbus, though more than six feet tall, was plagued with little fat legs all his life) and, as we all know, he persuaded the Spanish rulers to outfit him with three stout ships, the Flopsy, the Mopsy, and the Cottontail, and the rest is history!



Well sir, now you know all about the origins of Puerto Rico. So get packed and get going ! You'll love it ! Stroll the beaches, swim the coves, breathe the fragrance of hibiscus and bougainvillea. And remember always that the friendly Puerto Ricans are delighted to show you their customs. teach you their language. Why, I'll wager you'll soon know far more Spanish than the three basic phrases. You'll know "Hasta la vista" which means "See you later." "Por fávor" which means "Please," and "El tren se paró en las esta-ción" which means "Your llama has eaten my passport."

Gracias from the makers of Personna for giving our blades such a cordial reception, and, por fávor, how about trying another of our luxury shaving products - Burma Shave, regular or menthol?

years at LSC and one year at LLU. For the interim year 1967-68, present sophomores in medical record administration will enter a special junior program at Loma Linda, followed by the regular senior year, says Lewis.

For the interim year 1968-69, juniors and seniors in both these programs will attend Loma Linda.

FOR STUDENTS enrolled in occupational and physical therapy, the junior year 1967-68 will begin July 5, 1967 at LLU. Students currently completing

the two-year pre-professional DR. WALTER F. SPECHT of absence from the college

For a Better Breakfast

Loma Linda

oven-cooked

NET WT. 13 025

with wheat germ

sor of religion, will be starting LSC religion department for his new duties at Andrews Uni- the past 11 years. versity, Berrien Springs,

Mich., on Jan. 30, DR. NORVAL Pease, head of SPECHT WILL head the the Applied Theology depart-New Testament department at ment at Andrews University. the university. He will be will become the new chairman teaching Introduction to New of the religion department at Testament and Greek Exegesis LSC next school year. of Romans.

Specht has been on the faculty of La Sierra College since 1945. He received his doctorate from the University of Chicago in 1951 after a two-year leave

Our beauticians are experts at hair coloring, styling and setting. La Mont Beauty Salon 11108 Pierce Place 689-9191

PIERCE PLACE

OPPOSITE LOMA LINDA FOOD CO.

8



Breakfast can be a wonderful occasion ... More interesting ... More nutritious with new, better tasting Oven-Cooked Wheat. There is no better way of getting your family off in the morning than with this hearty, high protein cereal ... A natural source of Thiamine, Vitamin E, and Iron, but now with added Wheat Germ! Look for the bright new package in the cereal section at your food store.

Now cooks in 3 mil



YOUR DENOMINATIONALLY OWNED FOOD COMPANY

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 10

Ten Cents Per Copy

CCL picks student missionary

Colporteur Club leaders attend union institute

Officers of the LSC Colpor-1crest Seventh-day Adventist teur Club attended the Pacific Church. The theme of the pro-Union Conference Colporteur gram was "How God Used Institute held at Bakersfield Me.' •recently.

During the institute, a stu-

THOSE IN attendance were Bill Aldrich, president; Bill Gravestock vice - president; Bill Aldrich, president, Juli Gravestock, vice - president; Peggy Womack, social vice-president; Charlotte Sample, president; Charlotte Sample, secretary; David Kimbrough, treasurer; Ken Pierson, religious activities director; Steve L e h m a n, publicity; Duane Lemons, service corps coordi-nator: and Roscoe Swan, sponnator; and Roscoe Swan, spon- ple in the Voice of Prophecy lessons.

The club officers joined the

officers from Pacific Union IN MORE direct evangelism, College in presenting an ex- the students gave out nearly perience meeting Friday eve- 1,200 Go-Tell lessons, began Biring at the Bakersfield Hill- ble studies in 120 homes, started 59 people attending church,

contacted nearly 300 former Singing band SDA's and invited them back to church, and had 14 of their contacts baptized. visits homes, One of the features of the institute was an interview with

.hospitals

The La Sierra College sing- the story of his conversion, ing bands have visited several which took place largely local rest homes and hospital through the efforts of the wife in San Bernardino reports of a colporteur, Mrs. Ed Tom-James Pimentel, junior theolo- lin. gy major.

THE GROUP sings almost valescent Hospital, Riverside

organization.

Pimentel.

Gravestock by Mr. Swan. During the interview he related

> DREAMING DAN-Dan Rathbun, senior theology major, looks pensive as he considers his assignment as one of LSC's student missionaries. Rathbun will leave for South America Feb. 2.

every Saturday afternoon from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. This year they have gone to Brockton Con-The group meets in the Angwin Hall worship room for Description

La Sierra College is present- nior Spanish major; Sharon ology major; and Ralph Nei-ly the only Seventh-day Adven-tist college using resident as-tion major; and Ruby Shiro-tist college using resident as-tion major; * BECAUSE SINGING is on a tist college using resident as-tion major; and Ruby Shiroselections.

r comes may sing" sistants, with nine men and six ma, senior home economics

Rathbun goes to Colombia; campaign will start Feb. 2

Daniel L. Rathbun, 23, a senior theology major from Sedona, Ariz., has been chosen as one of the LSC student missionaries for 1967.

Rathbun will leave Feb. 2 for Medelin, Colombia, where he will join the staff of Colombia-Venezuelan College. He will teach French, English, music, and possibly Bible to the students there.

Rathbun was chosen by the Collegiate Christian League (CCL) because of

825 students complete advanced registration

Registration closed Sunday, Jan. 15 with 825 students com-pected Jan. 30 at late registra-ca Rathbun will be paid the repleting the procedure, reports tion. In addition to this number gular national wage. He will Dr. Donald E. Lee, registrar. there will be 100 evening stu-return to the U.S. about the dents registering.

OUT OF the 890 students who picked up their packets Sunday, 880 were processed.

Pre-law Club to sponsor prof. debate

sponsor a debate between Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of history, and Dr. Alonzo L. Baker, professor of political Baker, professor of political science, on Saturday, Jan. 21, at 7:30 p.m. in Hole Memorial

Topic for debate will be "The '68 Presidential Election Recreation Airey will take the negative side; Baker will take the positive side.

Alice Smith, president of the skate nights

his knowledge of the French language. He spent one year at the Seminaire Adventiste, Collonges, France, on the La Sierra Year Abroad program.

Friday, January 20, 1967

THE CCL WILL provide transportation funds for the

first of October. The student missionary program this year

LEE STATES that the new is directed by Roland Perez, schedule for registration on junior theology major. Jan. 30 will be as follows:

Dr. Richard Widmer, associ-30-9:30Jr. and Sr. A-K 9:30-10:30Jr. and Sr. L-Z 10:30-11:30 ...Fr. & Soph. H-N 11:30-12:30 ...Fr. & Soph. O-Z summer. Then, in November. 12:30-12:30 ...Fr. & Soph. O-Z 12:30- 1:30 ...Fr. & Soph. A-G Mr. J. A. Zachrison, one of the

This change in scheduling teachers, spoke during the should facilitate the morning chapel period, and arrange-The pre-law club of LSC will rush and afternoon lull experi- ments were made for sending

> Final arrangements have been completed for the trip, howev-

Says Rathbun, "I've always been interested in mission work and teaching, and this will give me an opportunity to do both."

THE COLLEGE has reclub, states that future meet-"Let's go wheely" once and ceived help from LSC before.

mer LSC student Ronald Null, recreation class for their first paign for \$2,500 will be write a letter explaining the Those desiring more infor- and a lecture by Deputy Dis- two projects - skating parties, launched, stated Roland Bainer, president. Of this money, THEY WERE a success with \$500 will pay for Rathbun's over 100 in attendance each to go for the other two mistime, said Robert K. Schneid- sionaries which will be sent er, assistant professor of phys- later.

sponsor a debate between Dr. enced in early registration on a missionary.

basis, there are no regular women serving as R.A.'s. major. members and publicity is the

says Pimentel. Assisting Pi-week under the direction of same duties as the women with and a good residence hall rec-Men. mentel are Don Phillips, senior Mrs. Vivian Smith, Dean of one addition. On Thursday evephysical education major and Phil Palmieri, s o p h o m o r e X-ray technician student. Women, the women R.A.'s nings each is responsible for the worship of his section of the dorm. Magi selected adviser for physical education major and Women, the women R.A.'s nings each is responsible for tendance, process leave slips, the dorm. «X-ray technician student.

and hostess on Saturday after- The men R.A.'s are: Stan "The purpose of the singing band is to provide Saturday af-ternoon activity for students as

well as to bring smiles to those The women R.A.'s include: theology major; Dick Duerk-

reasons, have 3 letters of re-mation may see Mrs. Smith or trict Attorney of Los Angeles main difficulty in organization, WORKING 22 hours per THE MEN R.A.'s have the commendation, a GPA of 2.5, Richard T. Orrison, Dean of County, Mrs. Kemper Camp-

Aufdemberg, junior theology major; Roland Bainer, senior Adventist Colleges Abroad

who hear the singing," says Nanci Burgett, a senior home sen, junior theology major; Dr. Kaljo Magi, associate the newly formed Adventist and juniors. It is one academic

THOSE ATTENDING the senior home economics major; Rita Jordan, senior home economics major; Steve Mal-THOSE ATTENDING the bands provide their own trans-portation. det basis of the bands provide their own trans-portation. det basis of the basis of t

or two high school units is re-students knew they were guin- three missionaries.

IN AUGUST, Dr. and Mrs. quired and no student with less ea pigs." Magi and their two sons will than a 2.5 grade point average leave with the group from New will be accepted.

campus at Collonges, France. Dr. Magi will oversee the af-Committee composed of ad-and giving an oral report. teaching various English and fairs on both the Collonges and ministrative officers of mem-Darmstadt, Germany, cam- ber colleges and the General Plans include reviving Student Bible classes, and serving as puses which concern American Conference. students.

The Adventist Colleges Abroad program is a coopera-tive venture sponsored by nine Chamber singers to visit Seventh-day Adventist colleges in North America. The program of study is primarily suited to college sophomores assembly, sing in capitol

New officers for SPK club take over

Norma Munson, junior speech major, was installed Sigma Phi Kappa president.

were Judy Hoffman, junior

Murphy, junior English major, of 35-40 students spend the en- ideas. treasurer; Lauraine Larsen, tire one-hour period discussing

hygiene student, parlimenta- lounge. rian.

Roses were presented to the from freshmen to faculty newly elected officers by the members. The only prequis-the study and stimulation of indi-11, in the Carmichael outgoing president, Linda ite for attendance is a thor. study and stimulation of indi-11, in the Carmichael Knutsen, junior English major. ough study of the lesson.

ical education and teacher of APPLICATIONS will soon be the recreation class. available for those who wish to The class will be offered in serve as student missionaries.

alternating years for two hours The place has not been definitely selected as yet, but will probably be in the Far East.

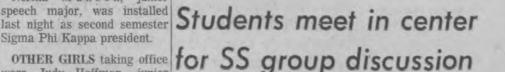
THE CURRENT student

Various other activities of missionaries, John Hughson the class included: hosting fac- and Dick Davidson are work-York and will live on the ACA THE ACA PROGRAM is ulty - home parties, studying ing at the school in Happy Val-Center games, school chaplains.

The La Sierra College Cham- duced to the Assembly of the Baker Priest, state treasurer, ber Singers under the direction California State Legislature by is scheduled as guest speaker. of Moses Chalmers, assistant Assemblyman W. Craig Biddle ON FRIDAY, the Singers

professor of music, have been of Riverside. invited to sing in the Rotunda At noon on Thursday, the the Chapel program for Sacra-

made to have the group intro- mento Branch, luncheon. Ivy will be Bach's "Air" for the G



English major, vice president; Every Saturday while most, The atmosphere is informal Wheeler, Dave Adams, and Jeni Spoo, sophomore business students are attending Sabbath and almost all have opportuni- Bill Aldrich. major, secretary; Carolyn School in College Hall, a group ty to contribute or challenge

senior biology major, chap- the Sabbath School lesson for DAVID NEFF, a sophomore lain; Kay Kragstad, dental that week in the student center hysics student, acts as chair-hygiene student, parlimenta-

vidual thought."

said the purpose of the meet- Mrs. Gordon Marchal. THOSE IN attendance range ings is "to encourage individu- A sacred concert will be pre-

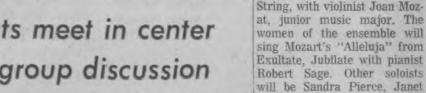
Seventh-day Adventist church.

Highlighting the program

POPPING THE QUESTION - Joni Ehrler. ASLSC social activities director, receives the magic "yes" from Mick Lawson, senior history major, to her invitation to the reverse dinner party. A Valentine's Day theme will be featured at the Feb. 5 party in the Commons.

of the State Capitol in Sacra-18-voice group will sing for the mento Union Academy.

Arrangements are being Loma Linda Auxiliary, Sacra-



OTHER GIRLS taking office for SS group discussion

THE CHAMBER Singers will be hosted by the members of the Carmichael Church. Ar-

Service Corps

Page 2

Requiem for an idea

It is sad to watch the death of a good idea. It is painful to see possibilities for good slip by unused-whatever the reason. Yet this is happening here, for with the passing of months the LSC Service Corps has become a veritable service corpse

It was not always this way. The idea was formulated by Skip McCarty, ASLSC president in 1965-66, and prospered under his leadership. Since his departure it has steadily declined, until at present it is practically a nonentity.

The major cause has been lack of leadership. Last year an interim director was appointed, along with a co-director. But there has been no regular election despite questions raised by the leaders regarding this. Apparently it is to be left to drift along until spring elections.

Meanwhile chances have been going by. A Red Cross grant to produce a film has not been used, and probably will not be. The patterning program is languishing for want of personnel and facilities.

Reports have been reaching us that the clubs have been giving programs, but none of this can be verified since there has been no publicity released. It is probable that there are many freshmen and new students who do not even know what the Service Corps is.

The idea of the Service Corps is a basic idea of Christianity-service to others. It has a useful and valuable place on this campus. It should not pass into history as just another good thing which never materialized.

Perhaps those who are responsible for its demise might help to give it a rebirth. But more likely, it will be left to some future generation to undo the results of their indifference.

Food committee

What about the meals?

Three months ago, amidst high hopes for success, the food advisory committee was formed upon recommendation of the Student-Faculty Council. Representatives were chosen, and the committee set about to do its work.

We, as students and patrons of the Commons, expected some results. Slowly these emerged. A plan for those who forgot their ID cards was worked out so they could still eat. We were allowed to take out fruit at the evening meal. A third milk machine was added. Ice cream tickets were given out, so it could be served hard. Meanwhile, six meetings were held.

Some of us had been naive enough to hope that real changes in the food itself would be evidenced. So far these have not been forthcoming.

This has given rise to various speculations. The blame has been pasted here and there, and some students have suggested that those in charge are not really concerned about the problem. But this is not the whole truth.

Flying Club Off to the wild blue yonder

By C. J. HINDMAN Have you ever walked around the campus sometime and heard an aircraft engine cough and sputter over your

head? When you looked up you probably saw a light plane about a thousand feet over you rolling into a steep turn as the pilot banked to get a good look at the campus.

THE PROBABILITY that the pilot was a La Sierra student has greatly increased since the formation of the La Sierra Aviation Club a year and a half ago. This tiny organization has tenaciously held onto its probationary beginning and justly proved itself above any of the misgivings the administration may have had before they approved its formation

The purpose of the club is not the training of pilots, but to spread a growing enthusiasm for aviation here on the campus: with the members

PRE-FLIGHT CHECK-Don Goley, president of the flying club, prepares for take-off in Bonanza. Goley is one of nine LSC pilots in the club.

hoping that some day the col- lot, and has his instrument | Another aspect of the club, locate interested people in the lege will catch up to its sister rating. As other pilots do, the which was initiated by last La Sierra area who are willing institutions in realizing the main problem he finds with year's officers, is the annual to join their club. They would value of pilot training, espe-flying and school is finding the fly-in. Again, this is done on an then place a new plane at the cially with the missionary aim money. This is one of the rea- individual basis, not in the Riverside airport for the excluwe find so prevalent here. sons it would greatly benefit name of the school (this elimi-sive use of club members. All

the students for the college to n a t e s insurance questions.) those interested should contact ALL FLYING done by club adopt a training program - The pilots in the club secure him in Calkins or Dr. Laurence planes and load them up with Botimer, the club sponsor. individual basis. This year TO COMBAT this problem, excited non-flyers, then off Plans are also under way for there are eight active pilots Goley and Don Williams, the they go to some preset destina- the club booth at Festival of among the members of the vice-president, approached the tion. Last year it was Catalina Nations. A color film will be club. Of these, there are three Air-Oasis company at River- Island. According to Goley, the shown and cold drinks will be commercial pilots; one with an side Municipal airport. After trip this year will be either to served.

instrument rating, and another some discussion the company Orange County or to the Palm NEW MEMBERS are always with an instructors rating. The set aside a 1964 Cessna 150 Springs area. This activity welcome. Students should not others are private pilots. which they would rent to any-takes place sometime in late think that one must be a pilot

The president of the club, one showing a La Sierra I.D. spring. The club also plans to to join - this would defeat the Don Goley, started flying at card for 15 per cent less than visit March Air Force base purpose of the club. Anyone inthe beginning of his junior the regular cost. This was a sometime this semester. terested should take advantage year in high school, at Thun-great milestone for all of the GOLEY ALSO mentioned of the interesting and educaderbird Academy. He now has "weekend pilots" here on cam- that an Adventist flying club tional activities of the Aviation 335 hours, is a commercial pi- pus. located at Burbank is trying to Club

Student soapbox

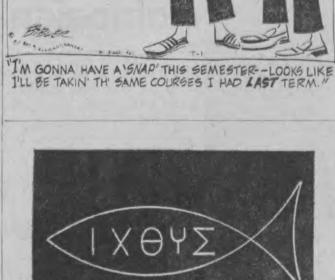
Is flat rate the best way?

By SUSAN HAUGHEY

stimulate quality and flavor. We're paying store to take out Bill Smtih: I'm going broke moderate amounts of food I only eat about one meal a it when I don't want to eat day there. there

Dick Donaldson: I wish people would too. That way well would like to try being off it. Marilyn Simpson: I think it they'd put the flat rate system wouldn't feel so bad about The food would have to im-

should be eliminated. If any Carolyn Forbes: It would be Pat Wagner: It is fine for Raul Hyasaka: The flat should be eliminated. If any marked improvement in the food had been shown when it started, then it would have been justified. However, the opposite seems to be the case. The elimination of it might stimulate quality and flavor.



Sure, I've heard the gripes about the deans,

and the worships, and the careteria, and the ad-

ministration, and the cliques, and the classes, and

the rules, and Adventism for that matter. I've

heard them gripe about everything from mock-

chicken to mock-people to mock-church, and I've

spent a lot of "bull sessions" griping with them

too. And I think some robust discontent is part of

beside the point. It is just a way we "make con-

versation" on campus, like talking about the

weather (in this case the smog), because it is a

pretty acceptable way to make conversation. It is

popular in fact. But when we are only "making

conversation" about anything, we are never talking

about the really important thing. We are, in a way,

gripes on the head of a scapegoat, and the goat

is always the president, or the registrar, or some

professor, or the women's dean, or the whole sys-

tem, and if we can just rid ourselves of these goats

We get off the subject when we place all our

But I think the things that "bug" us are really

being awake and spiritually healthy.

changing the subject.

Dear Phillip:



The basic problem is the root of many campus misunderstandings-a lack of communication between administrators and students. This mutual lack tends to breed distrust on both sides, and neither is innocent when trouble develops.

The Food Advisory Committee has shown a willingness to listen to student requests, and has taken action, though sometimes rather feebly. But it is a certain step forward, and it is up to us to utilize this committee.

If something is wrong with the Food Service, rather than complaining to your roommate, report to your representative. Tell him what the problem is and ask him to present it to the committee. Give them a chance. Then, if your request is legitimate, something should happen. If it doesn't, other steps can be taken.

As LSC students and patrons of the Commons, we have a right to expect quality food. If this is the case, say so. If not, say so to your representative. If you want action, act the right way. The problem is not unsolvable.

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport	Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham	Managing Editor
Rick Cales	
C. J. Hindman	Feature Editor
Peggy Hanson	News Editor
Gordon Seasly	Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen E	ditorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen Ad	lvertising Manager
Pat Wagner Ci	rculation Manager
Bill Jones	Business Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith	

NEWSWRITERS

Leone Baldwin	Neal Hammond
Jamie Block	Anita Huckaby
Ron Bowes	Larry Jacobsen
Fred Brown	Robyn Marchal
Brent Buell	Carole Rick
George Ching	Sue Robinson
Jan Dyer	Kathy Thompson
Carolyn Forbes	Linda Toenniessen
Roland Halstead	Marlene White

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spondence should be addressed to College Griterion, La Sierra College, River-uide Collegein 92505. side, California, 92505.

everything will be alright. We are off the subject when it is always "their fault." Because even because of it. I'd save a lot of Daisy Peoples: I like it but I if we could drive out all these scapegoats from money if it was the other way. hate the thought of paying for the camp, we would still be here (I would still be here), and now we're getting back on the subject.

Because after I have exposed all the evils, and smashed all the idols, and burned all the tyrants in effigy, the real enemy still lurks. For the enemy is never the scapegoat we can send out of camp, the problem is never simply "their fault" (if we understand fully the problem), for it is part of me. The enemy must be met within me. I can gripe all I want through the day about the faculty, or the Commons, or the Dean's Council, but it's really only chit-chat until I turn out the lights and wait in the silence for sleep to take me.

It is there in the silence that the real conversation happens. I cannot talk about how bad the worships are then; I must ask myself whether I worship meaningfully by myself-in my own closet. I cannot talk about how bad that chemistry class is, because I know I'm getting a C-minus in it, and that's really what's bothering me about it. I cannot complain about how little I am learning in class when I am not studying any extra on the side. I cannot denounce the legalists in power when I myself am also a legalist, down deep.

For a legalist is someone who is doing it on his own. A legalist is someone who is slightly worried or evasive when he hears of the Lord coming tonight. He thinks there is something he must do to "get ready," when he can do nothing but stand back and allow God to do everything. (It is only a ridiculous effort to try describing the enemy that lurks in our silences, but I am assured that there is an enemy for everyone, and it is painfully hard to bear.) We are holding back something. We won't take theology, or we won't teach music. We won't settle down and study enough. We won't pray. We won't cut out some lust, or lie. The enemy is that simple. It is quite a common thing to lambast the antichrists all about us, but rather lonely and difficult to be Christian.

Of course the Gospel is a very revolutionary way of life; it calls people hypocrites, and turns over tables in the temple. It does some real griping about the way the world is. But it is not the cheap discontent of escapists and idle fault-finders, but rather it is born of the simple daily struggle with the enemy after lights out in the silent darkness

Mary Orr: Somebody sure Carolyn Ruddle: I think it is goofed. It makes me sick to the poorest system I've ever hink I have already paid for heard of. I've attended three the stuff, when I could get a other schools with the other much more nourishing and sat. system and everyone is hapsfying meal someplace else. If pier. I had an incentive to eat there Norma Perez: The girls real-

ly lose. They don't eat as it wouldn't be so bad. much as boys, diet more, and Joanie Hoatson: I like the have to pay far too much. carpet in the cafeteria and They ought to get rid of it. that's about all. Gordon Seasly: I know I

Beverly Deal: I don't think it don't eat the amount of food I has turned out to be what was pay for and I would like to see expected when it was initiated, the flat rate for individual There seems to be a resistance meals instead of over all. They on the part of the cafeteria to could charge a minimum give us our money's worth. It amount a month so they would makes me sick to think of the be able to purchase ahead of money I'm wasting by not eat- time in quantity.

ing there, but I'm used to good Cecelia Shepard: I would be food so I usually take my much happier on the other sysmeals elsewhere. tem, and I think most other

Poem

one mascara tear runs down the night of streets & staiues melted perhaps by

God knows how some unintending glance of glass to backwards the forest of following figures

or against ahead the exhaust wind perhaps falling heavily tomorrow in a pawnshop window

however or why in the shade of this dry streetlamp one mascara face runs down the tear

kent calkins

Alumni News

More excerpts from the annual Christmas letter of the Class of 1960.

Clare Kwan (60) was the recipient of the Louisiana State University Tropical Medicine Fellowship which took her and other researchers and professors of other universities to Costa Rica, Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala and Mexico. Clare also was sent by Loma Linda University to the Communicable Disease Center in Atlanta. Georgia, where she took specialized training in Medical Parasitology. She currently lists her address in Loma Linda.

Bruce and Lois (Ramey) Morten, both graduates of the class of '60, are now living in Arlington, Mass., where Bruce is doing his post-doctoral research in Molecular Biology at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is presently considering an offer for post-doctoral research at Harvard Medical School.

In addition to caring for their two children, Sylvia. 4, and Danny, 3, Lois devotes her time to music: choir director-organist at a local Episcopal church, giving piano lessons and taking organ at New England Conservatory.

*

*

*

1966 was a busy year for Ann Joergenson Olson ('60) and her family. Kari Kristine was born June 12 to join brother, Joerg, 21/2, and husband Ted was drafted into the Navy. The Olsons are currently living in Los Alamitos.

*

* *

Two alumni of the class of '60 were married during 1966. Emma Lou Bryant became Mrs. Wilfred D. Wells on April 25. She and husband Bill were classmates at Loma Linda University and were both in residencies at the Los Angeles General Hospital, he in radiology and Emma Lou in internal medicine. On Jan. 27, the Wells' sailed for Germany, where Bill was stationed with the army in Mainz. Since the middle of October, they have been at the 14th Field Hospital in Bad Kreuzmack, 30 miles west of Mainz. Bill is in charge of the Radiology Department and Emma Lou is working in the Outpatient Department.

Norman L. Vance married the former Janis A. Clark. a 1965 graduate of Loma Linda University School of Nursing . The Vances are now at home in Glendale. Norman is progressing with his stockbrokerage business in Pasadena.

*

Byron and Nancy (Everett) Hallsted, both 1960 graduates, checked in from Washington, D.C., where Byron continues his administrative duties as Assistant to the Director at the Institute for Sino-Soviet Studies. Nancy works for two attorneys and teaches part-time for Woodward School for Boys where she has the additional responsibility of a Glee Club, in addition to being a housewife and mother to 15-month-old Sheila Ann.

*

19

Gerald Anderson ('60), from whom we haven't heard in quite some time, writes that he is married to a fine Christian nurse and they have two children, Stevie, 6, and Sonya Jean, 11 months. The Andersons are presently at Walla Walla College where Gerald is finishing requirements for Secondary Teacher certification and pre-requisite courses for the Master's degree program.

Adventism: Is it obsolete?

By DR. FREDERCK G. HOYT

Should we not first ask, What is Adventism? Is it a formidable set of beliefs rivaling Thomism in its logical development; an impressive, complex organizational structure; a way of life; a detailed code of conduct; or a profound philosophy of life? When you answer this question then perhaps we can proceed with some reasonable expectation of success to inquire whether or not Adventism is now obsolete.

If the official statistics of which we are so fond indicate anything they would certainly seem to prove that Adventism is far from obsolete. The growth in membership is impressive; the increase in buildings and their quality is commendable; the number and quality of institutions is certainly a source of satisfaction; and we are constantly moving into new areas of activity that would have started - and perhaps dismayed former generations of believers.

In all of this bewildering complexity and striking growth there is the very real possibility that we can quickly and easily lose sight of our fundamental goals. Why do we have all this activity, all these institutions. all the myriad offices and positions, the mushrooming programs, the endless running to and fro over the earth? To make it personal, What, fundamentally and in actuality, is your primary goal in life? Is it security? prestige? acceptance by your peers or by the "world' (which we reject only to clamor for its approval when beset by self-doubts)? a chance to move up the social ladder? status? money? power? or genuine sacrificial service?

Has the spirit of sacrifice become obsolete among us? Certainly we love to talk about it; but one would trust that is something more than nostalgia. Down to what level are you willing to sacrifice? To that of the Peace Corps? (no cars may be owned or driven by these volunteers!) To induce you to serve humanity do we have to roll you in praise and smother you with prestige and guarantee you such pay that you can keep up your standard of living to proper upper-middle-class levels? Is that old-fashioned egalitarian Adventism of "brother" and "sister" acceptable, or do you long for those titles of distinction with their attendant prerogatives?

It would be no more than a rhetorical device to claim that Adventism is obsolete. But it would be reasonable to suppose that some parts of it may be in danger of becoming obsolescent? If this is admissible, can we develop techniques for evaluating, modifying or improving ourselves? To achieve this without incurring the stigma of "criticism" does indeed require superlative insight and skill. We must be able to see through the mass of details and ferret out the fundamental principle, the primary objective that justifies our existence, or there is constant danger that we will devote our energies to the pointless beating of the smoggy air. I am tempted to believe that we are at least growing

obsolescent because of the disappearance of a revolutionary spirit among Adventist youth. What began as a most revolutionary movement now is producing conservatives of conservatives. Why, my right-wing

Politics today

young friend, you have to flush out a faculty member these days to find even a moderate liberal! The conservative has what he wants out of this world and he is fearful that any change will be to his detriment. Hold the line; call any change "socialism" (i.e., "sin"); fight for your vested interests in fundamentalism! Why wait for the politicians to advance revolutionary ideas? Can't we produce something as good as the Peace Corps or Medicare? We claim to be in this life to serve without regard to reward; why not implement our belief now and dispel any suspicion of hypocrisy?

If we become more concerned with upper-middleclass Americanism than with Adventism, should we be surprised if some confusion is generated? More than minety per cent of Asian students who come to the United States to study never return home where their new skills are desperately needed. Obviously we do something to corrupt their value system while they are here. Have you heard their wry joke about serving as missionaries to the heathen Americans with duty preferred anywhere on the Gold Coast?

We return to our basic question: Is Adventism obsolete? My answer is a resounding NO. But, in order to maintain at least a few shreds of personal integrity, I must hasten to add my conviction that some subscribers to Adventism may be sadly and desperately obsolete - in their concepts, their functions, their value systems, their philosophy of life. What can we do with them? Understandably we hesitate to do anything for fear of offending, of being guilty of criticism. of hindering some program of positive living, or of sabotaging the social adjustment gospel.

Oh, horror of horrors, suppose that I am one who is no longer functional, that I am now merely ornamental, or even a positive hindrance to the work. Could my fragile ego bear up under the shattering realization that I or my pet program or my cherished department or institution is the obsolete element?

Detroit deliberately designs into its products the element of obsolescence. Volkswagen deliberately excludes obsolescence. Would it seem to iconoclastic to suggest that we launch a campaign for more VW Adventists devoid of planned obsolescence, but fully equipped with basic, functional, unfashionable, economic essentials engineered into their structures?

We believe in prophecy. But we also maintain that all prophecies are conditional. Then, really, do we have to help fulfill the one in Revelation 3:17?

What can you do as a solitary individual? First, you can become absolutely certain of your own fundamental principles and beliefs (as elaborated by you, not as memorized), and then lead a life wholly consistent with them. After this you can develop the courage to speak out - charitably but forcefully and persistently - at the right time and place. This is in the fundamental spirit of both Adventism and Americanism. YOU are Adventism. What you are is what it will become. Battle obsolescence and both you and Adventism will need have no fear of becoming obsolete in a fast-changing world.

Countertop jukeboxes

Death of an old tradition

By KAY VON ACHEN |She batted her false-eyelashed Tears" by ?? (Questionpoint) by just plain Herb Altimely albeit sad commentary slurp up her double chocolate much for the classics. passed it by. For better or served the shortorder cook as the catchy little rhumba "Sun- pastures.

sand restaurants. Always the same. There it sits. A people trap, all chrome with chipped red paint. Its original design never altered, lo these many withdrew my quarter and be-was to find that so super ne only had to the original design with the man and the size field to the original design withdrew my quarter and be-comment), but L couldn't new like d a u g hit er. The other years. Its history is somewhat gan to flip through the selec-o bs c u r e, mainly because I tions. That's when I made my didn't feel moved to research startling discovery. The coun-ting Annuary that's not the coun-verte for text in the target conduct. The other threshow the text is the text of the text in the text of tex it. Anyway, that's not the ter-top jukebox has been sadly vorite fox trot by Johnny Cash FINALLY CAME a section. Actually, there is no point to and pop and op and glop. It's That's his opinion. point.

this treatise. But, I digress. been passed over. It's outdated.

teenager with a skin condition numbers: "Baby Scratch My

Examination Schedule First Semester

Classes that overlap two regular periods should have the examination for the period that represents the larger portion of the class. Any class that completely covers two regular periods could have the examination at either time. Students with more than three exams in one day may have their schedules changed by seeing the registrar.

Sunday, January 22 7:30p 8:30a TTH classes

- Monday, January 23
- 7:30a 7:30a MWF classes
- 10:00a 9:30a TTH classes 1:30p 2:10p MWF classes
- 4:00p 4:10p MWTH classes or classes meeting be
- tween 3:30-6:00p MW or M only 7:30p 7:30p MW or M only classes.
 - All Speech 5 sections
- Tuesday, January 24 7:30p. 7:30a TTH classes

This is irrelevant, but alas, a eyes at me and proceeded to Marks) and the Mysterians. So pert. (Note: I know these last two selections are by the same on our times. The countertop malt. Ugh. On the other side a jukebox, I mean. Like many tired businessman puffed the Trots and Rhumbas." Okay. A group — but at least they could be consistent in listing other grand old American tra-biggest green cigar I'd ever little old-fashioned fox trot could be consistent in listing ditions, the space age has seen. Cough Cough. I then ob. never hurt anyone. There was the artist!) Well, on to greener

vorse.he deftly flipped gray ham-
burgers on the sizzling grill.shine Superman'' by Donovan
who was so super he only had
next. Ah, at last. Let's see ...

- "Everybody Loves a Nut." humorously labeled "Waltzes-

& Polkas." I've always loved a MOVING ON, I found the polka with my lunch. Here we

RECENTLY, I had the dis- TO WIT: The first section next section labeled "Hit had The Brass Ring (that was finct though dubious pleasure, was euphemistically labeled Tunes." Well - maybe. There the group) playing "Samba de during an extended vacation "Classical Selections." A h. was Bing Crosby with "White Orfeo." "Did You Ever Have period, to dine in a local ea- This was fine. A little finesse Christmas," and Elvis Presley, to Make Up Your Mind?" (I tery which featured said music with lunch. Sad awakening, I a horse of another color, with couldn't by the Lovin' Spoon-boxes. It was crowded and I could choose "Blue Velvet" or "Blue Christmas" Couldn't ful (spoonful of what it didn't make up my mind which I pre-food at the counter. I specify, "Hang On, Sloopy" ferred, so I skipped it. There with Ramsey Lewis (a waltz I squeezed into a chair. And at least the group was from were some other Christmas perhaps?) and finally "Tijuana I squeezed into a chair. And there it was. Right in front of me, gleaming wickedly, tempt-ing me beyond all reason. Four plays quarter; one play dime, it proclaimed. No. I'd ig-nore it. I would resist! I would be strong! I turned my atten. nore it. I would resist! I would be strong! I turned my atten-tion to those around me. ON MV LEET was a listed by Wilson Pick-ON MV LEET was a listed by Wilson Pick-UN Description of the transfer to the strong that pick up "Tequila" with West Montgomery (who?), "I'm Not the Marrying Kind" (neither Description of the transfer to the strong to the the strong to the the strong that the strong that pick up "Tequila" with West Montgomery (who?), "I'm Not the Marrying Kind" (neither the the strong that the strong to the strong to the strong to the strong that the strong to the strong to the strong to the strong to the strong that the strong to the strong ON MY LEFT was a fat ett. Then came the heavier "What Now My Love" with cheese (on wheat) I observed that looked like terminal acne. Back" by Slim Harpo and "96 Herb Alpert's Tijuana Brass (without emotion) a bleached (TJB to you swingers) fol- waitress dump her laden tray lowed by "Taste of Honey" (I of dirty dishes on the floor. needed more water at this Sigh.

Letters to Editor

Dear Editor.

I was pleasantly surprised to see that someone else has been to the Grass Shack and noticed the situation there. I thought maybe such an obscure place was beyond the path of the common traveler. After talking with the manager let me assure you that, though things appear the way they do, endeavors are being made on their part to try to remedy as much as they can. I must admit, however, that so far much has been left to be desired.

One other thing, in regard to the front page article of last week's issue. One very important mistake was made. The ten-dollar fine does not cover any infraction of Commons rules. It does pertain ONLY to the ID card problem. Maybe this little bit of information will rest some weary person's heart. So, with good wishes I, too, will now close.

Bien comida. C. J. Hindman

JOE'S GLASS CO. Auto Glass - Mirrol

Means and use of coercion

By MONTE SAHLIN , cation to the point of non-(pity and to keep others from civil state. "What is Caesar's" Through a gross ignorance of veracity. The papal conspiracy gaining for themselves by their included only particular, limitpolitics on the part of all too is just one manifestation of own honest effort. As one ed, powers and functions. A many Seventh-day Adventists, "the beast." Other manifesta- scholar said, "Erecting a Taj spiritual truth was stated when most of us don't realize the re- tions could and probably do Mahal in the name of love with the American revolutionaries , volutionary quality of what we and will include communism. forcibly extorted funds or en- declared man's God-given inbelieve. For too long we have unlimited democracy, social-slaved labor, or compulsorily alienable rights. The most sig-

relegated the issues of freedom ism, kings, labor unions, ideol-expropriating people's income nificant section of the Bill of vs. government control to the ogies: teachers, ministers and to build hospitals or art cen- Rights is the Tenth Amend-

cause of this we seem to have most Adventist literature tends other at the point of a gun."

cies and their interpretations, of democracy and before poli- But coercive power is no less coercion by blaming it on some- or ruler in a dictatorship).

ciety, to fit the modern scene. THE AVERAGE Adventist has over-simplified the prophe-cy of Revelation 13 (that most relevant to today) to a point the difference of the agents as if he did them himself. The agents of an aver-age citizen today include his work associates who are under him, his church, his voluntary

that "the beast" means simply by a collective group or the associations (civic clubs, stuand literally the organization and person of the Pope in

ars and men of God such as evil of our age. Everyday coer. tion is not achieved by collecour own Dr. W. J. Airey will cion is imposed on others to tivization. point out that this is simplifi- gain something for those we

COMPLETE SKI EQUIPMENT DEPT.

field of mere "politics:" some-thing dirty, something to be ig-"The beast" is simply coer-one's cotton, or forcing work-tion "How much p o w e r?"

nored by good Christians. Be- cive power. The Bible and ers into unions, or robbing an- "How much power?" is more important than "Who shall exdifficulty adjusting the prophe- to center on coercive power as A lot of us will think to ab- ercise this power?" (The peolargely written before the time used in the area of religion, solve ourselves of the guilt of ple in a democracy; the king

largely written before the time of democracy and before poli-tics became so dominate in so-ciety, to fit the modern scene. But coercive power is no less ing soldiers than if it is forci-bly cousing the observance of the big count as if he did them by cousing the observance of the big count as if he did them

dent associations, etc.) and his

Mr. Anthony

10:00a 9:30a MWF classes 1:30p 1:10p MWF classes

- 4:00p 3:10p MWTH classes or classes meeting be-
- tween 3:30-6:00p TTH or T only 7:30p 7:30p TTH or T only classes
 - Wednesday, January 25
- 7:30a 8:30a MWF classes
- 10:00a 10:30a MWF classes
- 1:30p 1:10p TTH classes 4:00p Classes meeting between 3:00-6:00p W only
- 7:30p 7:30p W only classes

Thursday, January 26

- 7:30a 11:30a TTH classes 10:00a 11:30a MWF classes
- 1:30p 2:10p TTH classes
- 4:00p Classes meeting between 3:30-6:00p TH only.
- 7:30p 7:30p TH only classes

Glass for Every Purpose 2850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif. OV 9-2547 CARLIN'S TV CENTER Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios, TVs, Phonos, Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc. Closed Sat. Open Sun. 11143 Pierce St. 689-5750



We have cooked it for hours so you can serve it in seconds

You'll love this superb combination of colorful pinto beans, rich tomato puree, wholesome VegeBurger, pimiento, paprika and other seasonings.

It's a complete meal-in-itself that's no work at all. Just heat ... serve ... and enjoy!

GREAT IN TACOS! Heat contents of can or any quantity desired. Mash beans Serve Loma Linda Chili in Tacos with shredded lettuce - cheese - and all the trimmings!



Just heat and serve





and person of the Pope in Rome. Many competent schol- COERCION IS the crowning government. Individual absolu-tion is not achieved by collec-SOME PEOPLE may find it paper at NY meeting

surprising and distressing in

America. We can go all the Dr. James Riggs, professor was conducted under the suway back in our Judeo of physics and department pervision of Dr. Riggs. Christian heritage to Sinai for chairman, will present a paper the simplest definition of coer- Jan. 30 at the American Asso- cific Union College and is prescion. "Thou shalt have no oth-er gods before Me." To the ciation of Physics Teachers ently completing the requirenewly freed Hebrew slave this meeting in New York City. ments for a Master of Arts demeant that only free individu- The paper, the result of re- gree in physics at La Sierra als and voluntary groups of search done by Eugene Rau, College. He has been an acadefree individuals could engage search done by Eugene Rau, College. He has been an acade-in creative laobr. War lords, graduate student in physics, is my science instructor for the judges and associations which entitled "An Undergraduate Far Eastern Division at Singaone was forced to join were Problem in Chemical Phys- pore. After receiving his gradnot to engage in the creative ics." It concerns the theoreti- uate degree in February, Rau pursuits like agriculture, in- cal determination of the rota- plans to return to the Far East Christ assumed this principle tional band spectra of an as academic dean and science when He made His famous asymmetric triatomic mole- instructor at Southeast Asia pronouncement concerning the cule. Research on the subject Union College in Singapore.

the Chapparal room.

he forum.

Israeli consul to present

student forum talk Feb. 1

Consul Moshe Yegar, from June 1948 until 1951 served Bucharest, Romania, and from he Israeli Consulate in Los with the Israel Defense 1960 to 1963 in Rangoon, Bur-

answer period, states Jon Airrum.

WORKS OF ART-Marilyn Simpson, senior English major, looks over some of the paintings and drawings in the current art show. The show will continue until Jan. 28.

Paintings, drawings shown in current art exhibition

An art exhibit of oil paint-| Mrs. Herschler attended Uni- Eleanor Rappe, Bill Bradshaw ings, and pen and ink drawings versity of California at Berke- at U.C.R., Milford Zornes, and by Mrs. Robert Herschler is ley. She graduated in 1957 with currently she is working with member of the 'Hagannah' un- use of a color-code system of currently on display in the La a Bachelor of Arts in English. John Denning in Riverside. Sierra College Art Gallery.

THE SHOW was officially opened by Herschel Hughes, MRS. HERSCHLER began her career in art when she and be her began her career in art when she and the her began her career in art when she and the her began her career in art when she and the her began her career in art when she and the her began her began her career in art when she and the her began her b assistant professor of art, on her husband, a professor at a vitality and sophistication re-Jan. 5, and will remain in the to the University of California flecting years of study." at Riverside. She studied with gallery until Jan. 28.

ready for printers

The La Sierra College "Fo-ments and features of the colcus" will go to press Feb. 1 lege, make up the bulk of the to 5 p.m. Sunday through senior theology major; Ted club) and MBK (the men's says editor of the magazine, magazine. Russell Potter.

dan, senior home economics sophomore.

1,500 booklets will be given also used by the LSC Public the department. **Relations Department and sent** to various business establishments.

INCLUDED underneath the classes Jan. 31. Eighty stu- exam for registered nurses,

Thursday.

HELPING Potter edit the 35 New 2-year nursing class major, and Peggy Womack, forming second semester

A new two-year nursing San Diego, and the White Me-try major; Cheryl Miller sento all seniors from Seventh-day class will begin second semes- morial Medical Center in Los nior speech therapy major; Adventist academies who visit La Sierra College on their an-Ruth Sanders, associate pro-semesters and two summer in chemistry; and Janet Chapelalbum nual College Day. They are fessor of nursing and head of sessions at La Sierra College Wheeler, junior French major. and at one of the two affiliated Dr. Margaret E. Palmer, pro-

> APPROXIMATELY thirty the requirements for writing for the club, will also be in the Ariz., is featured in a new students are expected to begin the California State licensing program.

THE PROGRAM will consist

Angeles, will speak to the stu- Forces. Consul Yegar holds the ma. dents Feb. 1, at 6:30 p.m. in rank of an Infantry Captain in Consul Yegar then returned the Reserves. to Israel to serve with the

YEGAR'S topic will be the "Present Israeli-Arab Crisis in the Near East." After Yegar the Near East." After Yegar presents his talk there will be a 20 minute question and served as Second Secretary in an Israeli commercial firm.

ey, director of the student fo-Dr. Alonzo Baker, Professor Delition of Baker, Professor of Political Science, was responsible for inviting Yegar to of education degree YEGAR WAS born in Buenos

Aires, Argentina in 1930. He Willard H. Meier, assistant|practical and economical in family in 1935 and was educat- professor of education, was any classroom.

ed in Haifa and Jerusalem. In the years 1952-1957 Yegar stu-died Islamic Culture and Politi-ture and Political Science at the Hebrew Uni- tumn quarter of the University would be most effective for his

cal Science at the Hebrew Uni-versity, where he received his B.A. and M.A. degrees. He is the author of two booklets and several articles on Asian and Muslim Affairs and is present-Muslim Affairs and is present- Influencing Teaching Behavior." This highly technical of Congress. ly writing his Ph.D. thesis.

treatise involved his experi-Since 1946 Yegar has been a mentation and findings on the derground movement and from feedback that would be both

MRS. HERSCHLER has had give church program

New 'Focus' magazine a show at John Green's shop, at the Mission Inn Little Gal- present a program at the Coro- for which he won the 1966 Nalery, and was a contributing artist in the de Erderly Show artist in the de Erderly Show beginning at 7:30 p.m. at the Mission Inn.

THE CLUB also has tenta-

THOSE participating in the tive invitations to present pro-The gallery is open from 1 program will be Bill Aldrich, grams for SPK (the girls' Calkins and George Ching, club). These programs will be sophomore theology majors; presented some time in the Robyn Marchal, sophomore near future. pre-nursing student; and Patti Mayberry, sophomore elemen-Friedrich

tary education major. Also participating will be

Mel Mayer, freshman chemis-

Victor Friedrich, junior muhospitals. The program meets fessor of English and sponsor sic major from Scottsdale,

Chapel Records album release entitled "Omnibus, Vol. 3."

MIRRORS

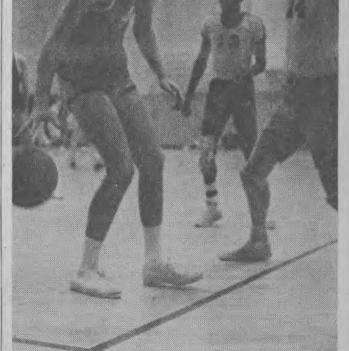
TOPS

HAL DAVIS, Owner

SIERRA GLASS CO.

4870 La Sierra Avenue

La Sierra, California



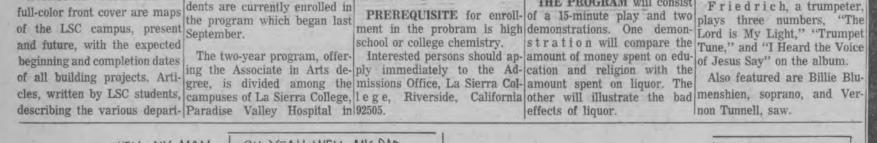
HEBBEL DRIBBLE-Dick Hebbel, junior business major, sets up play action in basketball intramurals. Defending is Lyle Botimer, men's dean.



Book - Exchange

SFI









Residence hall men seek funds for swimming pool

A swimming pool for the building of the pool now is lack in MBK, the Walnut St. apartdormitory men is now in the of money. ments, and the Vet Courtsplanning stage, says Richard A total of \$1,500 has been re- will raise a part of the \$3,500.

T. Orrison, dean of men. THE PROPOSED location of the pool is between the west end of Calkins Hall and the new men's downite. The total of \$1,500 has been re-mas gifts for the pool fund, says Orrison. The pool will cost about \$5,000. The dormito-try men are planning to raise ry men are planning to raise composed of two representanew men's dormitory. The pool the remaining \$3,500 during the will be the size used by most second semester, he says. tives from each dormitory secmotels-larger than the women's pool behind Angwin. The EACH OF THE dormitory tion and the resident assistant

Phone 688-4110

only thing preventing the sections - five in Calkins, two from each section. Study a year abroad in AUTO GLASS FURNITURE WINDOW GLASS ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS

Sweden, France or Spain College Prep. — Junior Year - Graduate Programs -\$1,500 guarantees: round trip flight to Stockholm, Paris or Madrid, dormitories

or apartments, two meals daily and tuition paid. Write: SCANSA, 50 Rue Prosper Legoute', Antony - Paris, France SAVE!

A list of books that we will buy and those that are available will be posted in La Sierra Hall Monday.

We always have and need

- U.S. History
- Western Civ.
- Life Science
- **★** And all other general ed. books

Open 10 a.m. - 4 p.m. Sun.-Thurs. of next week

ASLSC Office

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

VOL. 38, NO. 11.

Ten Cents Per Copy

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1967

Student week of devotion starts Sunday

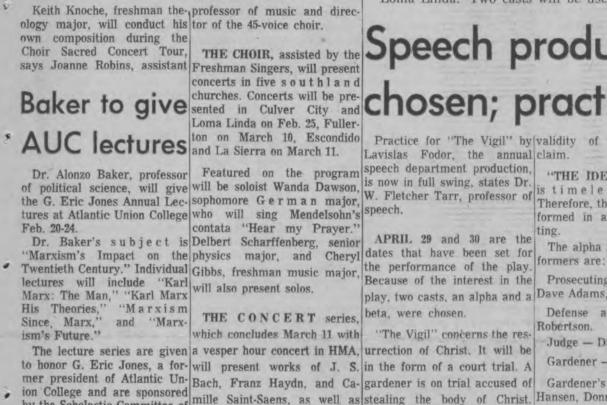
KSDA advisory board tells five-year plan

A five-year development pro-power with a stereo multiplex gram was adopted by the signal by 1968, the develop-KSDA Advisory Board at their ment of broadcasting and jourmeeting last Sunday, accord- nalism curriculums and the acing to Ben Tupper, secretary quisition of an educational television station for the college. > of the board.

THE FIRST stage of the pro- ARTHUR E. SUTTON, memgram calls for movement of ber of the board and assistant the present transmitter to the to the vice-chancellor at UCR top of Two-bit mountain - providing a strong signal to more pointed out that "these are of Riverside and San Bernardi- tentative plans and all but the no counties and parts of Los immediate goal are subject to Angeles and Orange counties. additional refinement and ap-Other long-range parts of the proval by the La Sierra Col-

program call for increasing lege Board.

Choir I plans trips to five southland churches





THE VIGIL - Under the direction of Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, professor of speech, students in the oral interpretation class prepare for the production of "The Vigil." It wil be given twice, April 8 and 9, both here and at Loma Linda. Two casts will be used.

THE CHOIR, assisted by the Speech production casts Baker to give churches. Concerts will be pre-sented in Culver City and chosen; practice under way

ams, Steve McKeane.

ers, Marilyn Richards.

Pilate - Mike Sheppy.

Saul - Mickey Lawson

Practice for "The Vigil" by validity of the resurrection Mr. Pinchas - Gordon Ad- tions, Hanson says. Lavislas Fodor, the annual claim.

"THE IDEA of resurrection is timeless," states Tarr. Therefore, the play will be per. Steve Aitchison.

Diane Allred. The alpha and beta cast per-

Prosecuting at torney Beverly Gale. play, two casts, an alpha and a Dave Adams, Russ Potter,

> Defense attorney - John Bergman, Donna Pressler, Robertson. Judge - Dave Schmidt,

Gardener - Gene Hamlin.

the Associated Students of contemporary selections by Witnesses are called to testify Lucius, Roman guard - Bob major, will in a search for alternatives to fering questions. A spokesman aspects of postiive Christianity. be assisting Tarr AUC. Robert Shaw and Daniel Moe. against him, to determine the Moskiman. in the speech production. for USNSA said, "We worked Bill Aldrich, senior theology the draft, especially hard to assure a major, will be chairman. USNSA opposes the war in wide diversity of types of col-Feb. 25 To close the week, Jon Butleges and universities in the Vietnam and their interest in polling sample of nearly 99,000 ler, senior theology major, will the draft stems from this con- students." present a talk entitled "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem." Platcern, but they found wide criti-Fun, food set for annual festival form chairman will be Jackie cism of the Selective Service A CLOSED-door conference Nichols, senior history major, System among students who of student leaders was held and CCL vice-president. support a free Vietnam. Near- Feb. 3 to 5 in Washington, D.C. Over 20 campus clubs and dishes will be placed around year it will be in a side room, sell corn on the cob. The Busi-land booth. French fries will by 70 per cent of the 30,000 stu- No statements have been made ALL EVENING meetings dents from 23 campuses who yet concerning ideas suggest- during the week will be at organizations will be partici- the gym, each one staffed by but still selling root beer. ness Club booth will feature a be sold by the French Club. pating in the fifth annual Fes-members of a different campiano smash Students will have an oppor. participated said they thought ed, but the purpose of the con- 6:40, with both chapels at 10:30 Another returning feature tival of Nations program next pus club or class. tunity to ride a barrel at the that the draftee should have ference was to organize a cam- a.m. There will be no meetings will be the "Dunk the Dane" ICELAND will be the Hiking Horseback Riding Club's options to military service paign against the draft. Saturday night at 6:30 in Col-Tickets obtained at the booth of the Agriculture Club. Wednesday, Club's theme and chocolate booth. The Foreign Students lege Hall. entrance may be used to pur- Here one pays for the chance chase food and entertainment of dunking a young man into a covered bananas will be sold. club chose to sell Chinese rice Koinonia Club will sell cherry at its Chinese booth LSC students to present EMCEE for the program in the gym. tank of water by throwing a ball at a target attached to a pie and home-made ice cream. will be Roger Davenport, se-PRIZES will be awarded for SINCE THE food service will trigger mechanism. The Hawaiian club will offer nior English major. a "Wum Ton" dinner. The the best booths, with \$20 for THE FRESHMAN class lans to have a theme of Can-vland and sell cotton candy. not be serving supper that The main purpose of the fes- night, the dorm students under plans to have a theme of Can- and have salad, games, and a 800 are expected. tival is to provide an enjoyable the flat-rate food plan will reevening for the students and ceive 50 cents worth of tickets dyland and sell cotton candy. film. To close the evening, a profaculty, states Chuck Sandefur, as they arrive. The Missions Club will have VEGEBURGERS will be gram will be given on stage. Sierra College is presenting a psychology major, will per-Sunset" by Campbell-Tipton, secretary of the social affairs After the program, each club Italy as its theme and sell piz-sold by the Spanish-minded The Hawaiian Club the HE-program of vocal and instru- form a violin solo "Nigun" by accompanied by Karen Parmcommittee and junior theology or organization will be paid for large program of vocal and instru- form a violin solo "Nigun" by accompanied by Karen Farm-person of vocal and instru- form a violin solo "Nigun" by accompanied by Karen Farm-person of vocal and instru-person of voca class will sell Mexican tacos. major. Clubs will keep all prof- the tickets it has collected. Club will take part. Other en- performers Sunday, Feb. 19 at sor of music, will accompany technology student The Home Ec Club will sell tertainment has not yet been 8 p.m. in Hole Memorial Audi- her. its they make. "Sonata in E Minor" and ALASKA IS the theme for ONE OF the most frequented the HEPEREC Club's booth cake in a Belgium booth. 'Allegro Moderate," piano sotorium. A PIANO solo, "Etude Ta- los by Grieg, will be played by obtained. NUMBERS WILL include bleau in E Flat Minor" by Miss Markle. To close the pro-THOSE ATTENDING the in- booths in past years has been where linketts will be sold. The Snowcones will be the KSDA THE IDEA for Festival of "Polonaise in A Major," by Rachmaninoff will be played gram, Miss Gibbs will perform ternational carnival will be the German club's "Ratskell- Aviation Club will show a film specialty, Nations was originated five Chopin, performed by pianist by Thomas Barr, freshman two violin solos by Wieniawski, able to choose their supper er," or basement restaurant, and sell soft drinks. from a variety of foods repre- located in the storage area un- The Jurisprudence Club will THE PHYSICS Club will of- vears ago by Richard T. Orri- Rockefeller Twyman, fresh- theology major. Tenor Ronald "Concerto in D Minor" and man music major; the "Ada- Miller will sing two numbers, "Allegro Moderato," accompasenting many lands. These der the stage in the gym. This take on a western theme and fer baked potatoes in the Ire- son, dean of men. gio" from Concerto in G Minor "Ah! Could I But Conquer nied by Walters. by Max Bruch, performed by violinist George Cardoza, sophomore chemistry major, ac-companied by Lorna Maxwell, Ah so! beginning class 'Jargon U.' to be theme for junior music major. Baritone Ronald Powell, se- in Japanese now offered [•] Mar. 11 gymkhana program nior music major, will sing "In For the first time at any| Special classes are de-This Sepulchral Darkness" by Beethoven and "Sombre Seventh-Day Adventist College, signed as "new word classes" Woods" by Lully. He will be Beginning Japanese is being where new words are intro-The fifteenth annual gym-still rings, and in free exer-, Two guest performers accompanied by his wife, taught at La Sierra College by duced into the vocabulary. For khana program will be pre-cise. Captain of this year's are scheduled for the program. sented Saturday, March 11 in team is Mike McDonough, se-They are Bob Lynn and Danny Andrew N. Nelson, professor of several class periods the stu-Louetta. education, and Toshio Kawai, dents learn to use these words College Hall at 8 p.m. nior theology major from Tuc- Garcia, both all-around gym-VIC FRIEDRICH, junior mu-senior education major. THEME OF this year's pro-ram is "Targon II" a speef Rowe, senior physical educa-1968 United States Olympic and are drilled in them until sic major, will play a trumpet they are ready for more. The gram is "Jargon U.", a spoof tion major from Loma Linda. Team. The third performer MEETING eight hours per solo "Fantaisie in E Flat" by class advances as fast as the Saint-Saens, accompanied by week, the class is using the dihas not yet been named. students can go. is being written again this OTHER TROUPE members Betty Markle, senior music rect method. The instructors major. "Toccata" by Khatcha- use no English, only Japanese. There is no homework, but year by Joyce Dick, wife of include girls' team Connie The gymkhana team has turian will be played by planist No grammar is introduced, the class meets from 8 to 12 on Dr. Donald Dick, associate Baker, Ginger Cox, Diane toured extensively this year professor of speech. Dahl, Norri Khoe, Odette May- performing at San Bernardiand students simply learn the Sunday mornings and at 5:30 Gordon Adams, sophomore basics of Japanese conversa- in the evenings, Monday no's Fairview School and San The 16-member gymkhana er, and Claudia Smith. Boys' team members are Ri- Pasqual Academy. Tours are music major. troupe, coached by Marion through Thursday. If the plan tion. Pritchard, instructor in physi-cal education, will perform on Cathell, Tom Dunham, Scheduled to Thunderbird Aca-To facilitate this, the class is is successful and there is suffi-STRONG MAN-Mike McDonough, senior the-"Wagner's "Elsa's Dream" the trampoline, horizontal Dave Falconer, Gordon Farri- demy, Newbury Park Acadelimited to 11. This gives the cient interest, another class will be sung by soprano Wanda teachers time to drill each stu- will be started next year, ology major and gymkhana captain, does a twobars, parallel bars, uneven mond, Sidney Lew, Bill Smith my, and San Fernando Valleyarm phlange in preparation for the gymkhana Dawson, accompanied by dent directly, as well as in along with intermediate Japaparallel bars, balance beam, and Rick Yost. program March 11. Cheryl Gibbs, freshman music small groups. nese, says Nelson. Academy

Theme will be 'Unexamined life is not worth living'

"The unexamined life is not worth living" will be the theme of the student week of devotion, beginning this Sunday evening at 6:40 in the La Sierra College Church.

During the week seven talks will be given, following this theme based on the words of Paul in 1 Cor. 11:28, "Let every man examine himself."

New alumni officers selected for 1967

LSC alumni elected new offi-School in the Alvord District, cers in a recent mail ballot, it was elected second vice presi- Harding, senior history major, was announced this week.

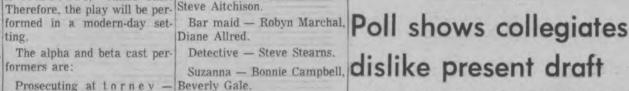
CALVIN J. HANSON, a 1956 Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of inter-personal relationships. LSC graduate, became presi-dent of the alumni association of history at the college. for the new year. Hanson is an The alumni chose Richard C. Paul Haynes, junior history

insurance counselor for the Larson, a 1950 graduate, to be major. General Conference Insurance secretary - treasurer of the as- "The Church," a description Service, La Sierra

First vice president is John fessor of business administra- day church, will be the title of Parrish, director of public in- tion, Larson is a former Sev- the Tuesday chapel talk by formation at Loma Linda Uni- enth-day Adventist missionary Paul Meier, junior theology versity and newswriting in- in the Far East and has par- major. Ron Walden, senior structor at LSC. A 1961 alum- tially completed work toward German major, will assist as nus, Parrish will be responsi- the Ph.D. degree at Michigan platform chairman. ble for the association's inter. State University.

nal and external communica-PAST PRESIDENT of the

association is Derrill L. Yea-DORTHA GORSUCH Airey, ger, an attorney practicing in a third-grade teacher at Collett Corona.



Ninety per cent of American such as the Peace Corps, VIS- side," the place of the social Mary Magdelene - Marilyn students feel that the nation TA, etc. has justification for the draft,

Lady Procula - Jean Pow- but 70 per cent are not satising from several Big Ten man. fied with the way it is now

Simon Peter — to be select-d.

wide. The poll was sponsored campus referenda. Of these, 10 the title of the talk given mer president of Atlantic Un-Bach, Franz Haydn, and Ca-gardener is on trial accused of Gardener's helper - Charlyn ed. by the Scholastic Committee of mille Saint-Saens, as well as stealing the body of Christ. Hansen, Donna Judson. by the United States National statistics because of widely dif- dahl, ju were eliminated from the final Thursday night by Tom Dyb-Shirley Welch, senior history

Joni Ehrler, junior predental hygiene student, will begin the week with a talk entitled "The Friend," telling of her relationship with God as a friend. Stan Aufdemberg, junior theology major, will be platform chairman.

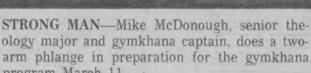
MONDAY evening Richard dent. A member of the class of will speak on "The Friends," 1958, Mrs. Airey is the wife of describing the Christian aspect Platform chairman will be

sociation. Now associate pro- of the assets of the Seventh-

TUESDAY evening vespers speaker will be Dean Nelson, junior pre-law student, who will talk on "The Wall," the difficulty of dialogue between Adventists and non-Adventists. Norma Munson, junior speech major, will be chairman.

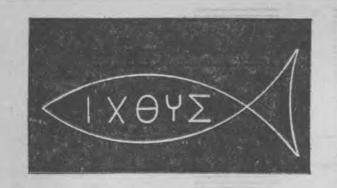
Gene Halstead, senior history major, will speak during Thursday chapel on "The Outgospel in Adventism. Mick Lawson, senior history major, Thirty-three campuses rang- will serve as platform chair-

"THE CHRISTIAN" will be



Page 2

Friday, February 17, 1967



Dear Phillip.

I read something this week that won't let me go. The thought was that religion runs through three stages. It is the transition from God the void to God the enemy, and from God the enemy to God the friend. I think many of us do not know God the friend, and we are hanging between God the void and God the enemy.

God doesn't irritate us or anger us; He is a big bore. The prophets and the apostles do not frighten us or challenge us as they did in times past; they are buried beneath an eighth of an inch of dust; they are "dry bones" to us. We do not stone them; we neglect them.

We don't go to classes because we're excited with learning; we go because they take record. We don't go to worships to meet God; we go because they take record. We don't go to church on Sabbath to celebrate a holy day; we go because they take record. We don't call ourselves Adventists because we are driven by the single compelling truth that the Lord is coming; we call ourselves Adventists because we are afraid that someday God is going to take record.

We are not dead (that would be overestimating us), we are half-asleep. We have a beautiful student center but no students in it. No spontaneous group sings. No hard-hitting discussions. No party games. From Friday noon to Sunday at 10:00 the campus looks like a Twilight Zone episode, one day after the world. Nobody goes to College Hall programs Saturday night but old people and children from the community. Student government is a parliamentary playground for thirty people, and no more. Sports events are attended by a spirited "throng" of playing subs, and no one else. Many of us are not happy with Adventist edu-

cation, but we stay by exploiting it. We get all we can out of it for economic ends, and then we slink off in quasi-rebellion. We don't have "guts" enough to rebel before then.

So God for us is God the void. He is not dead; He is asleep. Some say He has been drugged by one hierarchy or another, but I think that's a pretty flimsy excuse (a "cop-out"). He is asleep in our members.

JON

if people insist that Mr. Wal- North.



Bill Allen ('61) recently received the doctor of philosophy (Ph.D.) degree in chemistry after five years of graduate studies at the University of Maryland. He is now teaching Introductory and General Chemistry at Andrews University. He is married to the former Laurentine Clayton of Columbia Union College.

Don Schatzschneider ('65) is currently serving as credit manager for the 393-bed Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena. He now resides in Glendale with his wife, the former Gail Knight ('65).

Duane Bietz ('60) is continuing his work as a surgical intern at the University of Washington affiliated hospitals in Seattle. In July of this year he will take a two year "rest" to serve in the United States Air Force. He and wife Eunice recently welcomed a new addition to the family.

The Alumni Office again enlists your support in supplying us with addresses for these alumni:

Teresa G. Ballagas Shields ('51) Norvel L. Klause ('60) Melvyn ('61) and Philomine Hsu Yeo ('63) George M. Lizer ('64)

Politics today Can Republicans win in '67

Waikiki.

Madeline Haldeman

Greek was never like this

By PEGGY HANSON

An assignment from the editor - write a feature on the new Greek teacher. A woman Greek teacher, no less, named Mrs. Madeline Haldeman.

I called her to make an appointment and completed the usual preliminaries necessary to writing an article. It was Valentine's Day. My mind was on Kurt and the lemon meringue pie I had just baked for him.

Grudgingly I took my mind from these things as I drove to her house. I wasn't anticipating the vivavious lady that met me at the door. We sat down at a table where she had four or five Greek books (or books in some foreign tongue beats me) spread out for reference

Had I seen Mrs. Haldeman on the mall I would have taken her for another student, Would you believe she attended CUC and received her B.A. in German; holds a masters degree versity; and is currently worktoward her doctorate in Greek?

likes teaching Greek because her classes are very rarely attended by girls. "I like the having a good time though and supply the complete need man."

boys. That way you don't have get a lot done." along the lines of grammar. girls crying on your shoulder. I For several years Mrs. Along with teaching at La had been talking for an hour. I always dread the first day of Haldeman has been working Sierra, Mrs. Haldeman is as- felt guilty having taken so class. The students have heard on a new Greek grammer text-sistant editor of the "Journal much of this fascinating womall about you and there they book. She is compiling it from of Medical Arts and Scientist" an's time. As I drove away I sit with wide eyes watching ev- experience in the classroom at Loma Linda University. She was "jazzed" on this lovely erything. We usually end up plus other textbooks that don't also finds time to be the presi-new addition to our staff.

dent of the Home and School at La Sierra Academy and a Sabbath School superintendent at the La Sierra Church.

About this time in the interview her son, Joel, who is thirteen, arrived home from school. Going through the hall door he grinned and said his teacher kept him after school to clean all the papers out of his desk. Mrs. Haldeman also has a daughter, Kimberly, who is five, a bouncing girl that just fits her name. Her husband is a long distance truck driver.

When she and her husband were first married she learned to drive a 250 diesel with a forty-foot trailer.

Before coming to La Sierra she taught in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and was head of the Bible department and instructor in Greek at Kingsway College in Canada.

Rounding out her outgoing personality are interests in piano, traveling, sewing books, and her dislike of high or closed places. Her large library consists of books of history, theology and languages along with everyday type books.

Her eyes crinkled with merriment as she told me of her early morning bicycle rides. "If you see someone riding a bike at five in the morning, it's not a ghost, just a real mad-

All of a sudden I noticed we

Letter to the Editor -

Dear Editor.

power in the world about us. created life - but this does not of the universe - these men In the CRITERION of Feb. The facts here given constitute amount to a "proof" of crea-really believed that the accept-10, Dr. H. W. Clark objects to what I believe are clear tion. ance of another model to ac-Mr. Ron Walden's statement proofs, not only that God ex- Dr. Clark claims that there count for astronomical obserthat "our defense and formula- ists, but that He is continually are no sound evidences that vations would mean the coltion of this position (creation- at work . . ." Is it not a bit the earth is more than ca. 6000 lapse of Christianity. Their poism) is sadly out of date," and presumptious for an author to years old. He should have add- sition now looks foolish to us. goes on to explain that he, claim that his writings are a ed that this is merely his opi- for Christianity is still spread among others, is responsible "proof" of anything? Contem-nion - some of the Adventist in g, and its contemporary for keeping us up-to-date. As porary writers such as Dantz- scientists mentioned in his let- apostles believe that the earth the dialogue now stands, I am ig. Commoner, and Ritland, ter do not agree with him on moves around the sun. inclined to side with Mr. Wal- who disagree with many of the this point. The domino approach is an

(Editor's Note-This is the the 15th of April is just around have given him a little more would much rather have an eftext of Dr. Airey's argu-ment used for his debate the source and LBJ wants to time to get there. The light of April is just around have given him a little more would much rather have an ef-tionale behind this statement, I pressed by research biologists the corner and LBJ wants to time to get there. The light of April is just around have given him a little more would much rather have an ef-tionale behind this statement, I pressed by research biologists are much more convicing with-give us a bonus surfax of 6 per 2. How can the Republicans ministration in Washington to-the total forming the reader of the light of April is just around have given him a little more would much rather have an ef-tionale behind this statement, I pressed by research biologists are much more convicing with-all contemporary scientific dis-the tarts, any one of which, if ment used for his debate give us a bonus surfax of 6 per 2. How can the Republicans ministration in Washington to that I am not a young rebel who is angry with the church, the chances of Republicans shout with Daniel Webster, greater acceleration with the Republican administration in the Republican administration in Washington to that I am not a young rebel who is angry with the church, the chances of Republicans shout with Daniel Webster, greater acceleration with the Republican administration in Washington to the the church, the chances of Republicans shout with Daniel Webster, greater acceleration with the Republican administration in Washington to the the church, the chances of Republicans shout with Daniel Webster, greater acceleration with the Republican administration in the church is a day than the one we have. Any in 1968. It has been used "Liberty and Union, now and flow of meaningless phrases would tend, at least temporariforever, one and inseparable" than has this Kingpin of the ly, to separate the rats from been responsible for formulating its positions on various scientist would consider it a "fully up on the latest findings on the fact of a personal exwith changes.)

in Greek and History which she received at Andrews Uniing on her B.D. and working IT'S ALL GREEK TO HER - Madeline Haldeman, instructor in Biblical languages, looks en-Mrs. Haldeman's main interthused about her work as she explains a point. est has always been teaching. She teaches both beginning and intermediate She told me she especially Greek at LSC.

By Dr. Wilfred J. Airey

lace is still running Alabama 3. And then there is Bobby. Before the election of 1948 a scientific questions. My con- "proof" of creation. of science." I was with a perience with Christ, then the The topic tonight is "Can the when they know full well that Superb Carpetbagger of them and scientists when they know full well that Superb Carpetbagger of them and scientists when they know full well that a large organization can book centers about the comin 1968?" I am a bit embar- running the state all along. I to put the whole nation in a cans had. The Republicans replied, "We have some excel- dogmatic, and it thus becomes the peculiar and varied in- all left with the impression The pioneers of the Adventist rassed by having to change the do feel some kindred spirit to carpetbag. topic before I start the discus- Mark Antony who proclaimed, 4. How do the Republicans lent candidates. There is Tom convenient to issue statements stincts which are necessary for that he either was unaware of movement disagreed on a "I come not to praise Caesar, propose to stop this well-oiled, Dewey, Earl Warren, and Harsion. but to bury him." Which was a well-heeled steamroller, riding old Stassen." The Republican to the acid test of skepticism. of life. He claims the only ex-

the cheese.-

It is impossible to get away unwashed masses - either in

from the fact that prejudice New Delhi or in Berkeley.

II. IT MAY be assumed by would be a cinch to win.

It seems quite evident that opposition forever.

in the next election the Demo-

I. IN 1936 the Literary Di-gest knew that Alf Landon sar found himself. Certainly In alms. This free wheeling the tasked the Democrat, Such declarations will often planation to be that of a loving conclusions. sar found himself. Certainly I p a l m s. This free-wheeling, "And who do you have?" The prove to be at best over- God who has created and is The central point discussed to discovering truth, and realcould win the election over Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Sar found himself. Certainly 1 parms. This free-wheeling. "And who do you have: The simplifications, and at worst watching over them. Surely bower of Christianity is not this was to foster open discusyond my limited powers, nor over any opposition. Voters are lican commented, "Oh, him will proceed to disagree with has been shown to occur at going to rise and fall with our sion. From their dialogue a the Dodgers could beat the Or- yond my limited powers, nor over any opposition, toters are incan continented, on, and the bury him for this would be not going to jeopardize Medi- again." The first statement Dr. Clark on several points, times by chance mutation? Ex- opinions on creation or the age m over m en t was established to bury him for this would be not going to jeopardize and again. The first statements and again. The first statements and by certain Republicans hoping that the statements and by certain Republicans feel that prospects of a \$3,000 guaran-some Republicans feel that prospects of a \$3,000 guaran-after the recent Congressional by permature to property will given in the book Meaning in is the cultivation of an open geous, and radical. I firmly beout Cassius Clay. The question this is an accomplished fact teed annual wage while work- elections was that Goldwater be corrected by perspicacious Nature by Dr. R. M. Ritland of mind in considering the views lieve that in order for us to then is not can the Republicans win the election in 1968, but will they?

for 1968.

ously frustrated. Just how does cans rushing across the Poto- gress are making a potent York. this address fit into the great mac to take over the White martyr out of him for the raspeeches of history. Am I to be House in 1968,

a Philippic about the great not be done?

threat of tyranny from the 1. The Democrats have LBJ, tiated minorities will blame our own favorite son Ronald North when I have the vague Who can stop him when even the Republicans for this Reagan who is demonstrating Student soupbox realization that Texas is in the the Secret Service traveling 80 suppression of inhibitions and good statesmanship, but poor opposite direction; or am I to m.p.h. cannot keep up with for fostering the contention polities by insisting on econowax eloquent like Patrick Hen- him going to churc't on a loggy that government in this coun- mies in the Sacred Cows of ry on the subject of taxation Sunday morning. There is no try should center in Washing this state - the University and with the plea of "Give me lib- question about his needing to ton, and not in the Bahamas or the State College. Even Mrs. erty or give me death" when go, but his conscience should in Puerto Rico. This unrestrict- Gandhi cannot attack Sacred ed bigotry cannot be ignored. Cows and win the favor of the

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chie
Roger Davenport	
Linda Nottingham	Managing Edito
Rick Cales	Layout Edite
C. J. Hindman	Feature Edite
Peggy Hanson	News Edite
Gordon Seasly	
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen	Editorial Assistant
Larry Jacobsen	Advertising Manage
Pat Wagner	Circulation Manage
Bill Jones	Business Manage
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Adviso

September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and vote for LBJ than Rockefeller. sound." As long as the Repub- MEL PETERS, JUNIOR gen.

ing on the vigorous surf at and Nixon would combine to readers.

beat Romney. These Republi- In the preface to his book drews University. As a bioch- us to avoid claiming proof for dialogue must continue.

I DO FEEL, however, a lit- 5. Finally there is Adam cans seemed determined to dig Wonders of Creation, Dr. Clark emist I can heartily agree with opinions which have not been Sincerely yours,

The task for me is a trau- the like Horatio at the bridge Clayton Powell. The Republi- up "Oh him" again out of the states, "The following pages Dr. Clark that life is complex, subjected to rigorous criticism. matic experience. I feel seria few of the unanswerable ar. about it which are not under- theologians of a few hundred Assistant professor of chem-

TOM L. WALTERS

like to see Up With People

LINDA COLWELL, FROSE

Herald. They were dedicated

THE REPUBLICANS have guments for the continual and stood, and that the most logi-years ago defended the notion istry speeches of history. And I to be like Demosthenes and deliver Why do I feel that this can-lieves that only the whites some real good candidates who direct manifestations of divine cal explanation is a God who that the earth was the center La Sierra College need obey the law. The unini- will be overlooked. There is

Do you enjoy LSC programs?

the Geoscience Institute at An- of others which will encouarge continue to grow spiritually the

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM | BONNIE PORTER, JUNIOR SANDI PIERCE, SOPHO-level, such as Festival of Na-EDUCATION - I work a lot MORE BUSINESS - I think tions. I think we need to get AND SUE HAUGHEY

WHAT IS YOUR OPINION on Saturday night, but I like to that the people in charge of away from such formal things minorities in this country have The Republicans should run decided many of our recent Governor Kirk of Florida. If OF THE SATURDAY NIGHT go to pictures and some con- the programs should concen- Right now, going home and ENTERTAINMENT HERE ON certs, but some of the games trate all their efforts into a watching TV is better than elections like the one in 1960. his ex-wives voted for him he don't interest me. We should few outstanding things such as LSC entertainment. CAMPUS?

have wider types of entertain- "Up With People," or even DICK DONALDSON, JUNthe superficial observer that THEY MUST act quickly be- MARILYN RICHARDS, ment, because most kids don't outstanding films such as "Ha- IOR THEOLOGY - I would *

the Republicans can win the fore Bobby Kennedy's family SOPH. Undecided. Nobody go. A lot of the girls feel that wali." election of 1968. But the real reaches the age of 21. This will goes because Los Angeles, they can't go to the program if JOE CARUSO, JUNIOR "again."

effectively close the door to all Newport, Palm Springs, the they don't have dates.

BIOLOGY - I do go to a few TOM TURNER, SOPHObeach, etc. are so close at JON BUTLER, SENIOR - I think the last one I went MORE ART - 1 think it's The Republicans do have hand. Guys that have cars THEOLOGY - Students don't to was the Japanese choir that great. I've never been. I think crats will not defeat the Re- some good men. There is Per- want to take girls out - off go because it isn't "the in performed for a Community everyone should have enterpublicans, but the Republicans cy. Hatfield, Rhodes, Romney, campus, because it's kind of a thing to do." But they ought to Concert last year. As tainment on Saturday night. If will defeat themselves. They and Rockefeller, but in their status symbol. come to the Felix de Cola com- Seventh-day Adventists in this I lived closer to the school, I school, we get a lot of expo- might go.

present state of digging among HELEN LOPEZ, SOPH. edy this Sat. night. AFTER A speech to the their putrified skeletons it PSYCH - I don't go because JAMIE SUE BLOCK, SOPH. sure to music in other forms, it's usually not worth going to. OMORE ENGLISH - Well, I and so it's not so appealing for

side before the nominating will use them. In the famous it's usually not worth going to. oMORE ENGLISH — Well, I and so it's not so appealing for think it could be improved, have gone, but not much this saturday night entertainment. LOURDES CANCEL, JUN their immortal founder, when that Nelson Rockefeller had told that the Republican Party that Nelson Rockefeller had told that the Republican Party is the same thing. that Nelson Rockefeller had told that the Republican Party urday night, then they should mediocre. We ought to have because it's the same thing. Sometimes it looks into the best chance to win. She was dead, he replied, "Hail non samething good here to have because it's the same thing. It's all so I come and enjoy it. The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in said that they would rather from the tombs the mournful plan something good here. more things like Clabe Han-There's no variety - it's al-

ways a concert or a Walt Dis- JUDY DALTON, SOPHOthree times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students A statesmanlike, e f f i c i e n t of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California, Subscription rates are \$2,00 per year. All corre-look what happened to their ghost of a chance to win in really have any complaint. at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River-side, California, 92505.

Friday, February 17, 1967

For girls without Valentines

How to catch elusive males

By KAY VON ACHEN Well girls, it happened again this year, didn't it? I mean, you haven't got your man yet, have you?

YOUR ROOMMATE came back after Christmas wearing a special glow AND a watch on her right wrist. And semester break, a few more returned to those citadels of peace and virtue known as Angwin and Gladwyn halls ladened down with guest lists and bridal gown patterns. What's worse, Valentine's Day, just passed, saw that brunette down the hall receiving a dozen long-stemmed red roses plus a heart-shaped box of candy. Which goes to prove that blondes don't always have more fun.

At night as you pore over a tome on the eating habits of the two-toed sloths of Western New Guinea, your best friend is busily poring over bridal magazines with your roommate accompanied by comments such as "Isn't that adorable!" or "I think I'll have five-no six bridesmaids, plus a maid of honor and of course a matron of honor." or "How do you think black lilies would look in my bouquet?"

WHAT'S WORSE, (as if things could be worse) on those weekend reprieve's at home, your mother says with a question in her voice, "I understand Gladys and Cuthbert are getting married in June" and your father raises a worried evebrow. Your eight-year-old brother has already written you off as an old maid.

These things may not prove too tragic for the freshman or sophomore miss, but when a girl reaches junior and senior status with no prospects in sight, panic is inclined to set in.

WHEN ASKED to be a bridesmaid, you smile wanly and accept, all the while asking yourself what's wrong

You brush your teeth every hour, you never have runs in your stockings, your slip never hangs, your perfectly coiffed hair is never out of place, your clothes are modish and becoming, you don't have knocked knees, bucked teeth or crossed eyes. So what's wrong?

NOTHING! It's as simple as that. But if nothing wrong doesn't help your psyche, maybe I can offer you a few pearls of wisdom on the

subject, not gleaned, I hasten to add, from experience.

Recently I received, from a well-intentioned relative, (and we all have well-intentioned relatives) a clipping from an old newspaper. She obviously had been saving it for the day I'd be over 21, undated, unsteadied, unengaged and (gasp) unmarried

THE PIECE was titled "Tells How to Catch a Mate" written by a Dr. David Goodman, marriage counselor. If anyone would know-he should. So I'll pass on his words of wisdom to my worried and woebegone sisters.

Dr. Goodman opens with this profundity. "Some of the finest women (alas!) and many of the weakest men" get left after "all the marriageables have gone through the mating hopper." (We know that!)

HE GOES ON. "This follows a little known law governing marriage known as the marriage gradient.

"This law declares that men, out of their ego need to be looked up to by women, usually marry beneath hem-socially, intellectually, financially, even physically." (How depressing!) And he goes on to say that for the very same reason, men tend to marry girls considerably younger-girls "who will defer to their maturity of judgment and decision." (Tsk. Tsk.)

TAKE HEART girls! He also says that women aspire to marry above themselves. He points out a woman's first need is for security-security only obtained from an "older, financially and socially established man.

"Girls," he goes on, "more than men have an instinct for exploiting the marriage gradient to their profit and advantage."

AT AN EARLY age the girl sets out man-hunting using all the tricks-coy, demure manner, artfully concealing any intellectual superiority they may have. This explains why, says Goodman, many a dumb Dora with a minimum of sex appeal can catch a man-that poor, unsuspecting beast - while cultured, high-minded women, afflicted with undue modesty (such as we are), must live unfulfilled lives as spinsters

What does a man want in a girl? According to our friend, the doctor, he considers character, good health,

and intelligence-most don't let vanity cloud their collective judgments.

NOW FOR that advice for you shy, oversensitive ones-you who the doctor terms "Cupid's stepdaughters, whose fathers failed to give them the attention they needed to develop their self-confidence as girls."

Here goes:

1. "Recognize frankly that for girls time is of the essence in making a marriage." Remember poet Herrick said.

"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may, Old Time is still a-flying. . .

2. "Go where the boys are." You've already taken a step in that direction by attending a co-ed college. I need not point out that the college graduate is low woman on the marriage totem pole. Most men are afraid of your intellectual superiority. You already know that and that is what bugs you. Of course, you can always throw over your four years of training and become an airline stewardess.

3. "Don't be afraid to make the most of your feminine gender assets." What he means is dress like a girl, walk like a girl, act like a girl. If you've got "it," the male world may as well know.

I MIGHT also add to this-don't blow your cool. (You swingers know what I mean and if you don't swing it, you may as well forget it.)

Our "expert" ends by saying 'men marry for sex and women marry for security." So what else is new? As a feminist you may find that last statement vulgar. But it's true.

SO THERE you have it. Still feel like a failure? Well, don't sweat it. There are thousands like you. And I wish to add one extra piece of advice which may help to soften the blows on the home front

When you're referred to as an "old maid" don't let it bug you. Remember, an old maid is an unmarried woman who has stopped looking and hoping for a man, and we never do that. Where there's a will . . . there's a man, to paraphrase one time-worn adage.

Or, as an old (long-time) bachelor friend of mine would put it, "Keep the faith, baby-but spread it thin!"



SING-OUT — Members of a CCL program team provide music for one of the meetings. They are, left to right, Joedy Melashenko, Lonnie Melashenko, Dennis Downs, and Greg Lundquist.

CCL program team tours VOP, arranges meetings

A Collegiate Christian, Wayne Hooper, VOP mu-League program team toured sic director, worked with the the Voice of Prophecy radio team quartet in a one-hour program recording studio in coaching session at the studio. Glendale and visited in the Quartet members are Dennis home of H. M. S. Richards, Downs, freshman music maprogram speaker, last week. jor, and theology majors Gre-Roland Perez, junior theology gory Lundquist, freshman, Joemajor, coordinates the team. dy Melashenko, freshman, and

Lonnie Melashenko, junior. Speaker for the six-man KSDA joins team is Bill Gravestock, sophomore theology major. While in national the Los Angeles area the group met appointments at Glendale Union Academy and the radio code Hawthorne Seventh-day Adven-

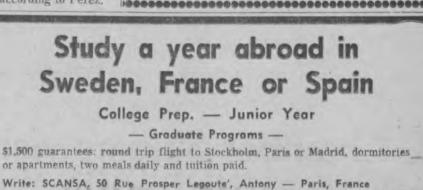
tist Church. Response to the KSDA has joined over 1200 other radio stations across the program has been quite fa-United States as a subscriber vorable, according to Perez.

Try Worthington's New

to the National Association of Broadcasters Radio Code, it was announced recently by Dr. Donald D. Dick, General Manager of KSDA.

According to Dr. Dick, the Radio Code is designed to assist the broadcasting industry in improving program standards. The Code establishes ethical standards for newscasts, political broadcasts, and advertising.

Dental Student Assoc. Annual **Circus Dollar Days** Feb. 17-18 Today and Tomorrow PRICES SLASHED · Sport Shirts · Knit Shirts Jackets Dress Shirts · Slocks · Ties · Many Others Sweaters Inglemanis INNER MALL MEN'S WEAR 684-7685 Open Monday - Saturday Till 9



Vespers tonight,

Page 3

'The Parable'

"The Parable," a silent film depicting in a unique way the life and death of Christ, will be shown for vespers tonight in the College Church at 7:30.

"SKI

On the Wild Side" SAT., FEB. 18 7:30 p.m. at Landis Auditorium, RCC See Joni Ehrler for tickets Rm. 378, Angwin Adults - \$1.00 Children - 75c Presented by LLU

to faculty discussed in SFC

Recommendations suggestions regarding Satur- approved.

ered at the regular Student- tion as to whether or not stu-Faculty meeting recently.

SPECIFIC reference to sev- sors in an objective manner eral programs were made by following each semester. The the representatives, commend- majority were in favor of this ing the get-acquinated party, type of program, and after a , the faculty home parties, and heated discussion and two the Festival of Nations. The amendments, the following mo-

reciprocity opportunity regard- tion was passed. ing the Community Concerts "WE MOVE THAT the Stuwas discussed and it was de- dent-Faculty Council recomcided that this attribute is very useful from a student point of they set up a committee to inview and should be continued. vestigate teacher evaluations

Since there have recently and apprisals by students and been many suggestions and 2. that the committee be comcomplaints a b o u t the food posed as follows: three stuservice, Tracy R. Teele, dean dents selected by the SFC, of students stated that these three faculty members to be grievances surrounding any as- selected by the faculty, and pect of the entire Food Service the academic dean as chairsystem should be formulated man. in specific terms, written out, Dr. Tom Walters, faculty

and given to the food advisory representative, thought it board representatives.

SAID TEELE: "Complaints should be directed to the administration or to the advisory committee, rather than loose talk around the campus on generalities."

The SFC then considered a directive from the Senate on faculty home seminars. The · seminars are a new program in which students meet in fac-

ulty homes in an atmosphere of free discussion and questions. The motion, Senate Bill 2-9, read as follows:

"WHEREAS TWO faculty home seminars have been initiated for the new semester; and whereas these represent a form of education more beneficial to the student and to the teacher - student relationship than the normal class situation: I move that the Senate direct its SFC Council representative 1. to recommend to the SFC that it commend the aforementioned seminars and, 2. to recommend to the SFC. for discussion, that more such programs be initiated and re-

and gularized." The motion was would be a good idea to the fund-raising campaign for

first item of business consid- dent, then presented the ques- tion.

PRATI

6694 Brockton Ave.

RIVERSIDE

publish the results and sell student missionaries. If the day evening programs was the Len Ramey, ASLSC presi- them to students at registra- \$2500 goal is reached, there is a good possibility that the pro-

THE FINAL item of business gram will be expanded even dents should have the oppor- was a report from the Collegi- farther than three missionartunity to evaluate their profes- ate Christian League regarding ies.





BROS. — RIVE

SPORTING

Open Monday

and Friday Eves.



Introducing! A new experience in good eating.

Now for the first time anywhere frozen vegetarian dinners. For instance, the Chicken-Style Dinner with dressing and gravy includes mashed potatoes, peas and NOW AVAILABLE IN SDA STORES

carrots. A busy woman's delight, this delicious entree takes only minutes from oven to table.

For other tasty vegetarian

foods, look for the BIG W:



Worthington Foods, Inc.

Worthington, Ohio 43085 Tomorrow's Foods Today

Friday, February 17, 1967



PHYSICALLY FIT - Dr. Edward W. Ney, professor of modern language, doesn't let age stand in the way of a good time. He swims nearly every day during the lunch hour.

Speech therapy students gain practical experience

Ten speech therapy students at Riverview Elementary plus a second major in an acaat LSC are handling an esti- Schools. at LSC are handling an esti-mated 200 children with speech defects, says Dr. W. Fletcher Linda Chang, senior behavioral defects area, says Tarr. Teach-need for individualization in selecting a fitness program to follow. The second second

Tarr, professor of speech and science major, are working at requires a 37-hour minor in BOTH MISS HANSON and says physical education classes director of the speech therapy the Handicapped Children's speech therapy. program.

speech therapy major, is work- Home Gardens schools.

ing with 25 children at Kimbell MARY VOGEL, senior diction, audiology, phonetics, ter arriving on campus. Elementary School in Corona. speech major, is doing her semantics, hearing conversa- "Receiving my faculty card, ucation, She will also be treating pa- therapy at Jefferson Elementa- tion, speech reading, proce- permitting use of the college

Page 4

Darlene Perino, junior Corona. speech therapy major, is work- Co-ordinating the program is LSC is affiliated with Commu-

she worked nine hours a week, with the Rehabilitation Clinic children for a total of six hours with a total of eight children. at Loma Linda University. La This semester, she works at Sierra's own clinic is directed per week

CLIFF Bartholomew, senior therapists their jobs and doing ant professor of speech. speech major, is working 10 secretarial work. About 25 children are receivhours per week. He does his

work at Norco Elementary BEING A SPEECH therapy ing treatment at the clinic and Junior High schools, at major involves taking 32 hours here, coming two or three Sierra Vista Elementary and of speech and defects courses, times a week, says Tarr.

LSC Chamber Singers visit Capitol, mēēt Gov. Reagan

the recent Northern California He thanked the students for Fresno.

LSCites exercise

Physical fitness: the way to health

"Physical fitness equals "My objection is not to "The Carry-over of laxation acquired through rec-Simpson, and Robert H. Hermental alertness, is a growing see how fast I can swim," says sports into the adult life not reational programs," she add- vig who can be found on the trend on our campus," says Dr. Ney who swims from a only helps as an enjoyment but ed. Walter S. Hamerslough. "This half mile to a mile each day, it also keeps the person men- Along with Dr. Ney, other morning.

is being brought out more and "but to have a steady exercise tally alert, it helps the heart faculty members participating more, not only by the students period." He spends from 12 and blood system, the social in physical recreational probut by the faculty as well," noon to 1 p.m. Sunday through aspects are tremendous not to grams are Viktor Christensen, says Hamerslough, assistant Friday at the pool. mention the psychological re-Walter Comm, Dr. George T.

professor of physical educa- During 1966 Dr. Ney says he missed less than three weeks

DARLEEN HANSON and swimming, including vacations Dr. Edward Ney are two prime examples of this philoso-ney

Miss Hanson, freshman "MY DOCTOR has told me physical education major, that I should continue on this looks at sports as a good way program as well as getting to have fun and to meet peo- plenty of walking," he said.

ple, along with releasing the Miss Hanson, although much pressures of college-life. younger than Dr. Ney agrees

with him on the mental stimu-THE ENJOYMENT of exer- lation obtained from exercise. cise and maintaining your "After an exercise period I body and mind in a fresh at-usually feel more mentally mosphere is the angle taken by awake and more able to study. Dr. Ney, professor of modern It also works as a great relaxlanguages. er when used prior to going to

There are many forms of bed. I usually have a short exphysical exercise and fitness ercise period just before bed programs, just as many as time," she says, "and it really there are people, says Hamer- helps me get to sleep.'

slough. He pointed out the demic area, says Tarr. Teach- need for individualization in HELEN WEISMEYER, in-

Dr. Ney advocate daily exer- are only a means to an end. Clinic at Loma Linda Universi- Courses required include fun- cise on a moderate scale. Dr. The real goal of the classes is ty. In addition, Miss Thayer is damentals of speech, oral in- Ney, now in his third year at to stimulate interest in various BEVERLY GALE, senior working at Garretsen and terpretation, speech develop- LSC, says he began swimming sports so the students will conment and disorders, voice and as a fitness program soon af- tinue to participate in them after they finish their formal ed-

"The use of sports learned in speech therapy clinic in the Communication Arts building. Darlene Perino, junior Gorona.



UP TO HER NECK — Darleen Hanson, freshman physical education major, appears to be enjoying the water during an afternoon swim. The pool is open to students several afternoons during the week.

tennis courts about 7 a.m. each

A NOON volleyball group composed of Elwood Mabley, Harvey Caviness, Dr. Elmer

Widmer and Dr. Garry Ross are other faculty members exercising. Dr. M. J. Sorenson often joins Dr. Ney in the pool. Jack L. Hartley and Dr. Tom Walters often get together for running, rounding out the faculty participants.

More students and faculty would probably participate if the facilities were increased. The addition of a new gym, four-wall handball courts and other facilities are greatly needed.

"The better the facilities," says Hamerslough, "the better the participation by both students and faculty."

SPECIAL STUDENT **GREEN FEES** \$1.50 18 HOLES ALL WEEK & Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m. PER 9 HOLE **Call for Reservations** JURUPA HILLS 6161 Moraga, Riverside

TO HELP train students. speech therapy major, is work-ing at Coronita Elementary Cheryl Miller, senior speech therapy major. Last semester This semester, she works at LSC's clinic, t e a c h i n g new therapists their jobs and doing by Dr. Kenneth R. Lutz, assist-therapists their jobs and doing therapists therapists their jobs and doing therapists therapist th

The annual Foreign Mis-tions in the various mission, In meetings this year, the sions weekend, March 2 to 4, fields around the world. club has heard lectures and inwill have as featured speaker Another special club project formal discussions directed by

Elder Edwin A. Gibb, associ- this year is the construction of ate secretary of the General a large globe from ten to 15 Fordyce D. Detamore, L. C. Conference of Seventh-day Ad- feet in diameter. This globe Robinson, a retired missionary would indicate the locality of from Africa, and this month's *entists* During the weekend, spon- past and present overseas meeting with Dr. J. Barnard, a

sored by the LSC Missions workers who are LSC alumni. Club, there will be four talks by Gibbs - Thursday chapel,

oma_ind

FOODS

former missionary from New DETAILS FOR the globe are Guinea. Friday evening vespers, and being worked on by Ralph Ar- Officers of the club, along An unplanned highlight of Chalmers of his trip to LSC. Union Conference meetings in two Sabbath morning services. Hold, school architect. If pre- with Shorter and Miss Tomlin, Saturday afternoon there will sent proposals are completed, are Steve Lehman, pastor, Da-

STAMPS

the globe will be placed in the vid Adams, vice president and



tour of the Chamber Singers their contribution. was meeting California Governor Ronald Reagan after a short concert in the Capitol ro-the singers' performance "the While in Sacramento, lodging FOI director. dents on tuition last week.

THE GROUP arrived at the "I ENJOYED the one in the appendix of all "he stat." Marchal, who also arranged "Savage Fire," and "The Far and Reviews to send to the East Calling." According to Philippines as a club project. workers arrived. Following this they toured the building and visited both the Assembly Constant bod by local Assem

blyman W. Craig Biddle and Although Reagan stated "they had intentionally come Senator Gordon Cologne.

Their concert was supposed on that day to sing," their apto be at noon, but at about pearance there during the 11:00 a.m. a large group of demonstration was purely coinmarchers, opposing Reagan's cidental.

move to charge tuition in the IN ADDITION to visiting state college system, descend- the Capitol, the singers put in ed on the Capitol. The march- nine appearances on the 5-day ers, 5,000 strong, began to hold trip. On the way north they a rally outside. gave a concert at Modesto Un-

EARLIER IN the day, be- ion Academy. The following cause most people suspected evening, after visiting the Capi-them of being a part of the tol, they sang for a joint wordemonstrators, the singers had ship at Pacific Union College. made cards stating: "I pay The next morning they pretuition, \$1,834." This distin- sented a chapel program at guished them from the march- Sacramento Union Academy, ers, and gave them a more fa- and that evening went down to Lodi for the vespers program. vorable reception.

Despite the rally, the group ON SABBATH, they sang at decided to sing and begin their both the Saeramento Central concert. As they were singing Church and the North Sacrathe first song, Governor Rea- mento Church, and that aftergan came in from adressing the rally and heard them. He the Carmichael Church. The listened to the first song, and singers provided music for a then requested more. They wedding reception in the evereadily complied. ning.

FOLLOWING THE concert. Returning to the college Sun-Reagan shook the hands of all day evening, they gave a 15 16 members and reminded minute program at the Pacific



be a panel discussion, chaired WHILE AT PUC, accommo- by Robert L. Osmunson, direc-This week, during his regu- dations for the group was pro- tor of admissions and recruit-

Corps representative, is pretunda, says Moses Chalmers. the singers performance the While in Sacramento, lodging FOLLOWING the discussion, sently conducting a drive to was arranged by Mrs. Gordon two films will be shown, collect used Youth Instructor's

DINNER CUTS

TENDER BITS

20 oz.

(Case \$6.98)

Loma Linda

SANDWICH SPREAD

La Sierra

COLLEGE

MARKET

a la mer me

PIERCE PLACE

OPPOSITE LOMA LINDA FOOD CO.

14 oz.

Case \$5.65

Capitol about 9:00 a.m., and rotunda most of all," he stat-ed. Then he added, "The third mother of Robyn Marchal, a purpose of the weekend is to demonstrate the nesent conditioned by the club. demonstrate the present condi- be used by the club.

foyer of the new library. public relations secretary, and Nikki Tomlin, sophomore Patti Mayberry, secretary-English major and Service treasurer.

La Sierra, California Phone 688-4110 HAL DAVIS, Owner

4870 La Sierra Avenue

SIERRA GLASS CO.

SUPER SNACK

Toma Tinda Tinketts

... for lunches, picnics or patio partiesthere's no end of ways to serve 'em. Broiled, grilled, or quick fried, they're smackin' good!



Lity Foods Since 1906

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

VOL. 38, NO. 11.

Ten Cents Per Copy

Election filing period now open

Orchestra to present Sat. evening program

The La Sierra College Or- The concert will open with chestra, under the direction of "Symphony No. 88" by Haydn. Alfred Walters, associate pro- Dr. Carl Bishop, a graduate of fessor of music, will present LSC, will conduct the last two its annual concert tomorrow at movements. 8 p.m. in College Hall.

"SLAVONIC RHAPSODY" FEATURED performers will by Freidman will feature the be Carol Baum, harpist and violin section and David Fisch-Alfred Walters, violinist, in er, senior physics major, on "Fantasie for Harp and Vio- clarinet. lin" by Saint-Saens.

CCL mission fund drive nears goal

Over \$1800 has been raised Tschaikovsky. so far in cash and pledges in the CCL student missionary campaign, announces Larry 5 accepted Hanson, treasurer.

WITH A GOAL of \$2,500, in dentistry; to reach this figure before the campaign closes Feb. 16.

The money will be used to send two additional student Five La Sierra College stu-Rathbun, senior theology ma- fall, 1967. jor, left last week to work at In a partial list released by the Colombia-Venezuelan Col. the University recently, the lege in Medellin, Columbia.

, Provonsha to address Ed. Club

Dr. Jack Provonsha, associ- Feb. 16-18 ate professor of Christian eth-



CLARINET ROW — Members of the clarinet section of the LSC concert band appear to be practicing diligently for the upcoming tour. The band will visit Thunderbird Academy the weekend of Feb. 16-18.

All exec offices and four senate seats up for grabs

The filing period for ASLSC executive offices and four senator-at-large seats opened Monday, Feb. 6, announces Bud Steen, junior religion major and chairman of the elections board.

Steen outlined the election procedure to the ASLSC Senate at their meeting this week. The spring elections will take place March 9.

Offices to be filled are president, vice president, treasurer ,secretary, social director, religious activities director (CCL president), public relations director, and Service Corps director.

Official class card filing starts today

The filing of official class | For evening students or senate open. The senators' cards toward the completion of those with conflicts at the two-year terms expire this registration begins today in the above times, the registrar's of- spring.

registrar's office, says Dr. fice will be open from 6-8 p.m. Donald L. Lee, registrar. Reg. February 9, 13 and 14 and also close Feb. 17, and applicants istration is not complete until during the regular office hours will be notified Feb. 21 if they the cards have been filed.

STUDENTS SHOULD have February 14, a late fee of \$5.00 received official class cards by will be charged.

today. Failure to receive official class cards is not reason to file after February 14, says Lee. In the event of difficul- College day ties, the office of the registrar should be contacted before the schedules last date to file.

After Tuesday, Feb. 14, a late filing fee of \$5 will be announced charged. Only in cases where

the college through a duly au- More than 800 academy sen- portrait-type photograph of the thorized agent causes a stu- iors are expected to converge candidates should also be dent to file late will this fee be on the La Sierra College cam-turned in at the dean's office waived. for the annual College Day.

ALL STUDENTS must file study list packets in person at SENIORS FROM Glendale, tal senators will take place one the office of the registrar in Newbury Park, San Gabriel week after the general elecaccordance with the following and San Pasqual Academies tions.

schedule. ID card or business will visit Mar. 1, followed by office recept is required. Stu-Lynwood, San Fernando and General requirements for ex-

ALSO UP FOR election will be new editors for the three student publications, the CRI-TERION, Meteor, and Inside Dope.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1967

There will be four senatorat-large seats on the ASLSC

THE FILING period will on Sunday, February 12. After the office closes on Tuesday, ON articles 150 words in length are due by Feb. 24, a one page platform for duplication is due Feb. 28, campaigning opens March 1, campaign speeches

will be given March 7 and 9, with elections taking place on the ninth.

Students must go to the dean of students' office for filing, and must also turn in the campaign platforms and CRITERI-ON articles there. A recent

pus on three dates in March for publication in the CRITE-RION.

Students with the words 15

semester in which they seek

An exception is made in the

erage for all business courses

ALL CANDIDATES must-be

is at least 2.70.

more later

Slav"

missionaries to either the In. dents were among those acter-American Division or the cepted to the Loma Linda Uni-Far Eastern Division. Dan versity School of Dentistry for

flute: and Carol Baum.

"Marche

following students were named:

Roger Anderson, junior religion major; Elmer Chinnock, senior chemistry major; Patti A. Herndon, junior pre-dental student: Ken Pierson, junior pre-dental student; and Don Richards, senior religion ma-

ics at Loma Linda University. LSC concert band will address the Professional Education Club meeting Wednesday evening at 5:30 in the Cactus Room. The La Sierra College Con-present the first three concerts Procession to the Cathedral" derbird Academy Feb. 18 for the Study List. The title of Dr. Provonsha's cert Band and the Collegians, on Feb. 16. The group will play by Wagner; Leroy Anderson's the 11:00 a.m. Sabbath service. A-C-8-12 a.m., Friday, Feb-campus tours, presentations by prior to the semester in which he is elected. talk will be, "The Difference under the direction of Eugene the final movement from "Song of the Bells" and "Cow- They will present a secular ruary 10 Between Education and Brain- Nash, assistant professor of "Piano Concerto in G Minor" boy R h a p s o d y" by Morton concert at 7:30 p.m. Feb. 18 washing." Larry Lawson, club music, go on tour Feb. 16-18. by Mendelssohn, with Robert Fairview School in San Berpresident, urges all members The Collegians, a select Sage, junior music and French nardino, Loma Linda Acade- IN ADDITION, the Concert H-K-8-12 a.m., Monday, Febgroup of 30 musicians, will major, pianist; "Elsa's my, and Orangewood Acade-Band will perform Feb. 21 for ruary 13 to attend. La Sierra Academy, April 12 my

Five new instructors join college teaching faculty

La Sierra College president|chiatric nursing instructor on|completing work on a doctor- will perform one movement David J. Bieber recently an- the White Memorial campus; ate in music and is an organ from "Concerto Grosso" by nounced the addition of five and Dorothy James, medical-new faculty members to the surgical nursing instructor on New faculty members to the surgical nursing instructor on Venceto in Washington, D.C. college teaching staff and the the Paradise Valley campus. Vaughn is married to the for- from "New World Symphony" change in status of two others. Two La Sierra College alum- mer Beth Ann Lameroux, a by Dvorak.

THE NURSING department ni will be returning to teach at 1959 graduate of LSC. They La Sierra beginning in Sept., have two children. gained three new instructors at 1967.

the beginning of second semes-

guages.

also be presented featuring "A Ninth Annual Collegiate Adver- 12 Western states and the co; and Jerry Gibbons, vice-A 1964 graduate, Erling E. Sacred Suite" by Alfred Reed. tising Poster Contest, spon-western tip of Texas. ter. They are Verda Foster, who will be teaching elementa-ry nursing on the La Sierra campus; Lynelle King, psy- tor in organ. He is presently campus; Lynelle King, psy-tor in organ. He is presently replacing Dr. Kaljo Magi, who nior theology major, will speak Entries were sent last spring. will be on leave as adviser to and Janet Wheeler, junior

program in Collonges, France, soloist.

during the 1967-68 school year.

Andersson is presently com-

LSC summer session schedule announced

offer an extensive program of schools, will be "Administra-studies during the summer time London in Londo La Sierra College will again academy or elementary * studies during the summer tive Leadership in Improve- staff members, two faculty months for students as well as ment of Instruction." The pur-church school teachers and ad- pose of this study program will ed in the education departministrators. be to acquaint the administra- ment. Dr. Willard H. Meier

Summer session dates are as tor with the finest in educa- and Dr. George Platner have this evening tional materials, methods, and been raised from assistant pro-Eight-week session, June 18 media and the best techniques fessors to associate professors for helping teachers in improv- of education.

to August 11. Six-week session, June 18 to ing their instructional activi-· July 28. ties. Nationally known leaders Two-week session, July 31 to in curriculum and instruction

August 11. will make presentations during Commencement, August 12 this seminar.

at 8:30 p.m.

follows

Several special study pro- sistant professor of education, intramural and recreational subject "A Part-time God?" grams will be conducted dur- is coordinator for the summer handbooks. This is vital to one A graduate of Pacific Union nardino. The five former stua ing the June 18 through August session program.

11 dates ONE PROGRAM, designed classes being offered next sum- mation concerning its recov- tor of the San Diego Broadway Hughes, instructor in art. for principals and aspiring mer may be obtained at the ery, contact the physical edu- church before coming to Santa Seven hundred contest enprincipals of secondary, junior Registrar's Office. cation department.

Notice

An 8½x11 brown box folder Dr. Vernon H. Koenig, as- has been misplaced containing

of the professors in his re- College and the SDA Theologi- dents were art majors and all ACOMPLETE listing of search. If you have any infor- cal Seminary, Lukens was pas- studied under Herschel

Ana in 1965.

tries were received in the

15 Health Service stamped on the name card must obtain a Each College Day program election to office.

Health Service to include in come and registration at the the Study List. A-C-8-12 a.m. Friday Feb clearance card from the will start at 9 a.m. with a wel-

various departments, lunch, D-G-1-3 p.m. Friday, Feband a program presented by case of the treasurer, who can ruary 10 various organizations of the still run if his grade point av-

music department. L-N-1-5 p.m., Monday, Feb-

HIGH SCHOOL seniors may The 64-member Concert at Lynwood Academy and May O-S-8-12 a.m., Tuesday, Feb- join with the academy groups approved by the faculty. The ruary 13 Band will travel to Arizona 4 and 11 at La Sierra College ruary 14 by contacting the principal of elections board has the right

ruary 14

T-Z-1-5 a.m., Tuesday, Feb- the academy nearest them to interview candidates and to make recommendations to the prior to their scheduled visit. faculty as to the candidate's qualifications. major and Dick Donaldson, junior theology major. The trio Senators-at-large need only

to have been a member of the ASLSC for one semester prior to election and to have at least a 2:30 GPA.

EACH PROSPECTIVE candidate must submit a letter to A La Sierra College nursing competition, representing 52 |co designer; Joe Wallace, the elections board requesting TWO SACRED concerts will student and five former stu-schools in the contest's ten vice-president of Advertising candidacy. This constitutes fil-lso be presented featuring "A North Accel Collegies todays in the geographical regions covering Productions, Inc., San Francis-

If the letter is written by the



POSTER COUNTRY - Tom Turner (left), sophomore art major, and Hershel Hughes, assistant professor of art, look over some entries for the Zellerbach Paper Co. "Keep America Beautiful" contest. In last year's contest, LSC students captured top prizes.

the Adventist Colleges Abroad French major, will be vocal

pleting the requirements for a Ariz. Feb. 17 for a 7:30 p.m.

doctorate in Germanic lan-sacred concert and at Thun-

student from Oahu, Hawaii, won a first award and \$100 for his poster depicting a road map outline of the United States with the words "See the

verbally

Feb. 17 for a series of con-certs. Featured in the program

will be a brass trio with Monty certs.

Mohr, junior business major,

Victor Friedrich, junior music

USA" superimposed on it. FORMER STUDENTS and their awards are: Diana Halstead, of Rochester, Pennsyl-

Elder Melvin Lukens, pastor vania, second award and \$50; of the Santa Ana Seventh-day Thom Miller of San Diego, Adventist Church, will be the third award and \$25; Glen Ota speaker for the Vespers pro of Hilo, Hawaii, and Lewis gram in the La Sierra Church Yazzie, of Holbrook, Arizona, tonight. both honorable mention

Lukens will speak on the awards and \$10 each: and a certificate of merit was award-

Page 2

LSC vs. PUC

Dr. Ross

Penetrating the curtain

Intercampus rivalry is probably about as traditional as Christmas. It is something that has come to be accepted, expected, and at times even fostered. But like so many other traditions, in reality there is little in concrete facts to back it up, especially among Adventist colleges.

We are united in curriculum, purpose, and objectives. We are members of the same church. We believe and act in much the same way. To put it simply, the "Cactus Curtain" that divides us from Pacific Union College is both unnecessary and unfortunate.

Originally constructed for recruiting purposes (so we understand), it has far outgrown this modest beginning. It has now reached such proportions that it has become virtually impossible to penetrate the curtain in any official capacity. When this is accomplished, as it will be next weekend, it is only with a maximum of effort and a near infinity of problems.

From the students' point of view, this is foolish. While it is fashionable to run-down PUC and play-up LSC, this is not the real issue. There is little genuine ill will among students; the majority of them would favor closer co-operation and more mutual activities between the colleges.

This can easily be seen in the fact that many students from here visit PUC during vacations, and vice versa. Nearly everyone has friends on either campus, and would like to have more. We enjoy meeting and talking with other students.

But for some reason this is practically denied us. It seems that those in charge are concerned that regrettable incidents and other unwanted circumstances might develop from such a course. But these appear more imagined than real, and at any rate unproven without experimentation. At least we might try it.

Recently the Chamber Singers made a trip to Sacramento to sing in the State Capitol and give concerts in the area. We were asked not to release any early publicity because it might lead to some bad feeling. This may have been necessary, but if it was, it is a ridiculous outgrowth of the curtain. If anyone could become upset over this, something is definitely wrong.

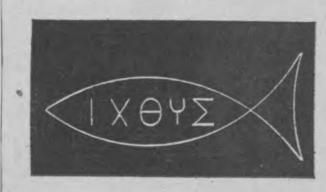
Students from PUC will be on campus next weekend to present a Friday night program. They will stay in the dormitories. Meet them, get to know them, learn what they are thinking, gain new ideas and outlook. We recognize no barrier. And if we move forward determined to expand our horizons and break down these artificial walls, the passing of time may bring a real relationship between La Sierra and Pacific Union College.

A Very Bad Evening-Jan. '67

What cruel laughter the earth Renders at our faltering Steps taken—Each moment Seeking security and rest But endlessly being thrown down To the scoffer — Each day Dawning new hope of assurance Yet ending in disillusioned Mistrust-How can a soul stand The rise and fall of the tide Of acceptance? — How can the Psyche withstand the pressures The soul from freedom of Struggle? — Continuing counsel from The wise raises a goal which lifts The raging desires for accomplishment. Meet only pillows which soften And weaken the strength of Attainment -. Where will the Struggle cease? - When will we No longer fall? - . When Will a moment for true Thought's expression come? -When will the wise hear the Desperate cry and bring Comfort? - Soon, I pray --Brent Buell



FIGGER AT LEAST. I SHOULDA HAD A "C-MINUS" OUTA THIS COURSE. I HAD PERFECT ATTENDENCE!



Dear Phillip,

I will agree with you that students are "bugged" by any authority over them that is more concerned with public relations than campus relations. Students are angered and frustrated by authority that worries more about a few opinions expressed from "the field" than the many opinions struggling for birth, and identity - and answers - on their own campus. They resent a system more interested in saving face than saving souls.

Students are irritated by the thousands of dollars spent on "cosmetics" to beautify the complexion of a school when the real problems involve a mind and spirit, behind that face, that is torn and neurotic with doubts, and frustrations, and guilt feelings. They resent P.R. being reduced to "cosmetology."

They resent it because it impinges upon their own search for identity. They must work out their salvation with fear and trembling; they cannot inherit it. They must talk about it in their own "bull sessions": they must ask pointed questions about it in class; they must write about it in their CRITERION; they must remain skeptical and ambiguous and searching until they have distilled their own answers.

Historian who does things

area is the far eastern crisisthen going to the Library of his lectures every semester on By C. J. HINDMAN La Sierra College has the between the world wars; spe-Congress and to Harvard to the basis of additional things distinction of having more cifically Japan in the early continue with his research. Ph.D.'s on its faculty than any 1930's. He is analyzing this one of his mean analyzing the second s

Ross attended his first 10 years of school here in La Sierra. He then went to Hawaiian Mission Academy, in Honolulu, for his last two years of high school. After graduating there in 1957, he came back to La Sierra and enrolled as a history major. He did well and graduated

with honors in 1961. That same year he received the Woodrow Wilson Fellowship. This is a Ford Foundation grant for graduate study. With this grant he went to Stanford University and received his M.A. the following year. Desiring to continue with his study in history, he accepted a teaching assistanceship at Washington State University. While teaching part time, he specialized in American diplomacy, with minors in English history, medieval history, modern European history, and political theory. HE RECEIVED his Ph.D. in

June, 1966, immediately came to LSC, and taught through the summer session. He is now teaching American diplomacy. Western civilization, and modern Europe, along with doing research. His research in-

volves two themes. First, he is continuing work on the same topic as his doctorate thesis - Anglo-American diplomacy in the late 19th century. The second

ment this past summer was Dr. Gary M. Ross. HIS PLANS for the summer are books, trying to build up include teaching at L.A. State^a good library of his own. He are now making a layout using A NATIVE La Sierran, Dr. as a visiting professor and constantly reads and revises equipment they have built



STUDIOUS PROF - Dr. Gary Ross, assistant professor of history, looks through some of the books in his library. In addition to his teaching and study. Ross has built a model railroad and enjoys playing the guitar.

he learns through reading.

since they were married. She is a sophomore medical student at Loma Linda.

Dr. Ross has some very definite ideas about Christian education. He believes in its potentials very strongly. Says Dr. Ross: "For it to succeed, there are two prerequisites. One is good honest teaching and hard work on the part of the professor. This will include good relationships with the students in all aspects of teaching - not just the classroom, and continuation of one's research nterests.

"THE OTHER is students who are mature, who come to live in an academic community and who give priority to the academic demands made on their time."

He adds: "With these two things, Christian education will have an even greater respectability in the non-private world."

HE LOOKS upon the studentteacher relationship as an equilibrium type of thing. Good students stimulate good teaching and good teachers are of immeasurable value to the student

Dr. Ross likes La Sierra College in particular. "I profoundly respect the faculty of this college and I truly like the students," he says.

News from the alumn

Charles T. Smith ('63) received the Master of Arts degree in French from Ohio State University at the University's autumn quarter commencement Dec. 20, 1966.

* * *

Charles C. Case ('54) was recently appointed director of Loma Linda University relations. He has held public relations positions for the Seventh-day Adventist church in California, Brazil and Peru. In his new job he will be primarily responsible for administering programs in community and alumni relations. He is married to the former Mildred Beth Mattison, a registered nurse. They have two children, Charles Jr., 10, and Jacquelyn Beth, eight. * * *

Warren L. Johns ('50) an attorney, will speak on "Sunat the 19th National Laws and Religious Freedom Conference on Church and State to be held Feb. 14 and 15 at the Statler Hilton Hotel in Los Angeles. Now residing in Sacramento, Johns is attorney for the Church-State Council, a non-partisan educational organization dedicated to religious freedom and separation of church and state. He has written a book, Dateline Sunday, U.S.A., which deals with Blue Laws and American Constitutional law.

been traveling - in Europe and Mexico - and had acquired husband Bob. He is a graduate of Stanford and of the graduate School of Engineering at USC. Judi is still working for the probation department. They live in Corona del Mar.

Robert Latta ('60) and wife are now living in Atlanta, Ga., where he is with the U.S. Public Health Service. His work is concerned with childhood viral diseases and his group is particularly interested in measles eradication. Wife Ginny is working toward a master's degree in nursing education at Emory University.

HELP! The alumni office needs assistance in locating past grads. If you know the present addresses of the following alumni, please notify the Alumni Office, La Sierra College, Riverside, California 92505.

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport	Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham	Managing Editor
Rick Cales	Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman	Feature Editor
Peggy Hanson	News Editor
Gordon Seasly	Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen	Editorial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen	Advertising Manager
Pat Wagner	Circulation Manager
Bill Jones	Business Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Advisor

NEWSWRITERS

Neal Hammond

Anita Huckaby

Larry Jacobsen

Robyn Marchal

Carole Rick

Sue Robinson

Marlene White

Kathy Thompson

Linda Toenniessen

Leone Baldwin Jamie Block Ron Bowes Fred Brown Brent Buell George Ching Jan Dyer Carolyn Forbes Roland Halstead

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All correspondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River side, California, 92505.

They cannot live up to a face painted on by their forebears however attractive it may appear, because, it can only be a mask to them. They simply aren't showered and prim and ready for church yet. They are wanting to let their hair down and ask barefooted questions. They don't want to hear liturgical formulas; they want to talk out problems.

This frightens some outside the college environment, because it seems to be tearing down truth. They think of truth as the answer "in the back of the text," and because it is correct you might as well write it down without further question. But it is in working out the problems for ourselves that we acquire skills and develop mental powers. It is then we learn the spirit of a subject, and not just the letter perfect answer. The answers are not as great a treasure, perhaps, as the experience of working out the problems. Surely the answers are no good to us unless we have worked out the problems.

Then what should we do with the "cosmeticians" who insist in painting on a mask? Should we run for the "cold cream?" No, I think we should spend our time with the problems behind the mask, rather than waste our time scrubbing away the facade on the surface.

Judi Hansen Carmichael ('60) informed us via the Christmas class letter that since she last wrote she had

Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Kinney ('43) William W. Foote ('59) Dr. Winston Williams ('44) Dr. John D. Murrell ('50) Mary Yuk Wan Leong ('51) Raymond B. Sansonetti ('51) John B. Youngberg ('53) Melford T. Thompson ('55) Mr. & Mrs. Noel Shelton ('56) Raymond L. Vipond ('58)

Mr. & Mrs. Ron Null ('59) Donna Shay Pynn Dang ('61)

Larry R. Scofield ('62) Ted Allen Cook ('64) Victor Hugo Sandy (564) Glenn James Baker ('65) Dovne Allen Lewis ('65)

Service Corps: Will its ideas disappear or be revitalized?

By LEONARD WILLETT |in sharp contrast to the actu-| The symmetrical pyra-tion might well be directed to-We are not content to sit ality of the Service Corps mid of administration designed ward solutions. It is not too idly by while there are those 1966-67. Inactive leadership has to achieve the goal has not late for the Service Corps to be who are imprisoned for crippled the giant potential of been constructed, and no one revitalized. The responsibility

breaches of legal conduct, Service Corps.

handicapped by mental and ized by disease and accident, campus organization designed physical deficiencies, hospitalcumstances.

hope.'

.can do to show these who religious activities director. are less fortunate that others care enough to bring them en-

So reads the preamble of the ganizations. It has been in this to pass. Service Corps working policy primary mission that the corps THE PROBLEM is becoming need. - Jon and those forceful words stand has achieved its worst record, well recognized, hence atten-

has taken initiative to dictate lies where it always has, with a program without the person- the key Service Corps leader-THE SERVICE Corps is a nel base. ship, and the challenge has

Some things have been done clearly been extended. and deprived of usefulness by nity. Its director is a member despite the handicap. The pat-

of the ASLSC Executive Board terning program was organ- matic response? Will the Serv-"THERE IS much that we cial activities director and the

therapy program ceased when If CCL leadership lapsed for a there were no more to receive year would the CCL cease? Primary mission of the corps the treatment. Also there is a The community need for the couragement and offer them is to coordinate student service fund-raising rummage sale in Service Corps program continthrough the campus club or- the works that may well come ues to exist, and there will be

others to lead in meeting that

WELL, C'MON ! OUT WITH IT ! TA KNOW ... ERNIE , YOU SHOULD BE SO ASHAMED - WHY D YA DRAG ME WAY SOMETIMES I ACTUALLY OF YOURSELF ERNIE !! REALLY! OUT HERE , ANYWAY ? WONDER WHY I EVEN GO WHY PON'T YOU GROW UP? TRY ---- WOULD YOU STILL election. WITH YOU! CAN'T YOU YOU KNOW I HAVE BEING MORE CONSIDERATE AND BE MY VALENTINE SEE HOW SELFISH YOU'RE STUDYIN' TO DO !!! THOUGHTFUL OF OTHERS FOR GRIZELDA? BEING - WASTING MY TIME? A CHANGE !!! NOW, WHAT WELL ... I ... UH ... DO YOU WANT? LL_GRIZELDA notential.

IN THE coming elections the Service Corps director post is elective for the first time. It is likely that the future of the corps rests on the result of this

Potentially the Service Corps can make a dramatic impact for Christ on our community and even the nation. Indeed it has already done this in the past two years of growth since its beginning. Perhaps it will be that responsible students will in the even near future build on the corps successes of the past and once again move this vehicle toward its great

Friday, February 10, 1967

COLLEGE CRITERION

"Comedy in Concert' coming for senior class benefit

Felix De Cola's "Comedy in Called the "second Victor ed in England, Germany and clude "Lend Me Your Name," Concert" will be presented Sat- Borge" by many who see his South Africa. He played the musical improvisations in peourday night, Feb. 18, at 8:30 in show, De Cola does not rely piano for silent movies, in ple's names; "Enchanted College Hall as a senior class solely upon his humor. Review- vaudeville, and in concerts. He Piano," armed forces radio *benefit. ers of his performances de- later moved to America and program; Ken Murray's Black-

HIS CONCERT is a combina-ion of humor, entertainment cribe them as "the fascinating settled in Hollywood. tion of humor, entertainment ty, humor, and whimsy." INSTRUCTOR TO celebri- DE COLA HAS also

and the unexpected. "An unuesting or amusing and so I of- ance.

class benefit.

HE HAS performed in many sual request or a certain reac-tion by the audience often re-minds me of something inter-esting or amusing and so I ofposer. One of his compositions, Trades Magazine and the Los

tien work it into the show then De Cola was born in Cape- "Au Revoir" (My Dear Love) Angeles Sunday Times.

town, South Africa and educat- is based on the chime tones Cost for tickets will be \$1 for heard on NBC. In radio and adults and students, and fifty television, De Cola's shows in- cents for children under 12.

outs and other melodramas.

Letters from Viet Nam

By DOUG NESLUND

The state of things on the eve of 1967-oh say, can you see, are your eyes open to reality, do you understand what is happening, and most of all, do you care? Does Vietnam mean anything to you, except that thank heavens it's happening away over there on the dusky other side of the world, the lighter side not caring much -for what is there to lose?

Who remembers that the land of the free was once the home of the slave? And today, again, who cares? Love and hate combined lose out to indifference, except in bomb-bracketed Hanoi, but then again, life is so cheap in the Orient, isn't it? So Hail to the Chief and watch the world disintegrate around us, because it couldn't happen in America, and anyway, the smog isn't that bad yet, and oh yes-what color is God's skin?

But we still have Brahms-and his Requiem; and yet! and yet! "I will spew thee out of my mouth, for with thine own mouth I will condemn thee." Neither hot nor cold. Tepid. Cool spaghetti snakes.

What's blowing in the wind? Ashes-Jewish ashes, long time passing; Negro ashes, still warm; Communist ashes, spat upon, too red. So why not take off the rosecolored glasses, because every ball of string has an end, don't forget, and in case you missed the point: you are a ball of string, and you are playing with marbles when there are oceans to be drained, clay to be moulded, and yet, even flies to be swatted. And what will you do with your greenbacked dollars, or do you think about that? You sing about what you would do if you had a hammer -well, it was such a lovely song, and do come again some other time, no thank you, I don't need any Girl Scout cookies today, maybe tomorrow-lies! But be nice, make the hit parade, be the first in your block to. But never tell the truth! Unless you are fit, for the truth stings, or haven't you tried much lately. It's free you know, or don't you care, because maybe the GPA is your god and demands your allegiance and sorry about the truth. Sorry that I held your hand, because they say that holding hands leads to, well . . . And pardon my say-ing so, but it was such a hard day's night, but we worked, for the night was coming, we brought in the sheaves, so this morning we get to sleep in, because we can skip morning worship once in awhile. If only we could ... See? You don't care, do you? Life is an extended leave for you, until you take those blinders off. The little children sing "Dominus vobiscum" from the pureness of their hearts, and we sing back "Et cum spiritu meo" out of the blasphemy of our hearts-oh, you as spoiled through and



instructor in ceramics, takes a look at the new art show now on display in the gallery. The show by Sabato Fiorello includes paintings, water colors, tapestry and collage.

tern Calif. Conference, will be or Bryson.

used by La Sierra College stu-

League (CCL) will begin Feb.

29, with students participating

plaining the program and in-

weeks, and if the lessons are grime."

completed four more will be

THEN, BEGINNING three

weeks before the close of the

program, a series of meetings

will be conducted in the area

by LSC students. Those who

have followed the program will

be invited to attend and learn

Dave Bryson, freshman

physics major, will be direct-

ing transportation for the

more about the Bible.

ies of meetings.

alternate week-ends.

be visiting them.

given.

New art exhibit now on display in gallery

An exhibition of paintingsyval, and the San Bernarding and tapestry by Sabato Fiorel- County Fair. His paintings lo is now on display in the LSC have been exhibited in San Art Gallery, states Herschel Francisco, Monterey, Carmel, Hughes, assistant professor of San Juan Bautista, Los Anart and gallery co-ordinator. geles, Pomona, New York, and

FIORELLO, a resident of throughout San Bernardino County. San Bernardino, is a member

of the San Bernardino Art As- ACCORDING TO Hughes, sociation Board of Directors Sabato's paintings are marked and the Riverside Art Guild by a strong sense of design He has studied with such art- and a good use of color. Essenists as Hilda Mohle, Lewis tially he is a decorative pain-Fiorello has received awards ter who endeavors to capture Fox, and Milford Zornes. in Monterey, San Francisco, mood and chooses a wide San Juan Bautista Art Festi- range of subjects.



Study a year abroad in Sweden, France or Spain College Prep. - Junior Year - Graduate Programs -\$1,500 guarantees: round trip flight to Stockholm, Paris or Madrid, dormitories or apartments, two meals daily and tuition paid.

Write: SCANSA, 50 Rue Prosper Legoute', Antony - Paris, France



COMEDY IN CONCERT - Felix De Cola, famed

pianist-comedian, will be on campus Saturday

night, Feb. 18, to present his "Comedy in

Concert." The program will be used as a senior

STAMP OUT YOUNG LOVE

leaving his home town sweetheart with vows of eternal love, and then he finds that he has outgrown her. What, in

Well sir, you can do what Crunch Sigafoos did.

such cases, is the honorable thing to do

It happens every day. A young man goes off to college,

(By the author of "Rally Round the Flag, Boys!"

"Dobie Gillis," etc.)

US Max Shulman

When Crunch left his home in Cut and Shoot, Pa., to go off to a prominent midwestern university (Florida State he said to his sweetheart, a wholesome country lass named Mildred Bovine, "My dear, though I am far away in college, I will love you always. I take a mighty oath I will never look at another girl. If I do, may my eyeballs parch and wither, may my viscera writhe like adders, may my

ever-press slacks go baggy!" Then he clutched Mildred to his bosom, flicked some hayseed from her hair, planted a final kiss upon her fragrant young skull, and went away, meaning with all his heart to be faithful

But on the very first day of college he met a coed named Irmgard Champerty who was studded with culture like a ham with cloves. She knew verbatim the complete works of Franz Kafka, she sang solos in stereo, she wore a black leather jacket with an original Goya on the back.

Well sir, Crunch took one look and his jaw dropped and his nostrils pulsed like a bellows and his kneecaps turned to sorghum. Never had he beheld such sophistication, such intellect, such savoir faire. Not, mind you, that Crunch was a dolt. He was, to be sure, a country boy, but he had a head on his shoulders, believe you me! Take, for instance, his choice of razor blades. Crunch always shaved with Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades, and if that doesn't show good sense, I am Rex the Wonder Horse. No other blade shaves you so comfortably so often. No other blade brings you such facial felicity, such epidermal elan. Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades take the travail out of shaving, scrap the scrape, negate the nick, peel the pull, oust the ouch. Furthermore, Personnas are available both in double-edge style and in injector style. If you're smart and I'm sure you are, or how'd you get out of high school -you'll get a pack of Personnas before another sun has set.

But I digress. Crunch, as we have seen, was instantly smitten with Irmgard Champerty. All day he followed her around campus and listened to her talk about Franz Kafka and like that, and then be went back to his dormitory and found this letter from his home town sweetheart Mildred:

Dear Crunch:

Us kids had a keen time yesterday. We went down to the pond and caught some frogs. I caught the most of anybody. Then we hitched rides on trucks and did lots of nutsy stuff like that. Well, I must close now because I got to whitewash the fence.

Your friend. Mildred

P.S.... I know how to ride backwards on my skateboard.

Well sir. Crunch thought about Mildred and then he thought about Irmgard and then a great sadness fell upon him. Suddenly he knew he had outgrown young, innocent Mildred; his heart now belonged to smart, sophisticated Irmgard.

Being above all things honorable, he returned forth-with to Cut and Shoot, Pa., and looked Mildred straight in the eye and said manlily, "I do not love you any more. I love another. You can hit me in the stomach all your might

if you want to." "That's okay, hey." said Mildred amiably. "I don't love you neither. I found a new boy." "What is his name?" asked Grunch.

"Franz Kafka," said Mildred.

"I hope you will be very happy," said Crunch and shook Mildred's hand and they have remained good friends to this day. In fact, Crunch and Irmgard often double-date with Franz and Mildred and have barrels of fun. Franz knows how to ride backwards on his skateboard one-legged.

@1967, Max Shulman So you see, all's well that ends well-including a shave with Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades and Personna's partner in luxury shaving-Burma-Shave. It comes in menthol or regular; it soaks rings around any other lather.

pple-barrel America! Are y through as you smell? No, because

The truth stings, doesn't it? You with the coke bottled lenses: Do you see? Bobby in '72. Okay, and then what? Peace in our time, the world safe for democracy, the Great Society? Bah! Humbug!

Listen! Already the Dies Irae is beginning to sound. No, it's never too late for yet another Kyrie eleison, but your Gloria in excelsis Deo sounds a bit tinny and fake, like you would rather sweep it under the rug and forget And your credo is wearing thin, and you're looking it. for a new one to replace the old. Or are you going to keep the old god, and give him the company of another? Your Agnus Dei sounds more sincere (somewhere you have a conscience) and your Miserere Nobis wrenches tears from my eyes, no not for you alone, it's the heavenly music striking the soul's foundations . . . hush! The Day of Wrath is here, bombs bracket Hanoi, blood of all soaks the sand, Beethoven's Fifth, Mancini's Peter Gunn Theme, Brahm's sweet Lullaby, and it's all over except for Mozart's reassuring Dona Nobis pacem. Pacem in Terra-Pope John XXIII, Christmas truce, New Year cease-fire, bomb craters pocket Hanoi, Uncle Sam, Uncle Santa Claus, Uncle Ho Chi Minh, all uncles are myths, you know, if you take those glasses off-go ahead, taste the forbidden fruit, and be wise, live a little, because you're in the Pepsi generation that doesn't want to know about Vietnam, or Bobby in '72, or more seriously, Dies Irae which is beginning to sound-and every ball of string does have an end, some now, some later, sometime.

So sing your Kyrie eleison serioso, your Gloria gloriously, your Credo credibly, your Agnus Dei doloroso, and your Dona Nobis pacem peaceably, passably, possibly, and don't ask silly questions: what color is God's skin, what's blowing in the wind, does she or doesn't she?

Instead, go ahead, buy a hammer and swing away, buy a swatter and squash that nasty fly, habit and inhabit your Bible and move that mountain, because it is up to you to improve the quality of the matter before the Dies Irae drowns out the miserere nobis. Okay, how? Get involved, be a part of a worthy cause-improve thyself. You've heard it all before: now do it. Be concerned that your country is involved in Vietnam, and don't make the mistake on one hand of ignoring the issue or on the other of accepting blindly the stated positions of either church or state. Be informed on current world events, but read from a variety of sources. Travel whenever you can, and meet the people of the world on their own ground at their own terms. It'll not be easy, but you'll not be sorry.

Prepare your soul, for the Day of Wrath is sounding and who knows when the ball of string will unravel to an end. It will, you know-some now, some later, sometime.

CARLIN'S TV CENTER Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios, TVs, Phonos, Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc. Open Sun. Closed Sat. 11143 Pierce St. 689-5750



Introducing! A new experience in good eating.

Now for the first time anywhere frozen vegetarian dinners. For instance, the Chicken-Style Dinner with dressing and gravy includes mashed potatoes, peas and

carrots. A busy woman's delight, this delicious entree takes only minutes from oven to table.





NOW AVAILABLE IN SDA STORES

Elections ...

Page 4

lege.'

(Continued from Page One) | TOTAL campaign expenses it must include his name as he must not exceed \$5 including would like it to appear on the gifts. The candidates may be ballot, his college address, a required to submit a written request to be a candidate for account of their expenses.

the office sought, and the The only physical materials names of not more than two that may be used will be the official sponsors who will be authorized to campaign for the candidate. The two official sponsors are allowed but not required. umn inch) and a total of five

THE CANDIDATE must also posters not to exceed 21/2 by include in his letter the follow- 31/2 feet

ing statement: "I have read ALL SPEECHES or presenthe constitution of the ASLSC tations made for the candidate and the election rules and I hereby testify that I am openly committed to following and up-the characteristic openly didate or his sponsors, and no off-campus campaigning will holding the high Christian prin- be allowed. ciples as set forth in the aims

and purposes of La Sierra Col- Elections procedure this year will include the use of

The candidate's letter must IBM cards to ensure that a student votes only once. Upon close with his signature certi-presentation of the ID card, fying the correctness of the in- the student's IBM card will be formation contained in his re- withdrawn from the file and he quest. will receive a ballot.

THE LETTER can be written by one of the candidate's board along with Steen are sponsors, but must still include Gordon Seasly, senior German be signed by the candidate. hew, freshman education ma-

Certain limits are placed on jor, Dr. Gary M. Ross, assistboard - in this case, March 1. Teele, dean of students.

Speaking of Sports

The intramural basketball games during February have been fairly closely fought contests. view of what the Corps has nior history major; and Betty

The game on Feb. 1 found the Celtics done. defeating the Bulls, 66-58. Top scorer for the contest was Bill Hemmerlin, captain of the Bulls, with 22 points.

When the Warriors and Hawks met the following night the Hawks won handily, 56-42. Top scoring honors went to Gary Eggers of the Warriors and Dave Hamilton of the Hawks, who tied at 18 points.

Monday's game saw the Royals and Hawks locked in a close scoring duel in a game unsurpassed in excitement. The Royals finally eked out a 51-50 victory over their foes with three of their players and one of the Hawks scoring 15 points each. W. G. Nelson was the Hawks' top marksman, while Hamilton, Dean Botimer, and Kurt Cao all reached that figure for the Royals.

In Tuesday's game the Bulls defeated the Warriors, who were minus their captain, Bill Henderson. Dick Hebbel was the Bulls' top scorer with 17 points. Eggers scored 12 in a losing cause.

> "A" LEAGUE STANDINGS (As of Wednesday noon)



draws his bow in preparation for a shot. In the backbround can be seen the remainder of the archery class.

MEMBERS OF the elections Senate asks for SC report, the statement listed above in the candidates own hand and be signed by the candidate.

The major action of this In other business the Senate, The idea they will discuss the elections campaign by the elections rules. No campaign-ing can begin before the time down of women and Track R announced by the elections dean of women, and Tracy R. and director of the Service Willett, senior theology major, to encourage faculty research. Corps, to report back to the will serve as chairman pro The general purpose of a Re-Senate on Service Corps activi- tempore. He presented the ori- search Foundation would be to ties this year. ginal idea in Town Hall. develop the intellectual atmos-

RUMORS OF canceled proj- OTHER MEMBERS will be phere on campus. ects and an unused Red Cross Fred Brown, senior English THE SENATE also reviewed grant led several Senators to major; Dick Duerksen, junior a lengthy financial statement ask for a comprehensive re- theology major; Jon Airey, se- that shows ASLSC money con-Markle, senior music major.

ditions as of the end of 1966. The report says there is less than \$9,000 left of the nearly

year. Only two departments -

Freshman Orientation Com-

mission and Social Activities

"SKI

On the Wild Side"

SAT., FEB. 18

7:30 p.m.

at

Landis Auditorium, RCC

See Joni Ehrler for tickets

Rm. 378, Angwin

Adults - \$1.00

Children - 75c

Drs. Airey, Baker debate future of Republicanism

Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, profes-, Airey replied that the - are in the red. sor of history, and Dr. Alonzo Republicans would lose be-. Baker, professor of political cause they would nominate a science, debated Republican conservative. He said that unpolitics before a crowd of over less the Republican presidentwo hundred in Hole Memorial tial candidate is a middle-Auditorium, Saturday evening. of the roader the American public would not go for him. January 21.

ON THE question, "Can The tremely strong showing here in Republicans Win in 1968?" Baker took the pro view and (Reagan is considered a con-Airey the con. Both men are servative), Airey said that it staunch Republicans. was an isolated case that has Baker listed waning public no resemblance to the East.

favor, a bumbling foreign poli-

cy, and the war in Vietnam as In a question and answer reasons why the Republican period after the debate, both presidential candidate can beat men refused to react to sever-Lyndon Johnson in 1968. He al suggested candidacies, in

out in Vietnam is a military cluding Reagan-Brooke, Rom-

Guaranteed 100% Human Hair \$25,000 ASLSC budget for this

We also take custom orders OPEN MON. to FRI. 9:30 to 6 p.m. Sot. 9:30-5 p.m.

Wig Shop Upstairs 6714 Magnolia at **Brockton Arcade**

Be in STYLE for SPRING FASHIONS Stay in STYLE for Summer Fun Buy Now, Save Now! Wear Now! ARCADE BEAUTY SUPPLY

After 13 years as president

Anderson resigns from LLU

Dr. Godfrey T. Anderson, commercial corporation, meets Prior to his term at Loma Linpresident of Loma Linda Uni-levery four years as provided da University, he was presiversity, announced this week by the university's bylaws. dent of La Sierra College from that he will end his 13 years in The question of a possible 1946 to 1954.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT by Dr. Anderson came at the close of a presidential progress key administration close of a presidential progress key administrative personnel report to members of the uni-versity comportion. The versity corporation. The corpo- mary four-year term. feeling that the university ration meeting, comparable to DR. ANDERSON has been a would be benefited, said Dr. the stockholders' meeting in a college president for 21 years. Anderson



Celtics											à.	4			.4-1
Royals	·														. 3-1
Hawks													+		.2-3
Warrio	rs														.2-3
Bulls .															

Sign-up sheets for volleyball will be taken down today. Play will begin Feb. 20.

* * * Table Tennis, co-ed no less, will start Feb. 27, with sign-up sheets going up next week. * * *

Water polo sign-ups will also start next week with the splashing beginning the 27th.

Hawaiian Club holds **Pine Springs campout**

The La Sierra College Ha-| APPROXIMATELY 35 club waiian Club will begin their members will join with the Inannual weekend outing this dio Seventh-day Adventist evening at Pine Springs Ranch church for hiking and snow acin the San Jacinto Mountains tivities. In addition, there will states Aaron Yamada, club be recreation planned by the president. social committee.

day.

You do your best when you look your best . . .

The outing is costing \$4 per member, and \$4.50 for nonmembers. Food will be provided by Pine Springs Ranch, and transportation will be provided by the club.

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 18 HOLES

ALL WEEK

Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m.

S PER 9 HOLE

Call for Reservations

JURUPA HILLS

6161 Moraga, Riverside

FUNDS FOR the food and transportation were received from two car washes; one in November, and one last Fri-

you look your best when you shop at

WEETS

STORES FOR MEN

MAIN AT EIGHTH

-DOWNTOWN-

THE PLAZA

next to The Dunes-

victory which is impossible to ney-Goldwater, and Rockefeller-Lindsay. bring off within two years. Letters to Editor:

Dear Editor:

In the COLLEGE CRITERION of January 13, Ron Walden raises the question as to whether Adventism is obsolete. I note these words regarding our creationist views:

"But our defense and formulation of this position (creationism) is sadly out of date."

I would like to challenge this statement. While not many Adventist scientists are writing on this subject, yet I believe that those who are,-Frank Marsh, Richard Ritland, Lester Harris, Ernest Booth, and myself,-are fully up with the latest findings of science, and have oriented our views of the problem of species in line with them as well as with the plain statements of the Bible and the Spirit of Prophecy. And I have confidence that our biology teachers in our colleges have done the same. I have attended many of our science conventions, and know that our men are both theologically orthodox and scientifically sound.

It may be true that some of the laymen may not be fully aware of what is being taught, but as far as the word has gone out from our science men, I think it is fundamentally solid.

Geologically speaking, while it is true that the thinking of the denomination has largely been molded by the writings of George McCready Price, and at present we have had to revise some of his concepts, yet as far as his basic ideas are concerned, they are still acceptable. He held rigidly for the belief in a direct creation about 6,000 years ago and a universal, overwhelming catastrophe that was responsible for the major part of the geological phenomena. I have found no reason to change from these fundamental principles.

I wish you would read carefully my latest book, CRUSADER FOR CREATION, which is a biography of Professor Price, and see for yourself how sound his principles were. Then, when my new book, FOSSILS, FLOOD, AND FIRE (Outdoor Pictures, Escondido, California) is out in a few months, it will show how geological data can be interpreted in terms of the Genesis record of the Flood, without recourse to long ages of time.

I am fully aware that some of our science men feel that some of the age-dating methods that put the earth far back in time, must be accepted, but I should like to point out that none of these methods have yet proved to be sound enough to warrant our departing from our traditional view in regard to the Genesis chronology.

> Sincerely yours, H. W. Clark Professor Emeritus of Biology and Geology Pacific Union College, Angwin, California

JOE'S GLASS CO. Auto Glass - Mirrors Glass for Every Purpose OV 9-2547 2850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif.

Presented by LLU Dental Student Assoc.

Come early — Limited Stock — Not all shades and lengths

Better meals for better living

Families everywhere now enjoy the many flavorful ways that Loma Linda VegeBurger can add zest and hearty appeal to daily menus. So delicious and easy to prepare.

Calorie for calorie VegeBurger actually has more protein, iron, calcium, niacin, and vitamins

B1 and B2 than many popular protein foods. Better yet, VegeBurger has no animal fat, therefore tends to keep blood cholesterol levels low.

Loma Linda VegeBurger ready cooked makes quick "burger" sandwiches, patties, and baked dishes.

Try serving this easy stuffed tomato recipe and watch your family pass their plates for more!

You'll find VegeBurger and a variety of Loma Linda

vegetable protein foods at your food store. Additional recipes on the label. Write Loma Linda Foods, Arlington, California, or Mount Vernon, Ohio, for descriptive folder and recipe leaflet.



STUFFED TOMATOES alinda 1 Tbsp. maited butte 3 Tbsp. chopped oni ind drain thoroughly (chop and Use for tomato pulp). Nix ingredients and till toma-toes. Bake in moderate oven (350 F.) for 30 minutes. 1/2 tsp. salt

DENOMINATIONALLY OWNED FOOD COMPANY

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 13

Ten Cents Per Copy

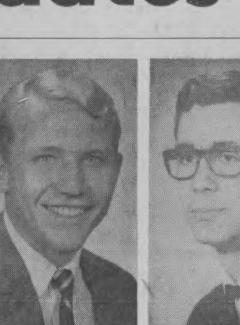
candidates seek presidency

USC physicist Wiessler addresses Physics Club

Professor Gerhard L. Weis- Other member societies are sler, department of physics at The American Physical Societhe University of Southern Cal- ty, Optical Society of America, ifornia, Los Angeles, served as Acoustical Society of America, a visiting lecturer at LSC yes- the Society of Rheology, Amerterday. ican Crystallographic Associa-

HE VISITED under the aus- tion, and the American Astronomical Society. pices of the American Associa-

tion of Physics Teachers and LECTURES, informal disthe American Institute of cussions, assistance to faculty Physics as part of a broad, na- members with curriculum and tionwide program to stimulate research problems in physics, interest in physics. The pro- and talks with students were gram is now in its tenth year features of Professor Weisand is supported by the Na- sler's visit. Professor James tional Science Foundation. The American Association of Physics Teachers is one of the seven member societies of the was in charge of arrangements Take your pick American Institute of Physics. for Professor Weissler's visit



ALLEN PADGETT

DAVID NEFF

Platforms announced

Once upon a time there was The ASLSC is out of it! Take We are growing up - com-gram and director of the ACA pro-gram and director of public af-20. a planet called Arriesal. This a look at our student govern- ing of age - to a place where fairs at LSC, recently completplanet value a fine of the new ACA organization next year should apply PATTI Mayberry all his other Milky Way debating society; the president to make ourserves heard when one of the new ACA organization. friends, for Arriesal had green is a figurehead; Town Hall is a skies and blue grass. Legend farce; the CRITERION is a skies and blue grass. Legend farce; the CRITERION is a

has it that Arriesal was PR sheet. So what does the to fix it. once like all the rest, explorers student government do? It decided to look into this, and doesn't govern. It does satisfy

decided to look into this, and doesn't govern. It does satisfy to find out why Arriesal was a few student needs, but that's they have looked down at us, visited Union College Andrews different. THEY DISCOVERED that service organization.

Arriesal had only two coun- Right now the ASLSC is so things are with us. This is the Southern Missionary College, information on the ACA pro- Susann Haughey, sophomore Arriesal had only two count- right now the relebound that situation: we are at a point in the work of the evolution of our student and Oakwood College. He had gram may contact Dr. Mar- art major, and Gwen Lancas-The two, being very opposite it has problems accomplishing the evolution of our student already visited Walla Walla garet A. Hilts, Dr. Kaljo Magi, will replace Joanie Hoatson, will replace Joanie Hoatson. in ideology, nevertheless lived these three basic services: so- government where we must as- College prior to the trip. cial activities, religious activi- sert ourselves as being worthy in perfect contentment,

ties, and publications. What of the things for which we ask, The Pasaniter believed that can be done? We can abolish and we must fight for the good government should center the dead parts of the govern-around the biggest Pasanite in the dead parts of the senate Being realistic, we must have around the biggest Pasanite in ment. Dispose of the senate Being realistic, we must have Pasaland, "Fat Mac." Fat playground; dispose of Town provision for this expression or Mac weighted 993 pounds (our Halls; get rid of a figurehead it will be swept out from under weight) and had 14 arms and president. In its place make a us quicker than we think.

many, many pockets. When a president. In its place induction of three di-problem arose the servants of rectors (to take care of the endeavors would be to lead the A hayride for the freshmen, Pine Springs Ranch early Sat-Fat Mac wrote the problem on an apple, and put it in hand three basic services) and a student Faculty and successful average of

the Commons each morning at

Sahlin, both freshmen theology

usually include interviews with

famous people and spoofs of commercial radio and televi-

AT 8 A.M. the AM transmit-

ter will broadcast pre-taped, uninterrupted music until 10:30

p.m. On weekends the regular

sion shows.

Meier unopposed in bid to repeat as vice president

C. J. Hindman, junior chemistry major, David Neff, sophomore physics major, and Allen Padgett, sophomore predental student, will be vying for the ASLSC presidency in the March 9 elections, announces Bud Steen, elections board chairman.

Paul Meier, junior theology major, will be running unopposed for re-elec-

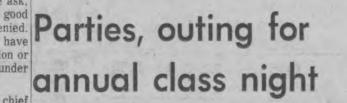
Hamilton takes tour of colleges for ACA

The 1967-'68 school year will| "Interest in the program is be the first year that all the very enthusiastic and we will held by Dick Duerksen, junior Seventh-day Adventist colleges no doubt have an excellent theology major. in the United States will be group of qualified students,' participating in the Adventist states Hamilton.

Colleges Abroad (ACA) pro- Sixty students will be accept. dent are George Ching, sophogram.

JOHN T. HAMILTON, execu-ve director of the ACA pro-

eye and let them know how lege, Columbia Union College, or Hamilton.



tion to the vice-presidential post. No secretarial candidate has been approved as yet. Current secretary is Dona Scuka, junior German major.

Friday, March 3, 1967

TWO JUNIOR business majors, Dave Adams and Dick Hebbel, will be running for treasurer, a post presently

Candidates for religious activities director and CCL presi-

ed for ACA. The college at more theology major, Bill more theology major. Roland

All LSC students who are Bainer, senior theology major,

The director of public rela-THOSE WISHING further tions' office is being sought by will replace Joanie Hoatson, junior art major.

> RICHARD Hergert, junior theology major is the candidate for the new Service Corps Director position. This office is currently vacant.

For the publications. Rick Cales, sophomore chemistry major, and Gordon Phillips.

bur environment and we want to fix it. BEFORE, WE have looked interested in going to France interested in going to France ACA He a few student needs, but that's they have looked down at us. visited Union College, Andrews ilton. Now, we can look them in the University, Atlantic Union Col-

C. J. HINDMAN

LOCAL DEEJAY-Chuck Velasquez, junior predental student, concentrates on his work during his morning program on KLSC, the new campus radio station. The programs are geared for student interest.

number one. In turn, Fat Mac strengthened Student-Faculty and successful expression of sophomores, and an informal day. put it in hand number nine, Council (to give us a place to the way we feel towards our- party for the juniors have been pocket 11, hand ten, pocket voice our gripes). March 9, selves, and our school. All of planned for class night, March ACCORDING TO Pam Newthree, hand six, pocket 14, and give me a chance to do myself the problems, the discontent, 4, according to the officers of bury, vice president, Sabbath finally in hand seven, from out of a job as a figurehead by cooperative communication those classes. which it went to Mr. Big for president. Don't vote for a per- between those involved. It all THE FRESHMEN will begin a 1964 graduate of LSC who is ence major. This year's editor approval. The only problem sonality, vote for an idea - boils down to the need for an their evening with a half-hour now a ministerial intern and is Dave Lowe, junior chemiswith Fat Mac was that he was vote for a government of serv. organized unity through which concert by David Neff, sopho-assistant pastor at the Canoga try major.

(See PLATFORM, Page 4) lice.

Campus AM station started; student programming planned the students' association, and by getting behind those who have been elected by the stu-

KLSC-AM, operating on an According to Warren Dale, A two-hour live disc-jockey ments, junior history major, unassigned frequency of 8.30 freshman theology major and show, "Music to Wake Up By" Friday. kilocycles, will officially begin KLSC producer, the purpose of begins at 6 a.m. Monday "CAMPUS REPORT," a

broadcasting Monday, March the new AM broadcast channel through Friday. This show is 6. The small, non-licensed sta- is to provide music and infor- planned especially for people news and entertainment protion, with approximately a half mation programs geared to the with clock radios, says Dale. gram, will be featured from watt of power, can only be college student. The station is Disc jockeys are Mike Connor; picked up on campus. The run for the students, by the junior speech major, Monday; 6:45. Keith Knoche and Monte transmitter is located in lower students, in the general inter- Chuck Velasquez, junior pre- majors, will host the show. est of students, says Dale. Stu- dental student, Tuesday; Kay They will be presenting late

THE STATION, which began dents who wish to contribute Von Achen, senior speech ma- world and national news, plus operations on a tentative basis anything to the station, such as jor, Wednesday; Sharon Mc- tongue-in-cheek.

Feb. 22, will feature program-loaning records, or writing Feeters, junior medical rec-Greg Lundquist, freshman theming tailored to the needs and continuity, are encouraged to ords administration major, ology major, to provide most Thursday; and Mark Cle- of the humor. Their routines interests of college students, do so.

APA visiting psychologist · to be on campus Mar. 8, 9

programming of KSDA-FM, Dr. J. M. Sawrey, chairman their field. Any other students the scientific aspects of psy- the college's non-commercial of the department of psycholo- interested in an interview with chology; to present some of educational voice, will be gy at San Jose State College, Sawrey may make an appoint- the frontier of psychological broadcast on KLSC also.

will be on campus March 8 ment by seeing Dr. Peter G. research and application at KLSC is also planning speand 9 representing the Ameri-Strutz, chairman of the LSC small institutions; to provide cial evening shows in the can Psychological Association behavioral science department, an opportuntiy for administra- public interest for the student

(APA) in their Program of Visiting Scientists.
 DR. SAWREY will speak Wednesday evening at 6:30 in the Ocotillo and Cactus rooms on Fear Conditioning. The meeting is open to all interest. His first day on campus, Saw rey will have 15-minute interviews with behavioral science. His first day on campus, Saw rey will have 15-minute interviews with behavioral science.

views with behavioral science, from the college. sociology, and psychology ma-

him any questions regarding gram is to stimulate interest in with Charles Telford.

several books, among them a troubleshooter. Also the techni-

textbook on educational psy- cal and programming staff of jors, in which they may ask THE PURPOSE of the pro- chology, which he coauthored KSDA-FM is assisting with the station.

school and church will be held

tivity.

sing.

the students concern them- more physics major, and Vic Park Seventh-day Adventist selves and then present them- Friedrich, junior music major, church, will speak.

selves when and where they the Hole Memorial Auditorium

feel it is necessary. freshman representative to the two separate types of recrea- ucation major, are candidates THE ASLSC can be this fa- senate, will act as master of tion Saturday afternoon, says for Inside Dope editor. A sophcilitating organization. It can ceremonies. Following the con- John Robertson, a theology omore pre-nursing students, facilitate efforts to obtain bet- cert, says Greg Lundquist, major who has been working Robyn Marchal, edited this ter chapels, better socials, bet- class president, there will be a on those plans. Patti Mayber- year's Dope. ter food, and better trust. It is hayride from the college farm. ry, class secretary, who

have been elected by the stu-returns from the hayride. dents to lead them, it can be

and will be the means of bring- The sophomores, led by ing bigger and better things Gary Eggers, a religion major, Gillespie. Those on the retreat freshman physics major, Phihere to LSC for the students. plan to make their retreat to



WELCOME-Russ Potter, senior theology major (left), welcomes some academy seniors who have come to LSC for their college day. Potter is in charge of the academy visiting program. tor. Tom Dybdahl, junior theology major, is now editor.

RUNNING unopposed for Meteor editor is Francis Woo. Jr., sophomore behavioral sci-

Darleen House, junior biology major, Jean Powers, freshman home economics major, at 7:30. George Clark, the Plans have been made for and Delia Parez, freshman ed-

> group. Also, an informal dis- for the coming year. They are: cussion, to be concluded with Brent Buell, sophomore pregroup singing, will be led by dental student, Jack Emery, may participate in either ac- lip Lowe, sophomore chemistry major, Don Minesinger, sopho-

> more chemistry major, Mary THE FILM "Greyfriars' Orr, sophomore history major, Bobby" will be shown Satur- and Rockefeller Twyman, day night. Glenn Huguley, psy- freshman music major.

Correction

The junior class party will be at College Hall beginning at ment production "The Vigil" 8 p.m., says C. J. Hindman, will be given April 29 and 30 junior president. Several group on the La Sierra College camparticipation games have been pus, rather than April 8 and 9 planned for the evening, by the planned for the evening, by the class officers Before the Base of the play will also be class officers. Refreshments given at Loma Linda on April will be served.

chology major, and Larry

Reese, a history major, will

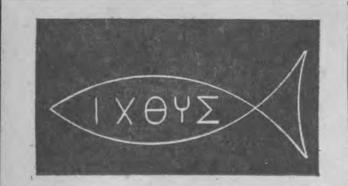
Walters makes 5-country European concert tour

Alfred Walters, associate where he will perform in Geneprofessor of music, will leave va on Mar. 14 and in Berne on Sunday (Mar. 5) for a five- Mar. 16. He has scheduled an country concert tour of Eu-appearance at Marienhohe Seminary in Darmstadt, Gerrope

DR. PERRY BEACH, advis- many on Mar. 18. His last stop er to the 1966-67 Year Abroad group in Collanges France other concert appointments are group in Collonges, France, being tentatively scheduled. will be his accompanist.

His itinerary will include a PROF. WALTERS will reconcert in Brussels, Belgium, turn to the campus Mar. 23. Mar. 8, and on Mar. 10, 11, and In between concerts, Walters 12 he will give various con-certs in Paris, France. He will will view as much of Europe perform at the Seminaire Ad- as he can and attend several ventiste, Collonges, Mar. 13 concerts. This is his first tour and travel to Switzerland to Europe.

Page 2



By JONATHAN BUTLER

Students were disgusted with the numerous religious services they were required to attend at Parochial School. Each week about thirteen services, most of which were redundant and boring, were served up to them. Their busy schedule did not allow time for it all.

So one day, in a Town Hall meeting, they voted to have televisions put in every dorm room so that all the worships could be piped in via closed circuit television. That way they could remain in their rooms and not be bothered by the many trips each week to the various services. They only observed the services anyway, so why not observe them over television?

At worship time then, the students of Parochial School could be found in their rooms watching the services on TV. It was a lot more comfortable than the hard pews, crowded with students, they had been used to in the worship halls, because now they could lounge back and enjoy themselves. The worship time was not so confining either, for they could begin work on an assignment if things began to drag a little. Of course if it were really bad they could shut off the TV altogether, and wait for the next worship.

Many of the students were quite skeptical of the worship services, and in their rooms they would watch the TV while chewing on cheese grinders or sipping root beer. The only thing they got out of the worship was some extra weight around the midriff. They slouched through worships with their stockinged feet propped up on desks, and they made their cynical observations of each program they watched. Many times their criticism was justified, and you could hardly blame them for their sneers or laughter. That was another good reason for piping in the worships over television, for the sneers or laughter, or even the occasional "rasberry" for responses, could not be heard by the one giving worship.

But they had sort of a TV-religion. They observed worships and had opinions about them, but scarcely ever participated in them. Hardly anyone knelt for prayer during the worships. Hardly anyone sang the hymns. Hardly anyone worshiped; they simply watched. After all, it was really only a broadcast to them.

It continued this way until finally the operating costs for the little student TV station, and some technical problems made it impossible to continue the broadcasts. The TV service men came into the

Alumni News

Gordon A. Gilkes, M.D. ('59) is scheduled to leave for mission service at Clinica Stahl in Peru early this month. Dr. Gilkes, who has been living in Hanford, Calif., is a 1963 graduate of the school of medicine at Loma Linda University.

The Alumni Office learned recently of the death of James Wesley Hoover, Jr. ('60), who was killed in a tragic automobile accident Christmas Eve. At the time of his death, he was serving as a pastor in the Missouri Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

* *

Capt. Elmer A. Hankins III ('60) recently attended Los Angeles Mayor Sam Yorty on his visit to Bangkok, Thailand while on a State Department mission to Southeast Asia.

Hankins, a 1964 graduate of the school of medicine of Loma Linda University, is currently head of the dermatology clinic of the U.S. Army Fifth Field Hospital in Bangkok.

June M. Reeves ('64) was married Dec. 26, 1966 to William H. Haas in Danville, Pa. The new Mrs. Haas is currently working in the recreation department of the Allentown State Hospital. Her husband is an accountant for Ruberoid Floor Coverings.

In response to our "Help!" ad in the Feb. 10 Criterion, we learned that Victor Hugo Sandy ('64) is now happily married and is studying medicine in Guadalajara, Mexico. *

After graduation in 1964, George M. Lizer taught one year at the mission school in Holbrook, Ariz., where he met his wife, Marlene. After a honeymoon trip to Alaska, the Lizers taught toegther at the church school in Ketchikan. They are now living in Portland, Ore., where George is engaged in chemical research. 'A daughter, Rebecca Joan, was welcomed to their home Sept. 6, 1966. * * *

Daniel S. Harris ('65) has been appointed chairman of the Eighth Annual Community Leadership Training Course in Riverside. The course is a series of classes designed to help interested persons function better in their club, organization or community.

Harris is currently a teacher in the San Bernardino city schools.

A gentle reminder: Alumni, when you change your address, be sure to notify the Alumni Office immediately so our records can be kept current.

If you know the whereabouts of the following alumni, please notify the Alumni Office, La Sierra College, Riverside, Calif. 92505.

65) Clair ('65)

Horace A. Kelley ('65)
Rudy Lim ('65)
Gwen Moddrell ('65)
Roger Morton ('65)
Maxine A. St. Clair ('65
Lajetta Sears ('65)
Margaret Weilage ('65)

Tears Tears cascading downward over rocky road. In time. = flows a



THE FACE OF THE FESTIVAL - Tim Berry, junior theology major (left), prepares for a mighty swing with his pillow at his opponent on the balance beam. Meanwhile, Wally Roth,

Speaking of Sports

Students! Are you bored in your early evening hours? Are you fat all of your hours? Do not dismay, all is not lost-especially the pounds. Please do not hesitate to involve yourself in physical recreation. The Physical Education department has supplied an adequate outlet for this. If you like exercise, fun and really "pzazzy" socializing, come down to the Physical Education Plant and sign up for intramurals.

During this season of the year the intramural program includes volleyball, water polo and table tennis. These activities have already begun on campus and have proved very exciting as well as invigorating.

*

MEN'S VOLLEYBALL - Mr. Pritchard, director

Team	3	P	oi	nts	N
Kansas, D. Lafferty, Capt				9	
Missouri, D. Rowe				6	
Nebraska, L. Beeson				4	
Colorado, D. Remboldt				4	
Iowa, B. Roy				4	
Kansas St., L. Toews					
Minnesota, J. Martinez				2	2
Scores effective to February 28.					
* * *					

WATER POLO - Mr. Schneider, director

Team Scales, K. Hicks, Capt.



junior physical education major, takes a giant swing during the car smash. It was all part of the fun at the annual Festival of Nations, held last Saturday night.

LSC Graduates Serving as Missionaries

Elder and Mrs. S. E. AllenPhilippines	
Elder and Mrs. Antonio ArteagaArgentina	
Mr. and Mrs. W. S. AshworthEquador	
Mr. and Mrs. F. P. BaergNeth. Antilles	
Elder and Mrs. Henry BaergPeru	
Dr. and Mrs. Ira E. BailieParaguay	
Elder and Mrs. Doyle M. BarnettSingapore	
Mr. and Mrs. Duane BrennemanZambia	
Mary (Brickett) BrauerLebanon	
Rae Anna BrownLibya	
Mary Jane BruceThailand	
Emily Goltermann BrueskeHong Kong	
Mr. and Mrs. George BurgdorffBolivia	
Elder and Mrs. George CarambotNeth. Antilles	
Dr. and Mrs. S. C. Condon Philippines	
Elder and Mrs. Richard DelafieldKenya	
Dorothea (Brown) DennyAfrica	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert H. DunnBurma	
Elder and Mrs. Bert ElkinsBolivia Dr. and Mrs. G. C. EkvallSingapore	
Dr. and Mrs. G. C. EkvallSingapore	
Grace Anderson FaragNew Guinea	
Roland FranklinAlaska	
Alyce (Mills) FundMiddle East	
Deltalae GatesBritish Guiana	
Mr. and Mrs. R. D. GibbonAfrica	
Dr. and Mrs. Albert G. GoudeW. Nigeria	
Elder and Mrs. W. L. GradyBrazil	
Mr. and Mrs. Vance L. GraingerNigeria	
Elder and Mrs. D. R. Guild	
Ella Hasso HaddadIraq	
Elder and Mrs. Palmer HarderBrazil	
Mr. and Mrs. Glenn HassenpflugUganda	
Mr and Mrs W M Hillock	

dorm rooms and removed all the TVs. Without the TV to watch, the students could find nothing to do during worship time.

Forbid Tomorrow

How soon to wither? To shake my own hand From within Bid myself adieu-And you, My young friend Close behind. My mind and body How do they work? And why? Old age Cementing in place Antiseptic ideologies, Desperation moralties That chain down the future Makes me shake. When will I know and understand With somber face All the principles To decide young men's problems?

By Chuck Velasquez Printed as it will appear in the Spring, 1967 issue of Cyclo-Flame.

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in-Chi
Roger Davenport Associate Edito
Linda Nottingham Managing Edito
Rick Cales Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman Feature Edito
Peggy Hanson News Edite
Gordon Seasly Photographe
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assistant
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Manage
Pat Wagner Circulation Manage
Bill Jones Business Manage
Mrs. Vivian Smith Adviso

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in Step towards financial as well three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students as educational responsibility. Today's trend is one of haphaz-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid as educational responsibility. Today's trend is one of haphaz-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505.

side, California, 92505

laughing brook bouncing over smooth stones

sparkling beneath. Debby Butler

Fins, B. Anderson Gills, D. Goley Scores effective to March 1.

Mr. Schneider has encouraged spectators because of the exciting games and high scores. He is impressed by the strong spirits and sportsmanship of the teams.

RICHARD HERGERT, Jun- This proposal violates the Cali-

For those who really want an This proposal will make UC

condary to the budget. Reagan about whether they flunk or

therefore, has taken a well not. This will up the value. Ev-

compulsory. The t a x p a y e r should not hear the burden

tant property tax increases. 2.

keep it. If they need money so

JODY MELASHENKO.

eryone can afford it one way

Student soapbox

Should students pay tuition

What is your opinion of Gov. Perhaps if students put their posal - other states charge two reasons. 1. A \$400 tuition Reagan's proposal to charge money into the valuable as- some type of tuition. It's not fee as Reagan proposes it pects of life instead of their high enough to exclude anyone. would drive a vast majority of tuition in state colleges. new Jags or Mustangs, they might appreciate what the uni-LINDA TAYLOR, Senior So-the - a lready overcrowded

BRENT BUELL, Soph. Eng- might appreciate what the unibREAT BOERD, soph. Eng-lish – I am certainly in agree-ment with Reagan's tuition policy. California is one of the INNATION AIREY. Series Series Construction of the INNATION AIREY. Series Cons

few states which does not as JONATHON AIREY, Senior ter the education system, the defeating their purpose. If you yet have a tuition charge, and History - Based on adequate students who will be cut out think there is hollering now, Reagan's move would associ- scholarships, the program will just have to work harder wait until the already exorbiate us with the majority. I am would cut down on out of state to gain an education. happy to know to some extent, free booting, and not hurt the I have been able to pay for my education, and not have the feeling that my entire educa-inddle and upper middle class tion has been grudgingly pro-vided by a tax paying garbage collector. GARY PREDMORE. Senior

GARY PREDMORE, Senior collegiate pleasures. History - I think it's about SUE SMITH, Sophomore PE education there are grants, the largest public paying col-

time. It's good for the taxpay- - I think it's great. By paying loans, fellowships, etc. The lege in the nation. If the govers. Colleges have come into a for something they really state can't go on paying forev. ernment can afford it why not community of their own - want, there'll be a higher de- er. there are not enough checks gree of appreciation, and clear DAVID NEFF. Sophomore badly, why not show old Rea-

and balances. So now the con-stituency will probably have a even help the Berkeley situa-tice and the burk of the burk. It might the barkeley situa-tice and the burk of th little more to say about school tion. policy.

LARRY REES, Soph. Speech sible fiscal policy to the state DICK DUERKSEN, Senior - I think the state has needed of California. Non-tuition Frosh Theology - I think it' Theology - I think it shows it for a long time, because tui- schools are definitely a benefit real good because a lot of kids that for once an American po- tion would cut down on narcot- to the student age group of the don't take their education too litician has actually followed ic and alcohol spending by the state, but this must remain seup on a campaign promise. college students. Reagan promised to rectify RICHARD SANDERSON, Se- chosen step. California's financial difficulties. It seems that he has found a good way to at least that people who have to pay RICK CALES, Sophomore we pay. It doesn't seem very partially fulfill that promise. By paying a token sum for the don't realize that there's no Reagan is acting in the best in- going to lose their education right to study, the students will such thing as free education. terests of California with his because they can't afford it. quite likely learn to appreciate their learning more. The best things in life are NOT free! Someone has to pay. Our state things in life are NOT free! Someone has to pay. Our state small amount is a nominal pect a free education through is taking a wise and course

way to help. California is the 12th grade. Beyond this is taking a wise and courathings in life are NOT free! CHERYL GIBBS, Soph Mu-ic - I feel this is definitely a unique, in that almost all other point education ceases to be in our universities. If students

steps he can to restore respon-

	Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Hillock India	
	Rhodie Hizon ImperioPhilippines	
	Margaret JohnsonZambia	
	Elder and Mrs. Vernon KelstromBermuda	
	Elaine (Pamons) HendrickAfrica	
	Elder and Mrs. John G. KerbsSo. Africa	
	Effie J. Potts Ketting, M.DW. Thailand	
	Mr. and Mrs. Victor P. KluzitSo. Africa	
	Elder and Mrs. B. J. KohlerSwitzerland	
	Dorothy Kuester West Niceria	
	Dorothy KuesterWest Nigeria Dr. and Mrs. E. E. KuesterOkinawa	
	Elder and Mrs. Arthur G. LawrenceJamaica	
	Elder and Mrs. Pedro LeonPeru	
	Mr. and Mrs. Chester C. Lindt	
	Flder and Mrs. Herbert LoganEngland	
	Gladys Martin	
	Gladys MartinEthiopa Elder and Mrs. Weldon H. MattisonIndia	
	Aimee I. McHenry India	
	Elder and Mrs. E. G. MeyerBolivia Irene M. MoonNigeria	
	Irene M. MoonNigeria	
	Dr. and Mrs. Fred B. MoorNicaragua	
	Dr. and Mrs. F. A. MoteViet Nam	
	Elder and Mrs. Konrad MuellerW. Nigeria	
	Mr. and Mrs. Lorentz MyklebustNorway	
	Mrs. Beatrice (Short) NeallViet Nam	
	Dr. and Mrs. Roger T. NelsonThailand	
	Dr. and Mrs. Calmar Nielsen Ethiopia	
l	Elder and Mrs. Wilbur H. OlsonUruguey	
ľ	Annie L. ParchmentJamaica	
	Mr. and Mrs. J. C. PeacockIran	
	Elder and Mrs. Andrew PetersMalaysia	
ŀ	Dr. Libby PhangSingapore	
L	Lois V. RaymondLiberia	
I.	Elder and Mrs. F. G. ReidSo. Rhodesia	
Ľ	Elder and Mrs E. Robert ReynoldsW. Pakistan	
l	Dr. and Mrs. Reginald RiceGuam	
	Elder and Mrs. Kenneth RichardsEngland	
	Grace E. RobinsonKenya	
	Flder and Mrs. Robert L. RoweIndia	
L	Elder and Mrs. Bertil RudholmSweden	
	Elder and Mrs. O. R. ScullyBolivia	
	Flder and Mrs. Ira Shultz Africa	
L	Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Shavlick Ethiopia	
	Dr. and Mrs. William H. SheaTrinidad	
	Dr. and Mrs. David G. Small Mexico	
ľ	Elder and Mrs. D. K. SmithThailand	
L	Mr. and Mrs. Mario N. SotoChile	
l	Dr. and Mrs. Reuben A. SprengelThailand	
L	Elder and Mrs. Edward A. Streeter India	
	Carolyn M. StuyvesantEthiopia	
L	Shozo TabuchiJanan Elder and Mrs. L. Dwight TaylorPeru	
ľ	Elder and Mrs. L. Dwight TaylorPeru	
Ł	Elder and Mrs. Reinhold TilstraIndonesia	
ľ	Mr. and Mrs. L. R. TempletonSingapore	
ŀ	Mr. and Mrs. Noel H. ThorpeJamaica	
Ľ	Audra TillmanPeru	
ł		
ł	Mrs. Mabel TupperPeru	
L	Mr. and Mrs. Donald Van OrnamRhodesia	
L	Evangeline G. VothLibya	
	Bethel WarehamAfrica	
	Elder and Mrs. R. Linden WattsIndia	
	Mr. and Mrs. Earl W. WitzelBrazil	
	Dr. and Mrs. Robert D. Wood	
	Dr. and Mrs. Neal C. Woods, JrJapan	
Į.	Elder and Mrs. J. B. Youngherg Arconting	

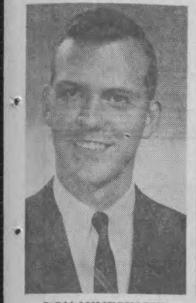
Any additions or corrections should be sent to Dr. ard appreciation, if any at all. - It's not that unusual a pro- Reagan's tuition proposal for think he's doing the right thing. Andrew Nelson, La Sierra College, Riverside, Calif. 92505.

Friday, March 3, 1967

College Criterion

.Senatorial hopefuls announce platforms

Senator as he enters, food tray





DON MINESINGER

JACK EMERY BRENT BUELL

By DON MINESINGER

The Senate of the ASLSC is anomaly exists with all the even though the meeting was more senators who are willing dorm students. Immediately MACHINERY. Yes, we can other divisions represented. I scheduled for 5:15. After all, to give their time and thought after the election the rules and say that we have made some dents elected from the general believe that there should be a very little will be accom- to their respnsibilities. cross-section of the student reapportionment in the Senate plished anyway. body to enact legislation that so that you the students may will be the general will of the be equally represented in all student body. Therefore, there actions taken by the Senate. should be fair representation This past year I have served anymore-he hasn't said a € ate.

But this has not been the Senate this past year. Thererepresentation of the various students on campus. For ex- representation. ample, the Science & Math di-

vision and the Music & Art di-

vision and the Music & Art un-vision each elect one Senator. It's 5:30 and I am about to posed more new bills than all both existent and relevant to tion of Senator-at-large lies in



MARY ORR

more than 3 to 1. This same TOO alarming (or unusual), The ASLSC senate needs sults of the current poll of the ASLSC.

Elect me, Jack Emery, to are scheduled to be revised, we now at this point go back to

I would like to see:

By MARY ORR

the ASLSC Senate. You have These and other issues directly where we were in September LET'S WATCH Mr. Average my time.

By BRENT BUELL

sions of the college in the Sen- the Science & Math division and probably won't in the next many rash promises which would be impossible to fulfill.

It is an unfortunate fact that It has been my privilege to be support these and other meas-for unity by casting your vote case in past Senates, nor is it the case in the present one. In the Senate there exists unequal representation of the various meetings last an hour). But make a candidate. On the oth- dents.

By PHIL LOWE

the fact that each Senator is

PHIL LOWE

concern you, the student. How- of 1966? God forbid such a ever, other things need to be thing to happen. However, studied, such as investigating may we through implicit trust of the various academic divi- in the Senate as Senator for word in the last ten minutes, at-large, I do not wish to make Snack Shop to student control. until we all function as one As a candidate for senator- the possibility of returning the in the Almighty press forward

united whole. I sincerely invite As your senator-elect I would you to join me in this fight

ROCKEFELLER TWYMAN This year, not only has our

ASLSC been instrumental in pointing out the problems that confront us as students, but has also been instrumental in solving some of them. Yet, how many of us can truthfully say that we have had a part in the ASLSC. How many of us can truthfully say that we have been fully represented this year? My fellow students, the time has now come for us to unite in a most positive manner if we are to solve the problems confronting us. I refuse to make numerous promises concerning solving this problem, but if elected to the office of senator-at-large, will put forth my best efforts to make every student feel as though he is a working part of our

Have you heard?

An exciting new store in the Riverside Plaza . . .

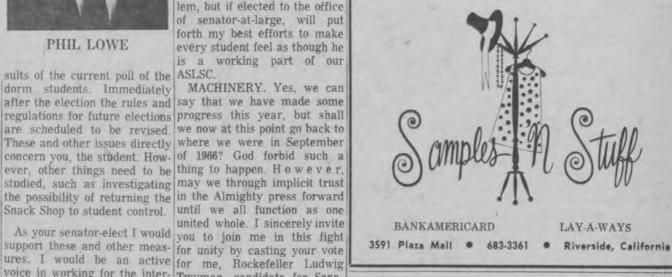
Young clothes that are gay, colorful and unusual . . .

Prices will delight you . . .

Sizes for misses, juniors and junior petites . . .

Service and interest you'll appreciate . . .

A personal visit will tell the story best! Won't you stop in?



why should he do otherwise? (r hand, applied ideas do! After all, two senators pro-By JACK EMERY

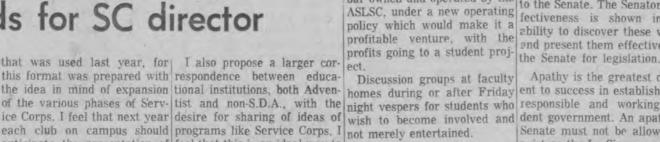
But the Science & Math con- enjoy this week's edition of the the other members combined the students. stituents outnumber the Music senate meeting. A quorum has in the last session, so why & Art constituents by a ratio of not yet arrived, but this is not should he work?

and have proposed 25 per cent thirty.

Hergert bids for SC director

volvement.

🚡 I have been at La Sierra Col-that was used last year, for | I also propose a larger corlege for three years now, and I this format was prepared with respondence between educahave seen the working of Serv- the idea in mind of expansion tional institutions, both Adven- homes during or after Friday ent to success in establishing a ice Corps in its most active of the various phases of Serv- tist and non-S.D.A., with the night vespers for students who responsible and working stutimes last year. Service Corps ice Corps. I feel that next year desire for sharing of ideas of wish to become involved and dent government. An apathetic



anticipate the presentation of feel that this is an ideal way to three educational or religious gain from others' experiences, programs in the various cor- and also to promote the aims do my best to put these and students who are affected by rectional facilities, homes for of Service Corps. disabled or sick, and other in- Finally, I propose to raise please vote for me, Brent more efficient Senate. stitutions of this nature in the Service Corps again to the Buell, for senator-at-large. Riverside-San Bernardino area. high spiritual level on which it I would like to expand this to was conceived. I firmly believe cover a wider range and area that Christian service of this nature should come from the student affairs this year, I ernment. with these programs.

heart. I wish that you would would like to continue by tak-Again next year we wish to offer our services in the pat-terning of brain damaged chil-dren. This was a highly suc-c e s s f ul program last year then that the greatest rewards

A RE-investigation into the possibility of having the snack bar owned and operated by the ASLSC, under a new operating policy which would make it a policy which would make it a profitable venture, with the profitable venture, with the

A senate whose function is The importance of the posi-

Discussion groups at faculty Apathy is the greatest deter-Senate must not be allowed to

exist on the La Sierra campus. IF YOU would like to see me The time has come for we the other ideas into practice. ASLSC policies to formulate a

If elected, I will work especially for this positive and dy-Having taken an interest in namic attitude in student gov-



Page 3



RICHARD HERGERT

• is valuable to La Sierra College, first in the field of spiritand second, as an excellent public relations endeavor for the college.

I propose next year to carry on with the general format

PR Director post sought by Haughey

I first began doing Public Relations work my freshman year for various clubs and functions. This year I've confinued doing this and have assisted the present Public Relations Secretary.

Public relations is a vital link between the student body and its officers. Another im-



SUSANN HAUGHEY

portant facet of the job is informing the community of our fund-raising benefits.

As an art major I plan to come up with eye-catching and informative posters that will keep you and the community up to date on campus happen-

Name of School

The Ryndam is of West German registry

which needs to be continued then that the greatest rewards students. this year with more student in- will come both to you and to Among the things scheduled

for consideration are the rethose that you are helping.

Examining produce in an open-air marketplace in Lisbon is one way to broaden one's knowledge of the ways of the Portuguese people. These girls found exploring the markets of cities around the world a relaxing change from studies undertaken during a semester at sea on Chapman College's floating campus-now called World Campus Afloat.

Alzada Knickerbocker of Knoxville, Tennessee .- in the plaid dress - returned from the studyual advance of the students, travel semester to complete her senior year in English at Radcliffe College.

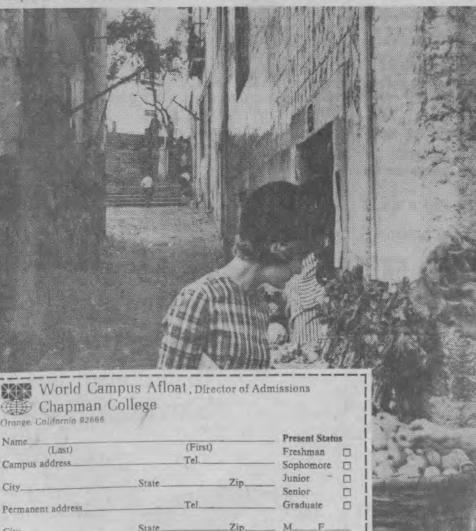
Jan Knippers of Lawrenceburg. Tennessee, a graduate of the University of Tennessee, and a former Peace Corps Volunteer, first pursued graduate studies in International Relations and returned a second semester as a teaching assistant in Spanish on the world-circling campus

Students live and attend regular classes aboard the s.s. RYNDAM, owned by the ECL Shipping Co. of Bremen for which the Holland-America Line acts as general passenger agent. In-port activities are arranged to supplement courses taught aboard ship.

As you read this, the spring semester voyage of discovery is carrying 450 undergraduate and graduate students through the Panama Canal to call at ports in Venezuela, Brazil, Argentina, Nigeria, Senegal, Morocco, Spain, Portugal, The Netherlands, Denmark and Great Britain, returning to New York May 2

Next fall World Campus Afloat - Chapman College will take another 500 students around the world from New York to Los Angeles and in the spring, a new student body will journey from Los Angeles to ports on both west and east coasts of South America, in western and northern Europe and as far cast as Leningrad before returning to New York.

For a catalog describing how you can include a semester aboard the RYNDAM in your educational plans, fill in the information below and mail.





Introducing! A new experience in good eating.

The Ham Style Dinner features

the entree with raisin sauce,

potato puffs, and sliced apples. A

delicious dish with which to sur-

GETARIAN DINNE

prise your friends.

Now for the first time anywhere frozen vegetarian dinners. For instance, the Chicken-Style Dinner with dressing and gravy includes mashed potatoes, peas and NOW AVAILABLE IN SDA STORES

carrots. A busy woman's delight, this delicious entree takes only minutes from oven to table.



For other tasty vegetarian foods, look for the BIG W:

> Worthington Foods, Inc. Worthington, Ohio 43085

Tomorrow's Foods Today

Page 4

College Criterion

Friday, March 3, 1967

Two Critter candidates ask support By GORDON PHILLIPS

The office of editor of the Criterion is one position, if not the only position, in our student government where real action is possible. Your paper should fully and accurately transmit to you, your parents, friends, faculty, and the community the news of happenings on campus. But more than being just a newsletter, the Criterion should be a forum, a place for discussion of new dent opinion. I am, therefore, and the problems of our paper. lem. The Criterion should play solo, Allegro Moderato (1st new goal is news plus thought. printing trade at the Press -

tried. I will make the format advertising, and publishing.

rifed. I will make the format more symmetrical; concentrate editorials, soapbox, rebuttals, letters-to-the-editor cartoons ing interests. I believe that letters-to-the-editor, cartoons ing interests. I believe that blem for the front page would etc., on the back page; add the Criterion should have a be a welcome addition. faculty; sponsor contests for be dedicated to the interests The Criterion is published in

'Critter' emblem; and most im- of the students. For this a modern plant which has the

Criterion is the voice of the in the Criterion.



RICK CALES

champion of responsible stu- gained an insight into the needs ing only intensifies the prob- senior music major, for piano

proposing a new course for our paper, and a new goal. That new goal is news plus thought. For the past four years I have been employed in the printing trade at the Press. Specific promises are hard Enterprise. During this time I I will pursue a program of to make at this early date. But have also been an adviser to making the paper easier and more pre-med major, captured if I am elected, there are some local college and high school more pleasant to read through third prize and \$50 for violin definite things that will be papers as to editorial content, planned grouping of editorials,

GORDON PHILLIPS

news, and features. I would pay Platform

(Continued from Page 1) eating more apples and providing fewer answers.

awarded to outstanding La

Sierra College and Pacific Un-

The La Sierra College win-

ners were: first prize, \$125,

Lori Suelzle, sophomore psy-

chology major, for violin solo,

by Ernest Bloch. Second prize

of \$125 went to Betty Markle,

GEORGE GARDOZA, sopho-

'Nigun'' from Baal Shem Suite

ion College music students.

portant provide the forum for section I would solicit student necessary equipment to pro- Actimiter had a simple form of free and equal discussion of all opinion, student editorials, duce an outstanding paper. government; it talked directly

our student government. The the problem of student opinion share of blue ribbon awards.

a candidate for this post, I present the following as my qualifications and my goals. Criterion is of vital importance, ability, and origin-ality that are needed most in a **Criterion** editor, and then vote which one? They could never the source of the ASLSC is the mine of the ASLSC is the mine of the account of the acc By serving as layout editor sensible manner and try to for the one who will supply decide.

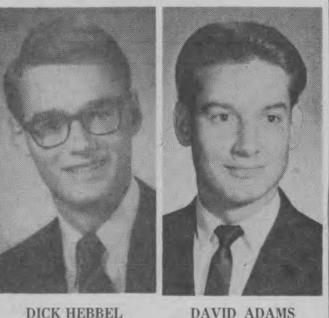
for the past year, I have solve them. Merely complain- them the best-Rick Cales. Can you?



Students given scholarships by Glendale Musicians Guild

The annual Glendale Musi-solo of Adagio from Concerto vocal solo of Elsa's Dream cians Guild Scholarship compe-No. 1 in G minor by Max from "Lohengrin" by Wagner; tition was held Feb. 12 in the Bruch. and Rockefeller Twyman, Vallejo Street Seventh-day Ad- Fourth prize of \$50 is being freshman music major, for ventist church in Glendale. shared by Wanda Dawson, piano solo Polonaise in A ma-

THE SCHOLARSHIPS are sophomore nursing major, for jor by Frederick Chopin.



DAVID ADAMS

By DAVE ADAMS

ON THE OTHER hand the Two try for treasurer

By DICK HEBBEL

section T would solicit student diversion of all our student government. The our student government government. The our student government government government. The our student government government government government government government. The our student government govern

The explorers returned search for new methods of im- think they can be implement-When you go to the polls on home, and presented their dis- provement. I believe that a ed. Presently the finances of students here at La Sierra, and The editorial policy of the March 9, remember that it is coveries. The people of the oth-step in the right direction has the ASLSC are held by the should be treated as such. As Criterion is of vital importance. experience, ability, and origin-

the college business office.

in a separate bank account A budget of over \$30,000 de- where: (A) The reserve fund a budget of over \$30,000 de-mands responsible manage-(B) The ASLSC would have ment. While the treasurer their own checking and savmust be more than a rubber stamp, he must be aware of the students' right to allocate their money as they see fit. In the in the intermore efficient accounting ter more efficient accounting my opinion, the treasurer control. 2. More legislative control.

and therefore be responsible to (A) Senate ratification retheir wishes. quired and practiced. (B) Sen-

It has been my privilege this ate Finance Committee appast year to serve as treasurer proval required. C) Executive of the junior class and of Finance Committee approval M.B.K. Club. I feel that this required. experience, in addition to that This policy could:

gained from working in a busi- 1. Stretch student dues. ness office during the past 2. Provide larger working re three summers, will prove in- serves which could possibly be valuable to me if elected. It is used for student loan funds. my hope that this experience 3. Demand more carefully coupled with your support will prepared budget policies and enable me to fulfill my goals requests. as ASLSC treasurer. For Financial Policy Revision, for Executive Leadership. for Treasurer ??



You'll Get There

on Your Budget!

Do what you want . . . see what you want . . .

we'll plan it all on your

budget, without a fee!

Riverside Travel Servic

3582 Plaza Mall

"first option" franchises, now offered AMBASSADOR AIRLINES, to open many island groups in the South Pacific to mission aviation.

By acting now our flight program will:

- Make possible tremendous advance of missions through air transport.
- Cut missionary travel time from weeks to hours; open unentered areas.

As a shareholder you achieve Savings, Security, Stewardship and Satisfaction because:

- Available commercial contracts will provide shareholder dividends.
- Your money will be an investment — not a gift.
- You will receive reasonable, reqular returns comparable to most stocks.
- Your investment withdrawable anytime.

GEORGE CHING

BILL JONES

BUD STEEN

JOE TAYLOR

My fellow students.

Write for your investment brochure: Box 21 Loma Linda, California 92354

Phone 689-8615

CCL candidates give ideas and plans

By BUD STEEN

By GEORGE CHING

By BILL JONES

Progress is one of the key The Collegiate Christian As Christian students on this Different, dynamic, exciting, collegiate Christians. essentials in determining the League plays an important college campus, the Collegiate fervent, spiritual are the "in" success of any organization. role in the religious activities Christian League forms a very words to use in describing the for ACTION NOW! - to vote Without it the organization will on campus. It is a part of the integral part of our lives. It religious activities we will have for a program supported by either fail to fulfill its objec- ASLSC, and because of this, it provides a means of involving on our campus if this writer Tireless effort, Ability proved, tives or worse, become non-should serve each member of ourselves in activities which is elected to the office of Re- Your choices. Lively spirit, existent. But in this process of the student body.

growth, a balance must be first established between all

fectual if the practicing of one phase of the religious ac- an organization which is based ed. Or we could emphasize Your Faith programs, chapels, community service and mis- Friday night vespers; those

Our program, therefore, terms. So let us call this bal-been made thus far. tical and theoretical, PRAC-TORETICAL.

IS THIS practoretical impossible? Perhaps. But let this always be our goal. For with determined effort, with unity of purpose, and most important of all, with God's help, PRACTORETICAL may become a reality.

will benefit others as well as ligious Activities Director. Section B, Article I of the ties to work with people and to ate connotes many different gious insight.

IN ENDEAVORING to expand our organization we, as integral membrane ways of making the relia' go-go. However, to fully and integral members of the CCL, gious activities on campus ef- our church. What I am driving a go-go. However, to fully and accurately describe us, the must maintain a balance be- fective. This year has seen at is that the CCL is more than word Christian must be added. tween the practical aspect of progress. We have been able to an executive cabinet which In the picture now of a collegiour program and the theoreti-cal. Mastery of Bible doctrines program thanks to your genercal. Mastery of Bible doctrines and principles would be inef-ous support, but this is only activities of the ASLSC. It is current activities of the Christ, finding, purpose, going, telling.

these principles were neglect- tivities of the ASLSC. Share on your involvement.

My platform revolves around For Action, A Program For Now! The limited space herein sionary programs, but not be are other programs made for, this very idea, involvement! allotted does not permit a detruly successful because we dent. I would like to see these ties and programs which are tions of this program. I will would lack applicable, theoreti-cal knowledge. theoreti-the coming year. the coming year. the and programs which are to be drawn programs which are to be

drastic changes, but a and the proposing of new ideas must be designed to not only bring Christianity to "hea-thens," but also to make re-licion something meaningful

ligion something meaningful, ecutive committee. I pledge, if by one man or by a small living, and real to ALL stu- elected, to expand and im- group, but can be accomdents (not just T.M.s!). Before prove the activities of the CCL plished through the collective expressing our faith, we must wherever possible, and to con- ideas and work of all who will first understand it in modern tinue the progress that has put forth the effort and involve themselves.

derstanding, between the prac-MIRRORS AUTO GLASS FURNITURE TOPS WINDOW GLASS

ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS

SIERRA GLASS CO. 4870 La Sierra Avenue La Sierra, California Phone 688-4110 HAL DAVIS, Owner

\$1.50 18 HOLES These will be the ingredients of our program - A Program

ALL WEEK & Sat, & Holidays after 1 p.m. S PER 9 HOLES

Call for Reservations JURUPA HILLS 6161 Moraga, Riverside



Yours sincerely, Joe Taylor

our wants, needs, and goals as

Therefore, I urge you to vote

Outreaching goals, and Reli-

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

PATIO PARTY! Great! with Loma Linda **TenderBits**



wality Foods Since 1906

Look who's chef-me! Anybody can plan a patio party with bitesize TenderBits. Just grill 'em on a skewer...for snacks or sandwiches too. M-m-m, Good1

COLLEGE CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

VOL. 38, NO. 14

Ten Cents Per Copy

FRIDAY, MARCH 10, 1967

Hindman elected president Meier gets unopposed win

for vice president's post

C. J. Hindman, junior chemistry major, captured the ASLSC presidency by defeating David Neff, sophomore theology major, and Allen Padgett, sophomore pre-dental student, in the spring elections held yesterday.

Paul Meier, junior theology major, won an unopposed victory in his bid for "re-election as vice president.

Handling the money for the ASLSC will be Dick Hebbel, opposed for the treasurer's office by David Adams, another junior business major.

THERE WERE no candi-

Rick Cales, sophomore tion. pre-med student, was elected CRITERION editor. His oppoior physics major.

* PATTI MAYBERRY, sophomore pre-dental hygiene stuities director. She ran unopposed

dent (religious activities director), there will be a run-off election held Tuesday between at academy Joe Taylor, sophomore theology

major, and Bud Steen, junior religion major. Neither re. Dwight Nichols color film of A poem by Chuck Velasquez, ceived a majority of the votes the lands that link the Ameri- junior pre-dental student, enticast. Other candidates seeking cas, will be shown Saturday tled "Forbid Tomorrow," will ventist Collegiate Task-force gram and related evangelistic mation concerning financial "We feel that now that this Says he: "Adventists should be the office were Bill Jones, junior night, March 18, at 8 o'clock in appear in the spring, 1967, is- volunteers has been funded by and service activities in the needs, car, etc. Room and outlet, this experience is availchemistry major, and George the La Sierra Academy audi-ching sonhomore theology torium. Ching, sophomore theology torium. major.

junior business major. He was Creative writing students become published authors

dates for the office of secre. Seven students in the crea-the fall issue of American tary. In the event that none is tive writing class taught by Bard. "Little Gold," a haiku chosen the secretary will be Dr. Maud O'Neil, associate by Debby Butler, junior Engappointed by the president. professor of English, have had lish major, was published in material accepted for publica- the January, 1967, Cats maga-

zine "The Angel of the Lord," a

FRED BROWN, senior Eng. story by Karyn Neal, senior nent was Gordon Phillips, jun-lish major, had his poem business major, was accepted 'Paper Airplane" published in by Junior Guide. Alice Parker's eight-line poem "Perfec-

tion" will appear in Youth's Instructor.

ROLAND Shorter, junior the-

of four students. One will be

mas Kick Christmas Trees, a ence, states youth activities di- geles. The specific assignment per team will be provided. of the other team has not been

CONGRATULATIONS-C. J. Hindman, junior chemistry major, receives

congratulations from two of his supporters, Bill Jones (right), and Grant

Sadler. Hindman received a majority despite the fact that three candidates

worked out yet.

ing to donate a summer to recruitment representative for La Sierra College, "there will

"ACT WAS originated by can be expanded in the fu- individuals and ideas." students to fill a need within ture."

"If we can find people will-

New biology course offered next year

Cellular and Molecular Biolo- flect these newer trends," addgy, a four-hour upper division ed Milliken.

biology course, will be offered New equipment planned for beginning first semester next the course include spectrophoyear, states Harold R. Milli- tometers, electrophoretic cells, ken, assistant professor of biol- p h a s e contrast microscope, ogy, who will be teaching the and a refrigerated centrifuge to be purchased jointly with class.

The course will draw heavily the chemistry department. on current material from the In addition to the molecular field of Molecular Biology. The biology class, protozoology will laboratory will stress exercises be offered second semester. involving techniques that are This will involve the same in current use in research, equipment in practical probsays Milliken.

2: 2

lems concerning the physiology The post-Sputnik revolution of protozoa. This will involve that shook violently the high original research, according to school curriculum and as a re- Milliken. sult produced the new look in

secondary science classes has now reached the college level Robertson and is causing revolutionary changes," he stated.

"The biology department has to talk on now made a number of changes in curriculum that re-

ecumenism "The Ecumenical Trend, and

its Effect on Adventism" will be the topic of Elder John Robertson at the DIMENSION meeting this Sabbath at 2:30 p.m. in the snack shop.

Elder Robertson is currently teaching the course "Ecumenical Trends" for the Andrews

take advantage of it and that it and especially of certain key

All are invited to come.

A constitutional amendment,

their church and their fellow men," said Monte Sahlin, who along with Stan Aufdemberg is Senate hears report about La Sierra College, "there will be more than four students on each team."

dent, will serve as social activ- Nichols film For the office of CCL presi- on Americas

THE FILM portrays life in son, junior English major, ap-

RICHARD HERGERT, jun- the "banana republics" from peared in the Riverside Press EACH TEAM will consist for theology major, will serve the wild, nomadic Choco In- in December. as Service Corps director. He dians, who dye themselves had no opposition for the cur- purple, to the highly civilized rently vacant position. Francis city dwellers. Their heritage, Woo, sophomore behavioral derived from the Spanish Conscience major, was approved quistadores and the native Aztecs and Mayas, is seen in as Meteor editor. the architecture and customs.

Corps to visit here Public relations director will be Gwen Lancaster, sophomore. Nichols also knows the vary-She defeated Susann Haughey, ing scenery of these coun-A Peace Corps representa- He stated, "With even more SAHLIN continued, "The sophomore art major, for the tries. Ancient ruins, jungle life, tive, Miss Patricia Ebert, from emphasis than before, students work is not easy and basically Director Bill Aldrich, senior have been carried out this Cross funds, and providing

gram.

ology major, had a story, "Ro-land and the Thief," accepted by Primary Treasure, and a poem "Christian Paradox" and an article "How to get along with yourself" accepted by the Youth's Instructor. A noam by Chuck Veloceure an article "How to get along "Central America," a Youth's Instructor.

feature story by Peggy Han- rector G. Ray James.

The first two teams of Ad-lassigned to a day camp pro-lucation, sports, etc., and infor-lchurch," concluded Sahlin.

were running.

INSIDE DOPE editor will be nal, and the views along the March 27 to speak with inter- ing an invitation to Peace week. Two volunteers on each this week. Delia Perez, freshman educa- Pan-American Highway a r e ested students and help recruit Corps training." tion major. She won over Jean among the more notable volunteers for the Corps pro-

Powers, freshman art major, sights. and Darleen House, junior biol-

ogy major.

Five new senators-at-large edited from 25,000 feet of film uate of San Diego State Colwere also elected. They are: produced by Mr. Nichols dur- lege. She spent two years in Brent Buell, sophomore pre- ing 19 trips to Central Ameri- the state of Mato Grosso, Bradental student, Phillip Lowe, ca.

sophomore chemistry major, Nichols ranks as one of the tion of the Peace Corps. Don Minesinger, sophomore top professionals in the field of

chemistry major, Mary Orr, film-lectures. During his ca- She lived in a small rural rsophomore history major, and reer he has specialized on Lat. community of 2,000 people and Rockefeller Twyman, fresh in American countries. When worked in the local public man music major.

Most of the newly elected of- Mr. Nichols operates a famous ficers will assume their posi-resort hotel in the Ozarks. tions on April 6, during a spe-

cial transition chapel. Other of-THE PROGRAM IS open to western regional recruiting officers, such as publications editors, will not take office until the general public, and tickets fice of the Peace Corps, utilizthe beginning of next year. will be available at the door.

THE FILM itself has been MISS EBERT, 24, is a gradzil, serving in a rural public health project, under the direc-

not lecturing or photographing, Mr. Nichols operator a famour

ACCORDING TO Raymond R. Holland, director of the

ing returned Corps volunteers is one of the most effective

means of reaching the maximum number of students.

'Jargon U.'

volcanoes, ox carts, banana San Diego, Calif., will be on are urged to complete their de- the volunteer is on duty 24 theology major, highlighted the year. plantations, the Panama Ca-campus during the week of gree programs before accept-hours a day - seven days a ASLSC Senate meeting held Among them were the pat-clubs, said Aldrich.

team will receive a scholarship

program for the hours they rector, and that he had no idea without getting publicity.' spend as recreation leaders."

Aufdemberg and Sahlin will serve for a full year. conference. Letters must in- ASLSC president Len Ramey tioning smoothly.

complete listing of his or her which were held yesterday. past activities, skills, jobs, ed-

the Adventist church - a need ALDRICH FELT he had for a meaningful evangelistic been treated unfairly in a CRI-MISS PATRICIA EBERT outlet for the students of the TERION editorial and cited

A report by Service Corps various corps programs that film which will utilize Red more programs through the

terning program, which is not

functioning now for lack of IN OTHER business, the from the conference for the IN HIS REPORT, Aldrich needy children and the "pink Senate accepted the resignasummer's work. They will be first replied to critics of this lady' service in the Riverside tion of David Neff, sophomore primarily responsible for the year's activities. He stated General Hospital, which he theology major, who resigned evangelistic phase of the activ-ities. Two other volunteers will that he had understood that he from many of the nurses at the a candidate for the ASLSC be paid through the work-study would be simply an interim di- hospital, and done a fine work, presidency.

he would be called upon to

AS TO THE basic Service which changed the wording of Corps function of giving pro- the section regarding election be accepting letters of applica- "It's just too much." he grams through the campus from the "Executive Board" to tion until Thursday, March 16. said, and added that he had clubs, Aldrich stated that or- the "Executive Board to tion until Thursday, March 16. Any Adventist student may ap-asked to be relieved of his du-cult but now things have been freshman students could run major field, school or home ties three months ago, but that worked out and should be func-

the applicant wants to serve, a done until spring elections, that things have been ironed journed when a number of senout would be a raising of the ators left and the meeting no SC budget, the making of a longer had a quorum.

Casi

clude a brief statement of why had felt that nothing should be Possible improvements now THE MEETING was ad-





HAPPY FLYER — Roland Drogmuller, junior biology major, looks pleased with his efforts on the rings. Drogmuller is a member of the gymkhana team.

PRECISION - Members of the girls' gymkhana team go through final practice in their preparation for tomorrow night's presentation in College Hall.

Gymkhana comes tomorrow

"Jargon U." a spoof on high-1 Sally Scuba, agriculture son, Arizona. Co-captain is Farrimond, Sidney Lew, Bill er education, will be the theme teacher - Joann Robbins. Yvonne Rowe, senior physical Smith, and Rick Yost. of the fifteenth annual Abner Jukes, agriculture stu- education major from Linda Two guest performers are

gymkhana program, which will dent - Dr. Donald L. Lee. he presented tomorrow night at 8 o'clock in College Hall.

Linda.

HEAD CHEERI.EADER will Other troupe members in- Garcia, both all-around gymbe Orlando Rudley, junior the- clude girls' team Connie Bak- nasts and contenders for the STARS OF the show will be ology major. Other cheerlead- er, Ginger Cox, Diane Dahl, 1968 United States Olympic President Clark Kerrson, Wil- ers are Darleen Hanson, fresh- Norri Khoe, Odette Mayer, and team. liam Gravestock; academic man physical education major, Claudia Smith.

dean Madge Tafferty, Mrs. Pe- Jan Starr, freshman music

ter Strutz; dean of students major, Dee Dee Robello, fresh-BOYS' TEAM members are are \$1.50 reserved, and \$.75 Ian Kinderaker, Leonard Ra- man education major, and Ja- Richard Cathell, Tom Dun- general admission, and will be mey; business manager Phil nene Turner, sophomore physi- ham, Dave Falconer, Gordon on sale at the door.

N. Thropic, Jack Harltey; cal education major. public relations director Don-

ald Deagan, Moses Chalmers; and Greek chorus, Dr. Frederick Hoyt.

players, are:

er - Kay Von Achen.

student - Dr. James Riggs. Ye Hudi Hifits, music teach-

er - Raymond Shreve. dent - Lori Suelzle.

The 16-member gymkhana troupe, coached by Marion New dairy drive-in opens Pritchard, instructor in physi-

Other parts, along with the cal education, will perform on The Loma Linda cash and sixteenth and seventeenth, the trampoline, horizontal carry branch of the La Sierra with special discounts on bread Volta Ampere, physics teach- bars, parallel bars, uneven College dairy will have its and eggs, which may be obparallel bars, balance beam, grand opening Wednesday, tained with discount coupons Derword Dimbulb, physics still rings, and in free exer- March 15, states Pliny Webb, clipped from local papers. cise.

director of the dairy. The new store is built like a The new building is located drive-in, and has special land-

CAPTAIN OF this year's just off Redlands Blvd. on An- scaping. The majority of busi-Claudia Hopper, music stu- team is Mike McDonough, se- derson St. in Loma Linda. ness will be in the evening, nior theology major from Tuc- Open house will be held the says Webb.



THE CRITERION

Soapbox

DON GREGORY, SOPH.

PRE-DENT. - I thought the

speakers were good, and in

don't give us so many tests

speakers than to have to listen

PAULETTE BLOUNT, SR.

the most part, I enjoyed each

Answer to questions

Virtue in tuition paying?

Recently the La Sierra College Chamber Singers made a trip to Sacramento and sang in the Capitol rotunda. They did not realize that their visit would coincide with a demonstration against Governor Reagan's state college tuition proposal. However, this fact has led to a considerable amount of publicity, and raised several questions.

At the Capitol, the singers wore signs saying: I pay tuition, \$1,834. This was done at the suggestion of W. Craig Biddle, local assemblyman, so that they would not be identified with the marchers. Thus they found immediate favor with the governor and his supporters, with proportional disapproval among students and protestors.

First of all, the signs were somewhat misleading, since the \$1,834 figure includes not simply tuition, but full room and board, laundry, and other incidental fees. In reality, the tuition we pay equals \$1.084 per year.

Secondly, the primary reason for the wearing the signs was to avoid being mistaken for the protesters. This was obviously successful, but became rather blown-up because of some statements and interpretations.

We did not mean to imply that because we pay tuition we are better than those who do not. There is no particular blessing in being able to pay for one's education. While there is a certain pleasure and satisfaction in paying your way, it is not necessarily virtuous. We are here by choice.

Also, the majority of our students come from middle to upper-middle class homes, and pay their tuition without a maximum of difficulty. The student body at many state schools is much more varied than here, and thus presents a somewhat different picture.

At any rate, we should be grateful for the opportunity for education, and the ability to pay for it. And we can also hope that whatever programs may be adopted, no capable students will be denied education in California due to the lack of funds.

Astute readers of Time magazine no doubt noticed the advertisement for funds for the new La Sierra College library which appeared in the March 3 issue. The ad was placed in the western edition, compliments of Time. Already numerous responses have been received, with several donations, along with several protests about the ad reference to our opposition to demonstrations. Which just goes to show (as did the Chamber Singers) that you can't please everybody.

Letter to Editor --

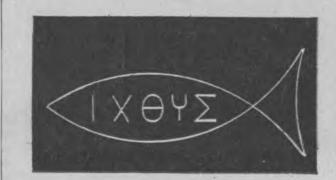
Dear Editor:

In the CRITERION for Feb. 10, in a letter to you from Harold W. Clark, I was listed as one of five Adventist scientists who have written against the view that "creationism is sadly out of date." He is very right about this.

In the CRITERION for Feb. 17, in a letter to you, Tom L. Walters asserts that "some" (plural) of these five Adventist scientists listed by Clark do not agree with him that the earth is not more than ca. 6,000 years old. And I wish to make it clear that I am not that one. A fact that neither of these letter writers mentioned is that this problem actually divides into two, namely: (1) Age of the substances of the earth, and (2) Duration since Creation Week. After forty years of active scientific work I am personally of the opinion that before Day One of Greation Week there was nothing in the space now occupied by our solar system.



E'S THE ONLY ADMINISTRATOR WE'VE EVER H"D WHO HAS FULLY UNDERSTOOD OUR PARKING PRUBLEM."



Dear Phillip,

I read in the last issue of the CRITERION that you are running for the office of Peanut Butter Server in the Student Association, but I guess the campaign will be over by the time you receive this letter. I think your chances are pretty good since you're running unopposed, but I hope you have appealed to the two major political camps for support-the right wing voters for "Creamy" peanut butter, and the "Crunchy" left wingers. You could take a middle-of-the-road position and promise to serve both types, but if you do take a stand be sure it is for the "Creamy" - whether you like it or not. It's worth more votes to you. After all, "Crunchy" is a little radical; people think it tears the bread when you spread it.

Forgive me. I'm making fun. You're actually running for an executive office aren't you? My point is, ASLSC campaigns are not that big a deal, because they do not fight out principles or issues; they are popularity contests. The issues are about as important as the kind of peanut butter we should have in the Commons. So because campaigns are largely personality fights, the victory goes to the candidate with the most friends, or the one with the nicest face, or the funniest speech. We need those things to win an election. We don't need those things to be sons of God. Christianity says for us to go ahead and have our campaigns, and get involved in them (whole hog), but to see the comedy in it too. Every person in the student body can vote against me, and I can even feel like voting against myself, but I'm still a son of God. And no matter what happens in the ASLSC elections, the 10:30 Sig Lord is still coming. That is the important thing.

Student week of devotion: was it really worthwhile?

WHAT WAS YOUR REAC- wasn't all theology majors and DON STEINERT, SOPH. BRENDA LARSEN, SR. TION TO STUDENT WEEK the speakers made their mes- CHEM. - Some of them had SECRETARIAL. - I thought it as much vitality and life as was excellent. I liked it be-**OF PRAYER?** sage more personal. STEVE MALLERY, SR. something you'd read in a text- cause the kids spoke to us as

By SUSANN HAUGHEY MYRNA MARIN, SOPH. GER. - I thought about three book. On the other hand, some themselves and didn't try to HIST. - I thought it was good. of the talks were really good. were really worth going to be- sermonize. They made it prac-It was interesting and I enjoy- The rest of them just sort of cause they were interesting tical and applied it to our own ed it more than the other kind. left me cold. Some of this was and relevant. They stimulated level.

It is better when students give due to delivery, but some you and made you think. it because it is an expression lacked relevent and interesting GINGER BLACK, SOPH. of how we, as students, feel. content. I think generally it is NURSING. - I think it is very JOYCE VANDERLOLK, better than the other kind of good and much better than the was very inspirational. The KAY HARRIS, SOPH. as a whole enjoyed it more think we should have more of the because the teachers and got more out of it. SOPH, BUS. - I liked it and it Week of Prayer. ing to the problems confront- very good. At least it was RODNEY FRANCIS, JR. that week. I think it is much ing the college student. We more interesting than the oth- PRE-MED. - I think they are better to have a variety of should have more worships ers. It seemed like everything good because they are geared

like these with the students they said applied to our own more to the college student's to the same one all week long. leading out. lives. This made it possible to interest. There is more of a di-BOB WALLS, SR. HIST. - put what we heard into direct versity of styles and attitudes Some of them were good and use."

PROGRAM SCHEDULE

March 1967

3:00 Musical Carousel

4:00 Musical Carousel

5:00 Laymen's Hour

7:00 Standard School

Broadcast

7:30 Clavier Concert

4:45 Here Comes the Band

6:15 Musique a Chandelle

5 Lizst: Hungarian

Rhapsody No. 16

12 Schubert: Music for

19 Piano Music of

Rachmaninoff

Piano, No. 1

Piano, four hands

26 Bartok: Concerto for

Bartok: Rhapsody for

Piano and Orch., Op. 1

4:30 Sports Desk

Sunday

3:55 News

5:30 News

6:00 Dr. Baker

March

8:00 Concert

March

19

26

9:30 Vo

10:00 Ho

Monday

3:00 M

3:55 Ne

4:00 LS

4:15 Af

5:15 Ju

5:30 Ne

6:00 Mu

7:00 Int

7:30 Fr

8:00 Ce

Mar

13

20

27

9:30 Vo

10:00 E.

10:15 Vi

10:30 Si

Tuesday

3:00 M

3:55 No

4:00 Th

4:15 Af

5:15 Ju

6:00 M

5:30 No

7:00 In

March

Bela Bartok

Philharmonic orch

M

than if you heard the same MEDICAL RECORDS. - For others lacked vitality and ROLAND HALSTEAD, man all week long. meaning. I think the idea is SOPH. ENG. - I thought it JOANNE MAZAT, JR. MU- meeting, the diversity of good, especially having speak- was somewhat helpful, howev- SIC. - I think it was very speakers and their topics. ers with majors other than er, some of the things empha- worthwhile. Our classmates However, I was disappointed Theolog

sized weren't too pertinent or know what issues concern us in the attitude of some stu-DIANE ALLRED, SOPH. meaningful for my spiritual right now, and know the best dents toward the speakers and ENG. - I thought it was ex- benefit. The general idea is a way to get their message the lack of sincerity and inspicellent. I liked it because it step in the right direction. ration because of this. across.

KSDA Radio Log

9:30 Voice of Prophecy 10:00 E. P. Morgan News 10:15 Dangers of Apathy 10:30 Sign Off

Wednesday

- 3:00 Musical Carousel 3:55 News
- 4:00 Women's World
- 4:15 Afternoon Concert 5:15 Just for Kids
- 5:30 News
- 6:00 Musique a Chandelle 7:00 Intermezzo
- 7:30 Radio Canada
- 8:00 Concert Hall
- March 1 Featured composer:
- Maurice Ravel 8 Beethoven: Symphony No. 7; Klemperer/ Philharmonic Orch 15 Featured composer: Jean Sibelius 22 Tchaikovsky: Scenes
- from "Swan Lake" 29 Featured composer: 9:30 Voice of Prophecy
- 10:00 E. P. Morgan News 10:15 Your Radio Doctor

eorgetown University

American Composers

Sergei Rachmaninoff

Butterfly (highlights)

Featured composer:

Featured composer:

- ign Off
 - Team

To those who seek a path apart, Not pausing to explain, The friends who do not understand Inflict the deepest pain. The giving of no reason why One never can outlive, Too many minds remember all And too few hearts forgive.

Poem

other kind. I think the students was better than last year. I

- Arthur East

Sports Scene

By KURT CAO

DEAR SPORTS FANS: It has been brought to my attention that there is an epidemic of lice going around Southern California. A request was made for me to solve the problem, efficiently, yet pleasantly. A solution came to me as I sat in the guard-stand at the swimming pool. If everyone came swimming when the pool was open, all the lice would be washed out of their hair, flow into the filters, through the sewers and hence would be out of our hair forever. The pool is there for your use.

*

* The sports results for today are all effective to

March 8. WATER POLO

Page 2

I will list a few assertions from special revelation which Adventists need to study carefully in connection with the problem of the age of the earth.

- Gen. 1:1. "In the beginning God created the heaven(s) and the earth." Is this speaking specifically of the origin of the substances of our solar system?
- Matt. 19:4. "He which made them (man) at the beginning made them male and female." Does Christ in this reference place the creation of man in the same great event with the origin of the earth?
- Ex. 20:11. "For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea (the substances of our solar system?), and all that in them is (the kinds of organisms of the earth?).

In Gen. 1:1 we read of the origin of the substances of our heaven(s) and earth. In Isa. 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pet. 3:13; and Rev. 21:1 we read that God will make new heavens and earth. Because no suggestion is found in the Bible that the universe is to be made new, do these references make clear the fact that the heaven(s) and earth that were created in six days (Gen. 1; Ex. 20:11) were our solar system?

- 3 Sp G 92. "The world is now only about six thousand years old.'
- PP 47. "The great Jehovah had laid the foundations of the earth; . . . in six days the great work of creation had been accomplished."
- GC 455. "When the foundations of the earth were laid then was laid the foundation of the Sabbath.
- PP 336. "The Sabbath institution, which originated in Eden, is as old as the world itself."
- In the Spirit of Prophecy we have at least 34 assertions (made between 1864 and 1911) that about 6,000 years have passed since Creation Week.

Every student of the age of the earth must remember the experience of Mother Eve before the tree bearing the forbidden fruit. The danger that may accompany the substitution of our own bright ideas for the clear assertions of special relevation is made very clear to us in Eve's experience. I submit that the discovery of truth in the natural world can occur only when we place the assertions of special revelation in supersedence to what we think we see in nature.

I submit that the man who opens the volumes of special revelation says "This assertion is correct, but not this one over here!" is on extremely dangerous ground. To him God's Guidebook for man becomes of very little assistance. The safety of the Adventist lies in his acceptance of the plenary inspiration of the volumes of special revelation, even in assertions about the natural world

> Sincerely, Frank L. Marsh Professor of Biology, Andrews University

Christianity has a way of sweeping the props out from under things like that. Sure Christians are involved in life (perhaps more than the next fellow), but they can stand back and half smile at it too. Sure Christians have good grades, and friends, and student body offices, and lovers, and XKE's, and ambitions, but they don't get "carried away" with them. None of these things are all that important. Death itself isn't all that important.

Christians run for office in the Student Association, but it isn't all that important to them. Christians will admit the masquerade that it is (for the whole world is a mask that will one day be torn away). Christians will admit that their campaign platform isn't the whole reason for running. They can smile a little at some of the other reasons for running. They are running for office because they want to win, like they want to win at volleyball or tennis. They are running because they like giving speeches, or they want more friends, or they want their name on an office door. They want a better Student Association too. But when we slip on a newly waxed floor in the cafeteria and drop our food all over, we're not sorry because we made a mess for someone to clean up; we're sorry because we're embarrassed to death in front of all those people. Our campaign platforms are sort of the high-sounding reasons why we don't want to "slip on the floor"-or lose the election. Christians can reduce all our high-sounding intentions to that sort of comedy act. We're not really rebels; we're clowns.

I may not be too clear in this letter Phillip; I surely don't want to discourage you from running for office. But my point is, if you have spoken to one less person on the mall as a result of this election, or prayed one less prayer at your bedside, it hasn't been worth it.

Jon

arch	10:00 E. P. Morgan News
5 Featured Composer:	10:15 Your Radio Doctor
Serge Prokofiev	10:30 Sign Off
12 Honegger: Jean d'Arc	
au Bucher; Ormandy/	
Philharmonic Orch.	Thursday
and Vocalists	a on Mariael Comment
19 Bach: Art of Fugue	3:00 Musical Carousel
26 Chopin: The 14	3:55 News
Waltzes, Lympany,	4:00 Patricia in Paris
Piano	4:15 Afternoon Concert
Voice of Prophecy	5:15 Just for Kids
Hour of Decision	5:30 News
Sign Off	6:00 Musique a Chandelle
	7:00 Georgetown Universit
	Forum
ay	8:00 Concert Hall
Contraction and the second	March
Musical Carousel	2 Music of
News	American Compos
LSC Reports	
Afternoon Concert	9 Featured compose
Just for Kids	Sergei Rachmanin
News	16 Puccini: Madame
Musique a Chandelle	Butterfly (highligh
Intermezzo	23 Featured compose
French Music and	Hector Berlioz
Musicians	30 Host: The Planets
Concert Hall	9:30 House of Prophecy
larch	10:00 E. P. Morgan News
6 Albeniz: Iberia	
(complete); Jose	10:15 Allen Burdette
Echaniz, piano	Views the News
13 Featured composer:	10:30 Sign Off
Dmitri Shostakovich	
20 Prokofiev: Cinderella	Friday
Ballet Suite: Meylon/	Filuay
Prague Radio	3:55 News
Sym Orch	4:00 The Good Life
27 Featured Composers:	4:15 Musical Carousel
Andrea and	5:00 Vesper Songs
Giovanni Gabrieli	5:30 Religious News
Voice of Prophecy	5:45 Vesper Songs
E. P. Morgan News	6:30 Children's Chapel
Vistas of Israel	6:45 The Search
Sign Off	7:00 Music for Meditation
Selection of the select	9:30 Voice of Prophecy
	10:00 La Voz de la Espera
lay	10:30 Sign Off
	10.00 Bign Oil
Musical Carousel	
News	Saturday
The Witness	
Afternoon Concert	A.M.
Just for Kids	6:00 Sacred Melodies
Musique a Chandelle	7:30 Time for Singing
News	7:45 Sacred Melodies
Intermezzo	8:30 Mountain Meditation
PVII Concert Hall	0.00 Sacred Melodies

lesper Songs Children's Chapel he Search Jusic for Meditation loice of Prophecy a Voz de la Esperanza Sign Off acred Melodies Time for Singing Sacred Melodies Mountain Meditation 7:30 B.Y.U. Concert Hall 9:00 Sacred Melodies 9:45 The Light of the World 10:00 Songs of Praise 7 Featured composer: 10:30 Organ Interlude Aaron Copland 11:00 Invitation to Worship 14 Brahms: Symphony P.M. No. 4; Walter/ 12:00 Sacred Melodies Columbia Sym Orch 12:30 Chapel Hour 21 Featured composer: 1:30 By Request 3:00 Sacred Concert 28 Cherubini: Requiem in 4:00 Voice of Prophecy C Minor; Roger 4:30 Your Story Hour C Minor; Roger Wag-5:00 Religious News 5:15 Starlight Serenade ner Chorale: Royal

10:30 Sign Off

Fins	2 0
Scales	2 1
Gills	0 3
If Bruce Anderson and his Fins can win their	next
game they will take over first place. If they lose	they
will drop into a tie with the Scales.	

* *

CO-ED TABLE TENNIS - Mr. Schneider, director Points

Parallelepipeds — F. Shepherd	, Capt !
Circles - S. Wong	
Octagons - G. Smith	***************************************
riangles - D. Hanson	

Each evening of play represents eight possible points broken down as follows: four men's singles matches, two men's double matches, one woman's single match, and one mixed doubles match. To win in this game you have to get on the ball.

* *

MEN'S VOLLEYBALL

Team	Points
Kansas	10
Kansas St	10
Missouri	
Colorado	
lowa	
Minnesota	
Nebraska	
Two-man volleyball is now underway. Wate	
sults.	

The Physical Education department is very pleased to see the spirit and enthusiasm of the intermural program this year. Please support the department by your participation either in the games or as a lively spectator.

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl Editor-in	-Chief
Roger Davenport Associate 1	
Linda Nottingham Managing I	
Rick Cales Layout 1	
C. J. Hindman Feature 1	Editor
Peggy Hanson News 1	Editor
Gordon Seasly Photogr	
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editorial Assi	stants
Larry Jacobsen Advertising Ma	nager
Pat Wagner Circulation Ma	nager
Bill Jones Business Ma	nager
Mrs. Vivian Smith A	dvisor

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once . September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, an & three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Student of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage pai at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River side, California, 92505.

Friday, March 10, 1967

* Food service

THE CRITERION

Survey results revealed

by the dean of students' office there. as a part of the continuing ef-

uted to 10 per cent of the resi- Teele. volving a table of random numbers used to select stu-numbers used to select stu-Service study. (Saga is one of dents from an alphabetical list. the largest food service com-

tained approximately 830 resi-conducts surveys.) dent students. Seventy-one res-

dents completed the survey, service, the dean of students, seconds, making a total of 81 respon- and the president. dents, reported Teele.

were listed for various food for?'

quantity of food; freshness of food; and quality freshness of

vegetarians and non-

survey.

best. The evening meal was Student-Faculty Council meetrated second while breakfast ing held recently.

A survey has been conducted check the apparent problem Charges range from \$200-\$335 per semester. La

as a part of the continuing ef-fort to provide good food serv-ice, reports Tracy R. Teele, dean of students. Sierra stands at \$241 per semester, with only one college below it. These included in this sector.

tean of students. THIS SURVEY was distrib- ing salads as poor, remarked Cal Western, Claremont, Occident students by a process in- This survey was developed nology, La Vern, and U.S.C. at

ONLY ONE college allows The alphabetical list con-panies in the U.S., and also food of any kind to be taken out of its cafeteria. Two allow

* ponded and completed the sur- Ten student leaders then being eaten. Three colleges vey. Surveys were sent to criticized the format of the placed a limit on desserts those who didn't respond to the survey. Upon completion, re- while five placed a limit on enmeeting, and ten of these stu- sults were given to the food trees. Four placed no limit on

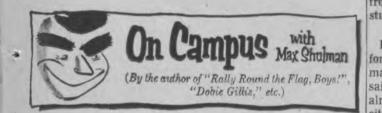
Mrs. Kathleen M. Ruf, chief ACCORDING to Teele, the resident dietitian, feels as a re-RATINGS from very good, real question is: "Are we get- sult of this survey that the ma-

cism and suggestions.

Teele remarked that a sur-prising fifty-fifty split among SFC discusses traffic vegetarians was evident in conditions on Pierce St.

IN THEIR ratings of the Pierce Street in front of the an investigation of the problem dent missionaries. food service in general, the campus was the main issue and recommendations on imstudents rated dinner as the discussed during the regular proving the situation.

was rated worst. Teele states that an addi-tional supervisor has been opened by Ron Walden, senate that better posting of the pres-tional supervisor has been assistant chaplains at the hos-Puerto Rico before. Crane's fa-1964-65, Roger and Carol Morplaced on duty during the representative, who introduced ent 25 mile-per-hour speed pital and do evangelistic work ther was a doctor on the staff ton, 1965-66, and Dick Davidson breakfast meal in order to a special resolution which the limit should be done immedi. in outlying villages.



WHO'S GOT THE BUTTON?

I'm sure it has not escaped your notice that underlying the adorable whimsy which has made this column such a popular favorite among my wife and my little dog Spot. there is a serious attempt to stay abreast of the problems that beset the American college student.

Many a trip have I made to many a campus-talking to undergraduates, listening to their troubles, hearing their grievances, reading their buttons. (Incidentally, the second and third most popular buttons I saw on my last trip were: "WALLACE BEERY LIVES" and "FLUORI-DATE MUSCATEL." The first most popular button was, as we all know, "SCRAP THE SCRAPE" which is worn, as we all know, by Personna Super Stainless Steel Blade users who, as we all know, are proud to proclaim to the world that they have found a blade which gives them lave after luxury shave, which comes both in double-edge style and Injector style, which does indeed scrap the scrape, negate the nick, peel the pull, and oust the ouch, which shaves so closely and quickly and truly and beautifully that my heart leaps to tell of it. (If perhaps you think me too effusive about Personna. I ask you to remember that to me Personna is more than just a razor blade; it is also an employer.) But I digress. I make frequent trips, as I say, to learn what is currently vexing the American undergraduate. Last week, for example, while visiting a prominent Eastern university (Idaho State) I talked to a number of engineering seniors who posed a serious question. Like all students, they had come to college burning to fill themselves with culture, but, alas, because of all their science requirements, they simply had had no time to take the liberal arts courses their young souls lusted after. "Are we doomed." they asked piteously, "to go through life uncultured ?" I answered with a resounding "No!" I told them the culture they had missed in college, they would pick up after graduation. I explained that today's enlightened corporations are setting up on-the-job liberal arts programs for the newly employed engineering graduatecourses designed to fill his culture gap-for the truly enlightened corporation realizes that the truly cultured employee is the truly valuable employee. To illustrate, I cited the well-known case of Champert Sigafoos of Purdue.

ately. He also suggested that a crosswalk should be made in front of the double drive to aid students in crossing Pierce.

IN ANSWER to a proposal for heavier patrolling during maximum usage times. Cao said that this suggestion had already been passed on to the city. He closed by requesting that students take it upon themselves to be more careful.

Roland Perez, Calkins Hall representative, raised a question as to whether it would be possible to install telephones in the major buildings on campus. It was mentioned that this would cost approximately \$160 apiece, and it was decided that it would not be worthwhile.

HOWEVER, a recommenda-



SMILING SERVICE — A typical Commons scene shows Madeline Thomas, freshman business major, getting her hot food at one of the three serving decks. Recent questions raised led to a food service survey, the results of which are shown below.

Local councilman talks on minority relations

Remarks by City Council-| Sotello, a leader in the man John Sotello to members Mexican-American community, of the minority relations class told the class he felt the death will be presented on a special was unfortunate, "but does not newscast on KSDA this Tues- have racial overtones as some day. suggest.'

COUNCILMAN Sotello spoke to the class last Wednesday on Mexican-American relations in for police officers and increased emphasis on communimally good relations with the Mexican-American community ty relations by the Police Dehave been temporarily disrupt-partment. Sotello said neither ed by the death of Ray Mora." he, nor other members of the Mora, a 19-year-old unarmed council, favored dismissal of

Mexican-American man was Wills. killed by Riverside Police Offi-

cer John P. Wills on Feb. 10. A PORTION of the council-Mora's death raised criticism man's remarks will be heard of the Police Department and on a special report on Mexithe formation of a Citizens Committee for Justice, which can-American relations, to be may take legal action against presented on KSDA, Tuesday at 5:30 p.m.

good, fair, poor to very poor, were listed for various food service topics. Some of these To help answer this question, SHE STATES that her office State to rolid with the food service. SHE STATES that her office State to rolid with the food service. SHE STATES that her office State to rolid with the food service. SHE STATES that her office State to rolid with the food service. 67-68 student missionaries

Dick Duerksen and Larry In addition to their hospital father was hospital administra-Crane, junior theology majors duties, Crane and Duerksen for from 1955-59. from San Diego, were chosen plan to work on a video tape They are also taking SCUBA

by the Collegiate Christian machine, and broadcast a dai-diving gear, and plan to en-The traffic situation on senate had passed requesting League to be the 1967-68 stud- ly 15-minute radio program. gage in diving and water Duerksen may also teach some skiing during their leisure THEY WILL leave Los An- business courses at the Antil- hours.

geles about the middle of Au- lian Union College, located PAST LSC student mission-Mr. B. J. Cao, campus secu- gust and go to the Bella Vista next to the hospital.

rity director, reported on pos- hospital in Mayaguez, Puerto BOTH MEN have lived in 1962-63, Phil and Joanne Jones,

aries were Larry Viverka,

insist on the authentic!

Play it smart in the trim ivy

NO-IRON fabrics and new

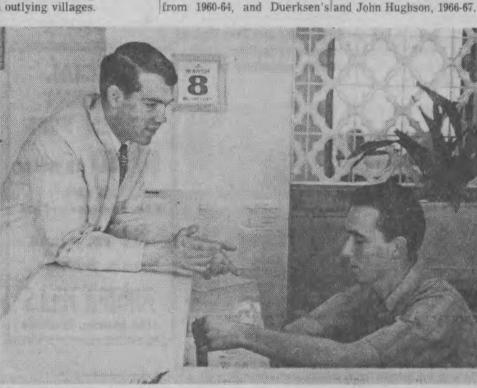
colors for guys who

styling of A-1 Tapers slacks! There's a gallery of sharp

At nearby campus stores vrite : A-1 Kotzin Co., 1300 Santee Street eles, California 90015 YOU CAN FIND A-1 TAPERS AT



TOPS





When Champert, having completed his degree in wing nuts and flanges, reported to the enlightened corporation where he had accepted employment, he was not rushed forthwith to a drawing board. He was first installed in the enlightened corporation's training campus. Here he was given a beanie, a room-mate, and a copy of the company rouser, and the enlightened corporation proceeded to fill the gap in his culture.

First he was taught to read, then to print capital letters, then capital and small letters. (There was also an attempt to teach him script, but it was ultimately abandoned.

From these fundamentals, Champert progressed slowly but steadily through the more complex disciplines. He was diligent, and the corporation was patient, and in the end they were well rewarded, for when Champert finished, he could play a clavier, parse a sentence, and name all the Electors of Bavaria.

Poised and cultured, Champert was promptly placed in an important executive position. I am pleased to report that he served with immense distinction-not, however, for long because three days later he reached retirement

60

Today, still spry, he lives in St. Petersburg, Florida, where he supplements his pension by parsing sentences for tourists. * * * @ 1987, Max Shuimas

Here's a sentence that's easy to parse: Subject-"you." Verb-"double." Object-"your shaving comfort when you use Burma-Shave, regular or menthol, along with your Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades."

tion was made that the administration survey the possibility of installing one phone in La Sierra Hall.

OFF TO PUERTO RICO - Larry Crane (left), and Dick Duerksen, both junior theology majors, discuss plans for their year in Puerto Rico as student missionaries.

Speech play GRE's to be given to needs men; seniors April 17-20 stage hands

Applications for Graduate will be given on April 19, 1:15 "The Vigil," the annual parts, says Dr. W. Fletcher lege psychometrist. Tarr, professor of speech. The

parts are those of Pilate, a detective, and Peter.

Tarr for an audition.

You do your best

when you look

your best . . .

Record Exams (GRE's) for all to 5 p.m., and, for students students graduating in June or with a double major, on April speech department production, August are available now, says 20, 1:15 to 5 p.m. All tests will has openings for three male Janet Jacobs, La Sierra Col- be given in the Chaparral room of the Commons.

> THE TESTS, which will be of the exams, booklets describ-Three weeks before the date given April 17 to 20, will also ing the test and having sample

tective, and Peter. There are also openings for personnel in make-up, stage MA degree who have not pre-tionum technologies and the stand having sample might be test and having sample questions will be set in the test rack in the lobby in lower Hole Memorial Auditorium along hands, and promotion. If you viously taken them. Those with the applications. are interested in any of these be able to take GRE on July 9

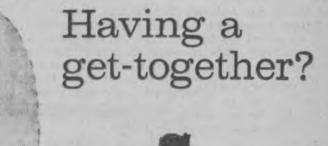
ALSO, APPLICATIONS for positions, please contact Dr. and 10, states Mrs. Jacobs. medical college are now avail-

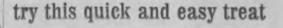
> Scores on the GRE are re- able for students planning to quired for graduation to pro- attend medical school in the vide information to graduate fall of 1968. The tests will be schools. They also provide a given May 7 and Oct. 22, and basis on which a student can will cost \$20. According to make his decision to attend Mrs. Jacobs, medical colleges graduate school. find that students do better in spring than in fall.

THE TESTS to be given are For all who are interested in the Area tests, April 17. 8:15 to these tests or any other test 12:30 a.m.; and aptitude tests, such as the one for law school April 18, 8:45 to 12:00 a.m. Ad- (April 10) and business (April vanced tests for students ma- 3), Mrs. Jacobs suggests that joring in behavioral science, they first see what tests are economics, education, English, required by the particular geography, government, histo- school they are interested in; you look ry, business, philosophy, second, that they are sure to French, Spanish, physical edu- apply early so a testing center your best cation, music, math, English can be established; and third, when you literature, speech, scholastic that they check the college calphilosophy, and the sciences, endar for the date of each test



ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS SIERRA GLASS CO. LA 4870 La Sierra Avenue La Sierra, California Phone 688-4110 HAL DAVIS, Owner





So delicious! So quick and easy to prepare. Everyone goes for the hearty flavor of Loma Linda VegeBurgers. Serve them often with the relishes you like and you'll have a sandwich treat that can't be beat!



Quality Doods Since 1906

Recipe 2 cups Loina Linda VegeBurger 2 or 3 eggs, unbeaten 4 tbsp. minced onions 2 tbsp. Loma Linda Soy Sauce Soy Sauce Poultry seasoning to taste Mix thoroughly, drop by Spoonfuls on hot oiled grill moisture is gone, then turn Serve on bun with tomato. Serve on bun with tomato. Setuce, and mayonnaise. Makes 6 to 8 sandwiches.

KSDA plans special awards banquet soon

Plans for the first Broadcast-|bers of the KSDA staff, the Ading Awards Banquet were an- visory Board, and donors to nounced this week by Dr. Don the station. Dick, General Manager of KSDA

THE BANQUET, to be held Duncan to in April, will be a yearly event, according to Dr. Dick. Highlight of the banquet will be the presentation of four members of the KSDA staff for outstanding achievement.

The awards, ranging from in information technology, will \$10 to \$25, will be presented to be the speaker for the fifth edstudents who show outstanding u c a t i o n seminar this year. Tuesday evening at 6:30 in the ability in the areas of news- Chaparral Room of the Comcasting, program production, mons. announcing, and creative abili-

ty. The Ruben Romero DR. DUNCAN'S topic will be Achievement Trophy will be "Information Classification, presented to the student who Storage, Retrieval and Transmakes the "most significant fer." This lecture will present contributron to KSDA during the latest concerning "inforthe year," Dr. Dick said.

THOSE INVITED to attend transfer to make it available the banquet will include mem- to students.

cash awards and a trophy to ed, seminar Dr. Gene Duncan, senior re-

search consultant for research

mation banks" and exciting

junior theology major, participates in the breakthroughs in information election campaign by altering some of the candidates posters. Looking on is Greg Lundquist, freshman theology major.

THE CRITERION

Office training to be given PRACTORETICAL in Job Readiness Program

The new La Sierra College | THEY ALSO report that 5. Wish to qualify for em- and levels of achievement, to Job Readiness Program will there is a continued and ex- ployment upon completion of assist them in securing embegin operation this summer p a n d i n g demand for well- the program - preferably in a ployment. announces Dr. Vernon H. Koe- trained typists, clerks, recep- denominational office.

Koenig.

gram. students must

eral clerical employes for de- 1967:

offered June 18 to August 25, for high school graduates and prove their office skills.

Class and laboratory hours will be from 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Required study will generally be accomplished within this time, says Koenig. Instruction will be individualized in terms of each student's interests, abilities, and needs.

TRAINING will include basic office skills such as typewriting, spelling, and filing; effective use of the telephone; general work of a receptionist; office orientation; and personal relationships with other people. Although the college cannot assume responsibility for placement, every effort will be made to assist in finding employment.

Employment officers, representing conference headquarters, hospitals, the Voice of Prophecy, and other types of organizations have guided in plans for the program, states

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 18 HOLES

ALL WEEK

& Sat. & Holidays after 1 p.m.

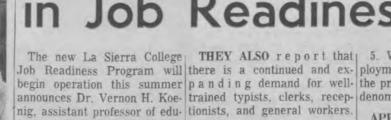
SI PER 9 HOLE

Call for Reservations

JURUPA HILLS

6161 Moraga, Riverside

assistance in job placement.



nominational offices. It will be 2. Have basic typing skills,

last place of employment;

TOTAL COST for the pro-APPLICANTS may be re- gram, including tuition, books, cation and director of the pro- To qualify for the program, quested to arrange for an in- and room and board, will be terview with one of the staff \$400. Some tuition aid will be THE PROGRAM is designed 1. Be 18 years of age or have before final action is taken on available, and information re-

to train receptionists and gen- a high school diploma by June, the application, according to garding this may be obtained by writing the director.

Six hours of extension non- For more information, or an 3. Submit good recommenda- transfer credit will be earned application form, send name tions or character evaluations; by those who satisfactorily and address to Miss Irene E. and older, who desire to im- 4. Have a good attendance complete the program. They Ortner, Job Readiness Prorecord from their school or will also receive a certificate, gram, La Sierra College, Rivindicating areas of training erside, Calif., 92505.



Eighteen LSC students learn secondary school teaching

Eighteen senior and gradu- technic High School; Marcella tion major, teaching phys ed ters, senior physical education Koenig. Thus they can be of ate La Sierra College students Burks, senior physical educa- at Ramona High;

are currently doing student tion major, teaching phys ed Ken Smith, senior industrial Norte Vista; and Glen Wister, teaching in local high schools, at Corona Senior High; Lyle e ducation major, teaching graduate agriculture student, states Dr. George Platner, as-sociate professor of education major, teaching wood-tion major, teaching wood-woodworking I and II at Coro-teaching agriculture at Norte and director of the program. working and drawing at Che- na Senior High; David Wal- Vista. THE STUDENTS are work- mawa Junior High School;

for state teaching credentials. These are necessary for teachvate.

ter teacher. After two or three Polytechnic High; weeks of observation and practice, the students assume full JUDY DART, senior home responsibility for the class, un. economics major, teaching seof the master teacher.

Joan Case, senior English ing in public schools to qualify major, teaching language arts and social studies and reading core at Arizona Intermediate ing in all schools, public or pri- School; Jack Cornwell, senior biology major, teaching biolo-

The student-teachers are as- gy and life science at Norte signed to a regular class, un- Vista; Bonnie Crosiar, teachder the supervision of a mas- ing shorthand and typing at

der the direction and guidance of the master teacher.

and II at Norte Vista; Rex

Moore, graduate education student, teaching physical educa-

tion at Ramona High School;

Don Phillips, teaching physical

education at Wells Intermedi-

ate School:

33

senior industrial education ma-STUDENTS DOING the jor, teaching industrial arts at teaching, along with their sub- Arizona Intermediate School; jects and schools, are Charles David Kimbrough, teaching Barber, graduate history stu- biology and science and scident, teaching American histo-ry and government at Poly-High;

major, teaching phys ed at

POSTER PROPAGANDA - Orlando Rudley.



Page 4

Colleges to sponsor world tour

Union College and Andrews TUI PITMAN, teaching Unit-University are co-sponsors of a ed States history at Corona Setour of Europe and the Holy nior High, Barbara Powers, se Land this summer, June 12 nior business major, teaching through Aug. 16. vocational typing II and note-

DR. GEORGE Thomson, Roberts, senior physical educa-Union College, and Dr. Richard Schwarz, Andrews University, will direct the threecontinent tour.

Six semester hours or nine quarter hours of lower division, upper division, or graduate credit will be available in Social and Cultural History of Europe. Regular classes will be held. More credit may be obtained by an additional fee and in counsel with the director.

THE TOUR leaves from Kennedy Airport in New York. Countries to be visited are Spain, Italy, Greece, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Egypt, Russia, Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, France, Belgium, Holland, and England.

The cost for 68 days, including six hours college credit will be \$1750. A graduate student can receive graduate credit for this tour.

FOR FURTHER information write to George Thomson, Union College, Lincoln, Nebraska, 68506

Remember run-off election Tuesday



IT'S THOSE KIDS AGAIN - Student teacher Judy Dart, senior home economics major, tells some of her problems to Dr. George Platner. director of the program. Mrs. Dart teaches home ec at Corona Senior High.

JOE'S GLASS CO. Auto Glass - Mirrors Glass for Every Purpose 2850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif. OV 9-2547





We're helping to develop a national resource (with names like Sam, Russ, Steve)

We met these young men on one of our student refinery tours last fall. They learned quite a few things about Catalytic Crackers and Residuum Strippers that day.

We learned a few things about them, too. About their curiosity and their ambitions.

Why our interest in these bright young men? Because young people are our greatest national resource.

Standard Oil Company of California

and its worldwide family of Chevron Companies

They deserve all the help they can get toward realizing their potentials.

in today's young men and women.

Refinery tours and geology tours, scholarships and fellowships, and teaching materials for schools, are just some of the ways our Company shows its active interest

Standard Oil is trying to help young people discover more about themselves ... and the world they live in.



The Chevron -Sign of excellence

COLLEGE CRITERION

Vol. 38, No. 15

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, March 31, 1967

Talent Festival coming April 8

. Physics honor society chapter to be started

A La Sierra College chapter fessor of Physics at California of Sigma Pi Sigma, the nation- Institute of Technology. al physics honor society, will He will speak on "The Strucbe started on April 4. Formal ture of Light Nuclei." The installation ceremonies will be public is invited to this held in the Commons at 4:45 lecture on April 4 at 7:30 p.m. p.m. under the direction of Dr. in Room 203, San Fernando Marsh W. White, national ex- Hall.

ecutive officer. SIGMA PI SIGMA, founded FOLLOWING THE formal in 1921 at Davidson College, is ceremonies the charter mem-bers and guests will attend a banquet in the Commons. The first activity sponsored by the and the American Association new chapter will be a lecture for the Advancement of Scihy Dr. Thomas Lauritsen, Pro- ence. Its goals are to recognize

Meteor pix is 'Man Who Never Was'

"The Man Who Never Was' will be shown tomorrow night, at 8 o'clock in College Hall as Dentists, hygienists, nurses a Meteor Benefit, says David Lowe, Meteor editor.

THE MOVIE is based on Ewen Montagu's book about his work for British intelligence during the Second World

Montagu, who made the in- dents have been accepted to medical techology. Montagu devises a unique Loma Linda University for Accepted into dentistry are: PREVIOUSLY accepted tered nurses. vasions of Sicily possible.

papers, and allowing it to fall Clark, dean of admissions. into the hands of German In-



AUDITION-A girls trio, made up of Chare Noggle, sophomore education major, Karen Parmley, sophomore medical technology major, and JoAnn Mazat, junior music major, audition for the annual talent festival coming up April 8.

Annual program features student performers only

The twentieth annual ASLSC Spring Talent Festival will be held next Saturday night, April 8, at 8 o'clock in College Hall, announces Joni Ehrler and Kerry Byrd, joint co-ordinators of the program.

A first prize of \$30 and a second prize of \$20 will be awarded in each of five categories, and the grand prize winner will receive an additional \$50, making a total of \$80 for the grand prize.

The five categories will be: novelty, light instrumental, classical instrumental, light voice, and classical music.

New officers to assume posts in special chapel

Recently elected ASLSC offi-nard Ramey, junior history Mike Pettijohn and Sharon Ste-

EMCEEING THE program is Elder William Dopp, Missionary Volunteer Secretary for the Southeastern Calif. Conference.

Special guest artists will be

cers will officially take office and political science major, inke, duo-pianists from Loma this Thursday, during the tran- Paul Meier, a junior theology Linda University. They will sition chapel in College Hall. major, will succeed himself as play while the judges decide C. J. HINDMAN, junior vice-president. Other incoming officers are on the winners.

chemistry major, will take Dick Hebbel, treasurer; Patti THE THEME OF this year's

over as president from Leo- Mayberry, social activities di- festival will be "The Universal rector; Bud Steen, CCL presi-Sounds of Music" The protor); Richard Hergert, service gram is being directed by Leocorps director; and Gwen Lan- nard Ramey, ASLSC president, caster, public relations direc- and sponsor is Raymond Sheltor. The secretary will be ap- den, associate professor of pointed by the president.

chemistry. PUBLICATIONS editors are Among the students perform-Francis Woo, Meteor; Rick ing will be violinists Lori Suel-War. Clifton Webb portrays Montagu, who made the in-dents have been accented to medical techology. Wade, Riverside: and Dennis ranges for hygenists are about Utah, Mona Mason, Pomona; Margaret Michaels, Redlands; Perez, Inside Dope. They will Cales, CRITERION; and Delia Perez, Inside Dope. They will Marilyn Munsey, Santa Cruz; not take office until the end of Gordon Adams, Betty Markle,

Hansen, Riverside; Martin neth Pierson, Riverside; Don-Manzello, Artesia; Myron ald Richards, Riverside; and berry, dean of the School of THEY WILL enter the Dona Scuka, secretary; Roland vick and Vic Fried-

LLU accepts 37 more La Sierrans

giving false identity and secret technology states Walter B. ald Fritz, Glendale; Lawrence Patti Herndon, Riverside; Ken- upon graduation in 1969. Hansen, Riverside; Martin neth Pierson, Riverside; Don- According to Maxine Atte-

ALONG WITH the six stu-Mickelson, Costa Mesa; David Robert Walls, Redlands. All Nursing, girls accepted into university as sophomores, and Hanner, CCL president; Joni lich and the brass sextet. COST OF admission is 75 dents previously accepted into the brass server. Cost of admission is 75 dents previously accepted into the brass server. Cost of admission is 75 dents previously accepted into the brass server. Control admission is 75 dents previously accepted into the brass server. Control admission is 75 dents previously accepted into the brass server. Nels on, Riverside; Ronald cities are in California. The students will be mem-students. San Bernardino; Ethyln Bell, Science degree in 1970. Elaine Will, of Hussar, Al-ON editor: and Rohm Meter and the brass server. Hoatson, public relations direc-tor; David Lowe, Meteor edi-programming and backdrop Dysart Stanton Calif.: Jennifer Dysart Stanton Calif. Control administry as sophomores, and Hoatson, public relations direc-tor; David Lowe, Meteor edi-or; Tom Dybdahl, CRITERI-ON editor: and Rohm Meter and the brass server. Hoatson, public relations direc-tor; Tom Dybdahl, CRITERI-ON editor: and Rohm Meter and the brass server. ON editor: and Rohm Meter and the brass server. Distribution of the class of 1971, says Distribution of the clas

Venden will begin Spring

interest in physics Dr. James

Riggs, professor of physics,

will serve as advisor of the lo-

cal chapter.

Clark. LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary Mary Bower Bedding Mary LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary Mary Bower Bedding Mary LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary LSC STUDENTS taking den-tal hygiene next year will be Mary Bower Bedding Mary Larsen, Jackie Nichols, Anita MacLaughlin, Ellen Quacken-bush, and Rachell Newton. Directing the audition com-Mary Bower, Redding; Mar- dith Hatch, Riverside; Sonia dents were accepted into the Lowe, Don Minesinger, Mary mittee is David Neff, sophogaret Davis, Vista; Jonell Hernandez, Santa Ana; Mary LLU school of medicine, thus Orr, and Rockefeller Twyman, more the ology major and Ehrler, Loma Linda; Helen Hoggan, Riverside; Robyn bringing the total to 71 LSC will assume office at the first chairman of the music com-Goulard, Arcadia; Dianne Marchal, Carmichael, Calif.; students enrolled in the var-meeting of the spring session mittee. All numbers must be Hayes, Lakewood; Pamela Ann Mason, Mexican Hat, ious university curriculums. of the Senate. approved by the committee. Newbury, Long Beach; and Candice Young, all of Califor-

Vasions of Sicily possible.Loma Linda University for
Montagu devises a unique
ruse to decoy German forces
by dressing a human body,Loma Linda University for
Irving Feldkamp, Riverside;Recepted into dentistry are:
PREVIOUSLY a c c e p t e d
Were Roger Anderson, Clovis;
Elmer Chinnock, Redlands;
Bachelor of Science degreesIntrake of the end of
the year, however.Robert Sage, a reading by
THESE GIRLS will receive
Susan Shephard, Van Nuys;
and Kathie Swift, Alamoso,
Deurksen, treasurer; Joni Ehrl-
vided by Joanie Hoatson and

Week of Devotion April 7

Elder Louis Venden, pastor phasis, beginning next Friday Thursday, 9:30 on Wednesday of the Mountain View, Calif., night at 7:30 in the La Sierra and 8:30 Friday. Evening 1,000 dental hygenists are meetings will be at 6:40, with Seventh-day Adventist church, Church.

will be the speaker for the HIS TOPIC for the evening Titles of the remaining talks

Spring Week of Religious Em- will be "All or Nothing." Dur- will be: ing the week, he will give 13 talks, following the theme

"Acquaintance" "Encounter." MONDAY EVENING "They Were Never the most assures them of steady Venden graduated from La Sierra College in 1951, as presi- Same'

has served as a pastor and quainted?"

"WHAT DOES God Really Want?" will be the sermon topic for the church service April 8. There will be only one service, at 8:30 a.m., due to the one-day campmeeting with George Vandeman at San Bernardino. Title of his Sunday evening talk will be "God Has

TUESDAY MORNING "But How Do You Get Ac- Faculty wives TUESDAY EVENING WEDNESDAY MORNING "Who calls the Shots? WEDNESDAY EVENING

Friday vespers at 7:30.

MONDAY MORNING

'The Freedom of Slavery' THURSDAY MORNING "Double Talk THURSDAY EVENING

LOUIS VENDEN

From Monday to Friday, meetings will be held morning ance' and evening in the church. Morning meetings will be at

"Winning by Losing' FRIDAY MORNING

FRIDAY EVENING "His Part - And Mine"

"Search for the Spectacular" fashion show coming Monday

graduated each year in the

U.S., and about half of these

are under the employment of

someone other than a practic-

The Faculty Women's Club is sponsoring an Ice Cream Social and Spring Fashion Show at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, April 3 in Sierra Vista Chapel. The show is for the faculty ladies "A Ritual and Its Relev. and senior women students. Fashions from Carpenters Department Store in Riverside will be modeled by members of the club.

According to estimates, about Visits academies, college

Program team takes tour

ing dentist. This has created A six-student group from speaker, and quartet members tal number of programs given in the men's dormitory for an acute shortage of hygenists LSC took a 1,100-mile tour of Dennis Downs, freshman mu-by the team to 17. in the dental offices and al-

Northern and Southern Califor- sic major, Greg Lundquist and PROGRAMS WERE present- gathered to join in or hear the nia last weekend to stage pro-grams of music and message theology majors, and Lonnie 23, at Lynwood Academy, San A full moon lighted the next employment. The salary

from Los Angeles to Pacific Melashenko, junior theology Gabriel Academy, Fresno Aca-performance when the quartet Union College at Angwin, Cali- major. fornia.

Under Collegiate Christian and the Hayward Seventh-day Hall, the women's dorm, while THE GROUP, led by Roland League sponsorship, the team Adventist Church. Highlight of waiting for a ride to the St. Perez, junior theology major, had given five of its 45-minute the tour was the presentation Helena Sanitarium where they included Bill Gravestock, soph-programs before the tour was at PUC which was one in a stayed in guest rooms. The omore theology major, the complete. This brought the to- series of exchange programs singers responded to requests

with LSC.

from the windows above them "All the hospitality was for favorite gospel songs for great," commented Perez on about 15 minutes before their the visit to PUC. Robyn Mar- car driver arrived.

chal, sophomore nursing student, joined the group for the PUC program singing with the following morning at the Hay-

ward Seventh-day Adventist FOLLOWING THE program Church in Hayward, just south

spontaneous group singing. An

that included six quartet num- of Oakland. The presentation bers and a 25-minute talk by included a panel discussion of Gravestock, the team gathered the lesson.

Workshop, institute held by colporteurs

The annual Student Colpor-| TUESDAY MORNING, April teur Workshop, sponsored by 4, a student training school the Home Health Education will be held. All students at-Service and the La Sierra Col-tending will be excused from lege Colporteur Club, will be class to attend the school. Varheld this weekend, continuing jous talks and lectures will be through Tuesday. given, explaining the various

THE WORKSHOP began aspects of canvassing, and also yesterday with the chapel pro- telling some of the interesting gram which featured Bill experiences associated with it. Gravestock, freshman theology A. R. Reiswig, publishing major, as speaker. The ves- secretary for the Pacific Unpers program tonight will be ion, stated: "We are anxious that every student who is interput on by the club.

A special sermon will be giv-lested in the publishing program en tomorrow at the church has an opportunity to attend service by Dr. Edward Hep- the workshop. We had a splenpenstall. Then on Monday, all did group of students working interested students will be able with us last summer, and we to have interviews with hope that we can have another publishing administrators from group of fine young people the various conferences. with us again this summer."

LSC extension school going strong, more classes slated

One hundred and two stu-| LECTURERS ARE Dr. will apply toward a lay leader-|gram of directed study contribdents are enrolled in two sec- Wilfred Airey, professor of his- ship certificate. utes to college - community re-

tions of "Seventh-day Adven- tory, Dr. Alonzo L. Baker, pro- THE LAY leadership certifi- lations." tism and Current Trends," a fessor of history and political cate is a new program which The cost for the class, if takclass offered by the La Sierra science, Dr. Lloyd Downs, pro- is currently being developed. It en for regular college credit, is

College extension school.

College extension school. THE CLASS began in Feb-THE CLASS began in Feb-THE CLASS began in February, and is the first attempt Dr. Cecil Haussler, professor gy, and other courses designed \$10. to work on this type of pro- of religion, John Robertson, as- to benefit lay members, ac- THE CLASS meets every

gram, states Dr. Vernon Koe- sistant professor of religion, cording to Koenig. gram, states Dr. Vernon Koe-nig, assistant professor of edu-and Dr. Tom Walters, assist-tion of the ant professor of chemistry. Reasons for offering the course are: 1. To provide edu-dale area at the Vallejo Street school

of lecturers, whose purpose is upper division credit or as an jobs, and 2. To provide adult been very pleasing," states to explain the deeper meanings adult education course with education. spreading ecumenism. Each sion non-transfer credit, says "OUR PURPOSE is to bring growth, with more courses to man will interpret this in the Koenig. If taken as an adult the college closer to the com- be offered in the coming light of his special field. education course the credit munity," says Koenig. "A pro- years."

ation and director of the ant professor of chemistry. chool. The course features a team two semester hours of regular The course features a team two semester hours of regular work while holding full-time two semester division credit or as an table and a Ta provide adult "So far, course results have

Koenig. "We are anticipating

KNOCK, KNOCK - Bill Aldrich, Colporteur Club president, gets in shape for the coming summer of canvassing. The Colporteur Institute is presently in progress here, and will continue through Tuesday.

demy, Pacific Union College serenaded the women of Graf





Rating teachers

What method is best?

Recently, the ASLSC Senate passed a resolution, which was subsequently passed by the Student-Faculty Council, recommending that a joint committee of students and faculty be set up to develop a procedure for rating of teachers by their students. From there it was sent to the faculty, where the recommendation was rejected.

This action received little publicity, and attracted little comment. In looking at the faculty action, however, we find several good reasons why this suggestion was rejected, even though most present agreed that some rating system should be developed.

The major objection was the thought that a student-originated method would possibly do more harm than good. They felt that the initiative should come from the teachers themselves, and the rating system should be developed by them.

This argument is valid. Teachers are only human, of course, and unjust and unnecessary criticism can cause unfortunate results, and thus tend TPROF SNARF HAS A REPUTATION FOR HOLDING HIS to defeat the whole program. But the move was a well-placed prod, for it appears that within the near future a rating procedure will be developed. At least two teachers have started this already.

But this does not seem to solve the whole problem. From our point of view, it looks as if both student- and teacher-initiated surveys would be profitable. Consider the probable point of view of each survey.

The teachers' survey would be primarily designed to improve teaching standards and methods. It would be used by the teacher himself to show various areas where he may be lacking, and the need to improve. This would naturally result in benefit for both teacher and student.

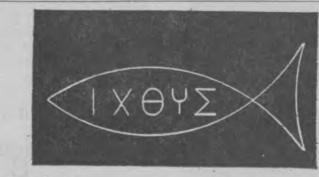
The students' survey, on the other hand, would be more a simple analysis of the teacher's method. It would describe the basic approach he uses, the purpose of his course, the type of test he gives, etc. This would be used, for the most part, by the students themselves, providing them with a criteria for choosing which teacher best fits their special needs. Again, this would result in mutual benefit.

Many teachers are immediately uneasy at the thought of a student-initiated rating method. Sometimes this has proved justified, and sometimes not. But if it is approached in an objective a manner as possible, using as wide a range of samples as available, the method should be tried before it is condemned. And no teacher should be afraid at the thought of a fair and accurate rating by his students.

Many schools have used various rating systems to great advantage, and it seems high time that one is developed here. While there are definite problems and apprehensions, these must not stop us from trying. The purpose of either type of survey is to improve education at La- Sierra College. And no one can find fault with that.



STUDENTS TO RATHER HIGH STANDARDS."



Dear Phillip:

I got your post card from Laguna. It sounds like you had a pretty wild Spring vacation. I don't think you were the only one that let your hair down. That seems to happen to Adventist collegians on weekends and vacation; the winged cherubs fly the coop.

There are certain weapons we take up when we're declaring war on "Adventism." We have used them to slash back at the Church and liberate ourselves. Cigarettes are merely a nasty habit for most people, but they are a declaration of independence for an Adventist collegian. Liquor is an appetizer for many; it's a battle cry for Adventists. Movies are a dulled and antiquated sword, because they are fairly well accepted (even Grand Prix cinerama is not "sinerama"). So that old weapon is hung on the wall for ornamentation.

But let's remember what we're fighting when we take our "vorpal sword in hand" and go "snicker-snack!" We are fighting an organization, or "Adventism" (in quotes). We are not fighting God. For taking up the weapons may get us kicked out of school (illegal possession of firearms), but not out of God's family. An organization may stop loving us, but God always will. A rule book may not forgive, but God does. How can we start a fight with Someone who loves us no matter what

we do to Him? So Phillip, however gustily we swing the rebel

Well-traveled violinist

By PEGGY HANSON

Cheryl Gibbs

AT 13 she entered the Akade-|Academy of Music in London,|vatoire, at Salzburg and with "She made her violin sing mie Mozarteum at Salzburg, winning her degree of Licenci- Renato di Barbieri in Italy. poetically in the first two with Frau Richter-Stiner. At 18 In the summer of 1964 she CHERYL MADE her first

movements of the Wileniawski she was one of 12 American studied with Jean Fournier, when she was 12 soloing Second Concerto. She is indeed students accepted at the Royal professor at the Paris Concer- when she was 12, soloing with the La Sierra Ora gifted artist, one who will chestra under the direction of

certainly have an important career!"

THIS COMMENT was made concerning Cheryl Jeanne Gibbs, a freshman music major and concertmistress our La Sierra College Orchestra, by Charles D. Perlee, San Bernardino Sun-Telegram Lively Arts Editor, after Miss Gibbs solo performance with the San Bernardino Symphony Orchestra Sunday, March 19.

Cheryl began taking piano lessons at the age of four and is currently studying with Dr. Roy Underwood, former head of the department of music at Michigan State University. She started violin at the age of five. Her teachers have included, Charles Treger, young American violinist who has soloed with major orchestras and now is professor at State University of Iowa; Stuart Canin, former professor of violin at the State University of Iowa and a recent winner of the Paganini Competition in Genoa, Italy; and Ilza Niemack, violin professor at Iowa State University and former student of the late Leopold

etters to editor...

phony Orchestra.

Dear Editor:

Auer.

I should like to disassociate myself gently from the very interesting, albeit rather startling debate that has raged in your columns in the weeks following the publication of my article "Is Adventism Obselete?"

As I said in my article, I am a creationist. To the debating scientists, I am a layman. I do not know enough about the problems they are discussing to comment upon them. And I was not discussing those problems. My only point was that for a moderately well educated layman, our views on creation are poorly formulated and unclear. That is the way it seems to me, especially in the light of the literature "the other side" is producing. That literature, in my opinion, shows serious weaknesses that we are failing to point out.

But I was making no comment about how well "up on the literature" Adventist scientists are, or the age of the earth, or dating methods. I leave all that to better heads than mine

Yours, RON WALDEN

As an erstwhile "Critter" journalist and campus dissenter, I have hugely enjoyed the style and spirit of this year's newspaper. Back in my good old days with the CRITERION the staff and faculty adviser had bold ideas. but few of these ideas ever reached print because of the establishment and the "field." The right of free expression was largely limited to "Youth Instructor" type articles. You are to be commended, in my opinion, for the range and point of view of much of the copy run this year. Your recent coverage of the perennial student gripe (i.e. cafeteria food) while not profoundly significant, invites comment. I am reminded of the lines from E. A. Robinson's "Richard Cory" which go something like this: "So on we worked, and waited for the light, and went without the meat, and cursed the bread. Staff writers such as Jonathan Butler and Kay Von Achen give the paper depth and balance. Indeed, kudos to the entire staff for a job well done. Here's to an All-American rating!

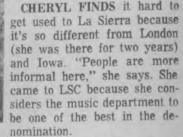
Professor Alfred Walter. She is presently a member of the Riverside Symphony Orchestra. regard for Cheryl's musical ability, I found her to be quite a unique personality. She is interested in people and may sometime teach private lessons. Among her other interests are cooking (she likes to add things and come up with wierd combinations), literature, the poetry of Kahil Gibran, T. S. Eliot, and Carl Sandburg, and traveling (she's been to Europe three times and has traveled all over the United States).

CONTEMPLATIVE VIOLINIST-Cheryl Gibbs,

freshman music major, looks over her Wieniaw-

ski music. She performed this concerto in her

guest appearance with the San Bernardino Sym-



After developing a very high

Cheryl is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. George M. Gibbs of Burlington, Iowa. She has one brother and one sister.

this condition. Looking forward to the great day of God, the prophet Jeremiah (Jer. 4:23-28) declares: 'I beheld the earth, and lo, it was without form, and void; and the heavens, and they had no light." 'GC:658-659. The prophecies of Jeremiah and the vision of John along with the Spirit of Prophecy emphasize the destruction of the wicked and the complete desolation of the earth to the extent that it is completely lacking of light.

In verses 3 and 4, "God said, 'let there be light.' And there was light. God was pleased with the light that he saw." The "light (electro magnetic radiation) that God saw" has a beauty and practical use that few substances have. The emblem and magnificence of the rainbow has no equal.

The dual nature of light, its wave characteristics (diffraction of light) and its particle characteristics (photo electric effect, the release of electrons from a metal surface when irradiated by light) suggest light has other qualities of an unusual nature. Photons of highest energy like those found in cosmic rays (very short wavelength) manifest themselves exclusively as particles and do not show measurable wave qualities. Whereas long radio waves appear only as waves, the quantum character of which, expected as complementary to their wave character, cannot be detected any more

Page 2

College CRITERION

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All correspondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River-side, California, 92505.

Student soapbox

sword, we must never think we have succeeded in killing God. We are fighting windmills. For God will always love us with an unspeakable love. He will always forgive us. He is like a huge man that tightens his stomach muscles for us-his children -to punch at as hard as we can. And we keep punching until we're too tired to punch anymore. And then, smiling, He gathers us onto His knee.

Phillip, what's wrong with us is not that we go out and have a few beers, or smoke cigarettes. These are childish fists pounding weakly at God. What's wrong with us is that we don't know God loves us. We don't know that He has some Good News for us, that He is supremely interested in us. He is interested in how we're doing in our physics lab, who we're dating, how we're coming with our parallel turn. God is a person that wants to make friends. What's wrong with us is that we keep punching away at His stomach, and we can't see how comical we look. We won't let Him gather us onto His knee.

Jon

KLSC: is it a good idea?

OF THE NEW CAMPUS RA. the cafeteria again.

DIO STATION, KLSC?

the Commons, but the hostess-RICHARD HARDING - It's

es should refrain from adjusting the volume to their tastes, what a College radio station as if it were being played just should be - by students for students. I think it should be for them. expanded.

DAVE ADAMS - I like most DOUG KILCHER - The of the music they play. I think hoth KSDA and KI SC are both times that I have heard it appropriate for the College. while eating in the cafeteria Neither would be sufficient by has been fine. Some of the muitself. One thing I do object to sic might be left out, but the is the involvement of personal- idea and the general format is what a student run station ities.

GINGER BLACK - 1 think should be. it's good. KSDA's music wasn't JACK COBERLY geared to college students - real good music and the kind for instance, in the mornings of stuff this school needs, in-for breakfast they'd play "Sil- stead of always falling in a ver Threads Among the Gold" rut.

really great.

or something. Now, KLSC is BARB KIEFNER - I think it should be on more than at C. J. HINDMAN - I think breakfast because not every-

it's great. It gives us a chance one comes to breakfast. It as to the type of music we can would be great if they'd have listen to on a school station, it in the evenings.

Sometimes the disc jockeys get ALLEN NEWTON - It a little corny, but the music is would be fine if they'd get rid

WHAT IS YOUR OPINION, good. I'd like to see it back in of the news commentators and Sometimes the announcements work out their technical prob- aren't too clear.

JOHNNY JONES - I think lems. I listen to it every morn- DIETA HENNIG - I could KSDA is good for the older ing - the music is great! do without it. I'm partial to GORDON SEASLEY - I people in the community, but think it should be returned to KLSC is great for the students. It's pretty good. I think they get my morning inspirations should have more folk music. somewhere else.

Sincerely. MARSHAL A. PHILLIPS, '64

The intriguing letters, Drs. Marsh, Clark, etc., to the editor of the College Criterion recently, were of interest to me; hence a few comments from a physical chemist. Physical chemistry is the heart of chemistry and a physical chemist studies only those things that are interesting. Certainly the first chapter in Genesis qualifies beautifully as a major topic for my consideration. Quoting from the Anchor Bible, "When God set about to create heaven and earth-the world being then a formless waste, with darkness over the seas and only an awesome wind sweeping over the water-God said, 'Let there be light.' And there was light. God was pleased with the light that he saw, and he separated the light from darkness" (Gen. 1:1-4). The indirect comment on verses 1 and 2 from Mrs. E. G. White in Great Controversy, and I quote, "That the expression 'bottomless pit' (also, deep, abyss, chaos primeval) (Rev. 20:1-4) represents the earth in a state of confusion and darkness, is evident from other scriptures. Concerning the condition of the earth 'in the beginning,' the Bible record says that it 'was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep.' Prophecy teaches that it will be brought back, partially at least, to

The dual nature of light that God saw and was pleased with undoubtedly is a physical picture that helps to amplify the dual nature of Christ. The title, "Son of Man" identifies Christ as the incarnate Son of God, a true human being. The "Prince of princes," identifies Christ as a divine being, ruler of heaven, and with the "Prince of peace," "Prince of the covenant," and the "Prince of the host," give additional evidence to this dual nature.

Matter (solid, liquid, gas) similar to light exhibits wave or particle properties complementary to each other. depending upon the kind of experiments which are performed. This perspective of matter reveals that the Creator could speak forth matter just as easily as he could light, hence the creation of matter presents no problem.

Yes, light that God was pleased with gives man illumination, warmth, and by growth of plants (photosynthesis), furnishes food, fuel, clothes, and shelter. The light gives the essence of the plan of salvation. The dual nature of light gives physical significance to the dual role of the Son of God.

The Psalmists' comment (Ps. 33:9) "He commanded and it stood forth." And Paul in Heb. 11:3. "By faith we understand that the world was created by the word of God, so that what is seen was made out of things which do not appear." These two statements tell us exactly how and from what the earth was made and what is necessary upon our part to form the correct opinion of its formation.

It is easy to believe creationism when we know that light and matter are similar in quantum characteristics, and verse 3 appears to be one of the most positive statements in the Holy Writ, whose ramification involve almost the entire Bible, and certainly the heart of the Seventhday Adventist beliefs. In the earth made new, "immortal minds will contemplate with never failing delight the wonders of creative power, the mystery of redeeming love." GC:677.

Sincerely yours, W. D. LEECH, Professor of Chemistry, Loma Linda University

19.

.

.



Rathbun in Colombia



NEW ART SHOW - Janie Engeberg, freshman speech therapy major, looks over some watercolors by Milford Zornes currently on display in the LSC art gallery.

Watercolors by Zornes now on display in art gallery

Milford Zornes, a nationally zona State Fair, and the appeared in books and articles there are 17 theology majors renowned water colorist from AMERICAN ARTIST Magazine such as LANDSCAPE PAINT- and 20 secretarial-commercial Claremont, Calif., recently Medal of Honor at the 96th an-opened a new art exhibit in the nual American Watercolor So-ICAN ARTIST MAGAZINE, school, which is the teacher ICAN ARTIST MAGAZINE, education department, present-La Sierra College Art Gallery ciety Show in New York. states Herschel Hughes, assist-

AS WELL AS being a prolific by Rex Brandt, ant professor of art. artist, Mr. Zornes' works have WIDENING HORIZONS

ZORNES' STYLE is that of a realist who endeavors to stying with subdued colors and College Sabbath School angular shapes, says Hughes. His works will be on display in starts separate classes the gallery until April 22.

As a teacher, Zornes has Beginning this Sabbath, April ONCE A month, Sabbath first class begins at 7 a.m. taught at the Otis Art Institute 1, separate Sabbath School School will be taken by one of in Los Angeles, Polytechnic classes will begin in College the college classes. Separate College in Claremont, Univer- Hall at the regular Sabbath classes will not meet for this. sity of California, Pasadena School time.

School of Fine Arts, and the "THE PURPOSE of this pro- Ross reads gram is to make Sabbath Painting.

School more meaningful to WORKS BY Zornes have more people," stated Dick paper for been exhibited both nationally Donaldson, junior Theology as well as abroad. He has had major in charge of the pro-

London, as well as in New Entering the gym, students · York, Ohio, and all over Cali- should choose the desired class Dr. Gary M. Ross, assistant one else on campus uses wafornia. In 1938 his paintings they wish to attend. The regu- professor of history at La Sier- ter, ours goes off, so it's alwere on exhibit at the San lar program will then take ra College, delivered a paper ways on at occurring the solution of the s place until the lesson study. It entitled "Distortion - the His-shower anyway). But just try Francisco World's Fair.

Zornes has won many is hoped that this will lead to torian's Craft'' to the history to get up and brush your teeth awards, among them first more participation in the department seminar on March dry or shave without water. prize in watercolors at the Ari-study.

your face without water unless

ROSS GRADUATED from you are really on to it." La Sierra and completed his Rathbun's diet, which conent and future events." THE HISTORY department the bananas do in the states." seminar is a part of the special seminar program presentpartments of La Sierra College seems to be having his probcollege plans to strengthen and mate, is a tailor and has his continue the program.

Life and times of a missionary

By CAROLYN ROTH |the time, which is quite handy: |me about 38c. Actually, the According to Rathbun, the partment is minus some very Dan Rathbun, LSC's latest he's mended all the holes in price wasn't bad for a third needs of the school are many: badly-needed literature. If any student missionary, left on my pockets. But I will give row center seat." Most of the departments need church organization or student

February 2 for Instituto Col- him more serious work as soon RATHBUN, who is learning new equipment, the music de- group is looking for a mission ombo-Venezolano (Icolven) lo- as I lose a bit more weight." Spanish firsthand, finds the ex- partment has almost no usable project to sponsor, it could find cated near Medellin, Colombia. South America. His actual different in Colombia from the times. "(Feb. 21) Spanish is unstruments, the modern lan-Rathbun. But in spite of the teaching experience began five one in the Untied States: "On coming much easier now. To- guage department and library shortage of equipment and my first check, which I re- night the speaker for worship need several new books, in- materials, both students and days later.

RATHBUN, one of the 30 ceived today, the numbers told about four jokes; I caught cluding a Spanish-French dic- teachers are doing their best faculty members, is a full-time looked great, but when I onto two and a half of them. tionary, and the theology de- to get along.

instructor teaching several turned them into U.S. money, I That's better than I usually do. classes including English for discovered I don't really earn I really hate to just sit there Theology Majors (6 students), much more than 10c an hour, with a fake, dumb-looking French VA or Beginning Food is pleasantly cheap - I smile on my face when every-French (23 students), In- paid \$5.80 this month for my one else is rolling on the floor. termediate French (46 stu- cafeteria bill and \$6 for the . . . (Feb. 25) Today for dents), French VB, another room . . . (March 7) I've just church the baritone in a quarsection of Beginning French been to the best guitar concert tet didn't show up, so they (22 students), and English VI, I've ever heard. It was pre-asked me to fill in for the 5 besides giving music lessons sented by a German, Siegfried missing member. My Spanish three hours each day. His oth- Behrend, who performed in a doesn't sound bad when there er responsibilities include di- beautiful concert hall in down- are three Colombians singing recting the Sabbath School or. town Medellin. My ticket cost louder than I."

A-1

chestra and filling in anywhere else he is needed.

Icolven, a school of about 400 students, has several educational "departments": a primary school, an academy, a "superior" school, in which

WATERCOLOR LANDSCAPE education department, present-

and ly training around 50 education majors.

> Rathbun finds the Colombian way of life quite different from the one which he is used to living in America. Rooming with a Colombian roommate in a one-room "apartment," Rathbun hears the rising bell at 5:15 a.m. every morning. His

WATER shortage is a new experience to Dan. In a February 18 letter to a friend, he wrote. "(Saturday night). About our room here: when we have water, it is cold. But I really don't mind cold showers, especially since I don't often get to take one (like the water has been off since noon Friday). There is a real water shortage here, and when any-

ways off at bedtime (so who

It's even a bit difficult to wash 14 at La Sierra College.

Ph.D. work at UCLA. He spe. sists mainly of rice, beans, and cializes in diplomatic history. usually not too varied, al-He said, "Historians in spite though it is changed infreof themselves, not deliberately, quently. "(Feb. 13). The diet distort the reality they think was changed in the cafeteria they are describing so objec- today. I had bananas for tively. This includes past, pres- breakfast and fresh ones for supper. They tasted great and have much more flavor than ALTHOUGH HE is trying to ed by each of the major de- adjust to the new diet, Dan once each month. Students re- lems: "(Feb. 20) I did want to action has been good and the mention that Jaime, my roomsewing machine going a lot of



YOU CAN FIND A-1 TAPERS AT . . . 689-5414 9508 Magnolia, Arlington



original look-washing after washing. The fabric: Gant's own magic blend of 65% Dacron® polyester and 35% fine cotton that keeps its colors. Deftly tailored in trim Hugger body. In varied colors and patterns. SPORT SHIRTS FROM \$5.95



Sports Scene

By KURT CAO

Hi There: I was sitting in my room studying, when it hit me. Summer is fast approaching, which means that soon everyone will be running around without most of their clothes. This thought impressed me to relate to my readers the urgency of being prepared. The time has come to begin developing our summer tans and forms. Yes, yes, it is a perfect time to be physical-fitness minded, to watch your shape so others will. A good way to achieve this is through daily exercise and participation in our intramural program.

* * *

Intramural summaries for the past games since vacation are listed to date (March 28)

WATER	POLO	
Team	W 1	4
Scales	3 1	L
Fins	2 2	2
Gills		3
* *	*	
CO-ED TABL	E TENNIS	
Team standings:		

Octagons1st Parallelepipeds 2nd Circles4th Point standings are unavailable at the present

time.

3

8

* * * MEN'S VOLLEYBALL

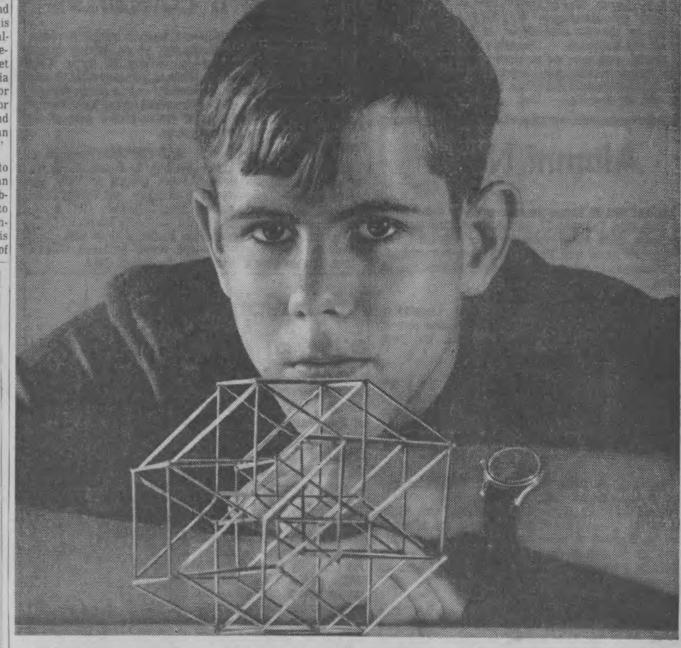
This intramural season ended with a two-way tie between Lafferty's Kansas team and Rowe's Missouri men. This has been a very exciting season, considering the action in a volleyball match.

* * *

These activities are nearly finished, so please look for other sign-up sheets in the near future. Some of the sports to come are: mushbali, baseball, softball, track and field, and other socially acceptable pastimes for early evening hours. Please do not hesitate to jump at the opportunity to indulge yourself in a wholesome physical activity.

MIRRORS AUTO GLASS FURNITURE WINDOW GLASS ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS SIERRA GLASS CO. 4870 La Sierra Avenue La Sierra, California HAL DAVIS, Owner Phone 688-4110





Meet a national resource named Steve

Steve is a cross-country track man, an artist, and an explorer of worlds that do not exist. That toothpick model is an attempt to study what lies beyond our three known dimensions.

At the 1966 International Science Fair, Steve won a ribbon for his theory of dimensions. But he didn't stop there. He believes the number of other dimensions is limitless, and is hard at work to prove it.

Why our interest in Steve? Because young people are our greatest national resource.

Standard Oil Company of California and its worldwide family of Chevron Companies

They deserve all the help they can get toward realizing their potentials.

Contributing to science fairs, providing scholarships and fellowships, refinery tours and geology tours, and teaching materials for schools, are just some of the ways our Company shows its active interest in today's young men and women.

Standard Oil is trying to help young people discover more about themselves ... and the world they live in.



Sign of excellence

Friday, March 31, 1967

Knoche speech wins temperance contest

Keith Knoche, a freshman received a \$25 dollar check theology major from Honolulu, from the college, plus a \$50 bo-Hawaii, was the winner of the nus check. In past years, winannual Temperance Oratorical in a national contest, but there contest held in College Hall will not be one this year, enathis week. bling the colleges to present

FOR HIS EFFORTS, Knoche larger prizes to the winners.

KSDA open house set for Sunday

Other students giving speeches were Mickey Lawson, senior history major; David McCottry, freshman; Carolyn Roth, graduate English student: and Orlando Rudley, junior theology major.

JUDGES FOR the contest were Miller Brockett, temper-

KSDA will be holding an open house this Sunday, April 2, from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. ac-cording to Ron Bowes, Public Relations Director for the sta-tion. for the Southeastern Calif. con-

Purpose of the open house is ference; and Mrs. David Tayto acquaint students and com- lor, of the San Bernardino welmunity with the station's facili-

ties and it's future plans. Campaign chairman for the Throughout the day student contest was Beverly Wood, guides will be on hand to assist sophomore business m a jor.

work at KSDA this summer or the national contest. next school year. Refresh-

for the Broadcasting Awards of endorsing cigarettes was Banquet will also be on sale. given by members of the club.

Piano students to give senior recital Apr. 9

Jacqueline Hegarty, a senior HER PROGRAM will open Hall. music major from La Sierra, with a harpsichord number, will present her senior recital, "Prelude and Fugue in B flat and administrator in California a piano concert, Sunday eve-ning, April 9, at 8 o'clock in minor" by Bach. She will also schools — a graduate of USC HMA.

Loma Linda featured in broadcast

"Loma Linda, A Story of by Cheryl Gibbs, freshman the Patriot." Faith Rewarded" is the title of music major. a half-hour radio program to be presented on KSDA, Friday, April 7, at 7:00 p.m.

'Nocturne in C sharp minor, Featured on the program is opus 27, No. 1" by Chopin, the late Francis D. Nichol, for- "Ballade" by Debussy, and mer editor of the Review and two Brahms numbers, "Inter-Herald. He spoke at a special mezzo in A major, opus 118, Founder's Day program on the No. 2," and "Rhapsody in G. to present concerts Loma Linda campus, May 26, minor, opus 79, No. 2." Orchestra parts orative during ceremonies for the 60th anni- played on the piano by Mrs. versary of the institution. The special program pre- a senior music major. Mrs. associations of Andrews Uni- successively at Walla Walla sents the unique contributions Hegarty is a student of Dr. H. sents the unique contributions Hegarty is a student of Dr. H. versity and La Sierra College. College, Emmanuel Missionary of Loma Linda University dur- Allen Craw, professor of mu- The concerts will feature Dr. College and La Sierra College. ing the past six decades. sic.

play Bach's "Well-tempered and UCLA - holder of honor-Clavire, Vol. I." ary doctoral degrees from Lin-

Other numbers in the pro-gram are Mozart's "Piano Concento in D Minor K 466 Po Concerto in D Minor, K.466 Ro- ure in American education tomanza," "Sonata in D minor, day.

opus 31, No. 2" by Beethoven, In 1961, he delivered the and a violin and piano number, most controversial speech an Franck's "Sonata in A major." educator has made in the last The violin part will be played generation - "The Passing of

IN 1962, he wrote the all time best-seller on education, ALSO INCLUDED will be "Suffer, Little Children.

MAX RAFFERTY

College Criterion

Teachers, doctors needed for overseas mission work

The Seventh-day Adventist|states Walter R. Beach, gener-idemy teachers: English, one elementary teacher. Church last year sent out 360 al conference secretary. Northern European Division new workers to schools, hospi-

AT PRESENT, however, the _ College teachers: Bible, tals, and other mission facilities in nearly 200 countries, church has vacancies for an Academy teachers: German, additional 171 workers. "The science and math, history and

most needed men," explains geography, two elementary Movie made Beach, "are medical doctors teachers. with specialties and college South American Division and secondary teachers with College teachers: Bible, music by three advanced degrees. The latest and Bible. round of mission calls includes Southern Asia Division -LSC alumni

Three former La Sierra Col- A partial list of those needed chemistry, physics, girls dean, lege students are seen in a 25-minute color film, "Expand-ing Horizons," a career film in ment of education is the depart-the home second film in the education fields was re-leased by T. S. Geraty, associ-ate secretary of the depart-biology-physiology, English, ment of education in the Gen- French, mathematics, industhe home economics field. eral Conference.

THE FILM, just released this month, was produced by the California Home Economics Association and the Dairy lege teachers: science and Corps to get out and help the Bonnie Rose of Riverside, is math, education.

quirements here at LSC. She is College teachers: music, sci- thing anyone can do for them currently finishing her MA rehead of the home economics ence. Middle East Division - Aca- Adventist Church." department at North High

MRS. RICHARD Parker, of Loma Linda, graduated from LSC last year. She is teaching home economics at Jurupa Jr. High School while her husband

tistry at Loma Linda Universi-

possible candidate for Senator, column currently featured in IN ADDITION, of course, he Kay Kuzma, of Los Angeles, is California's State Superin- a Ph.D. candidate at the Unitendent of Public Instruction, elected in 1962 in the greatest versity of California at Los An-geles, helped produce the film outpouring of votes ever cast while working on child develin a nonpartisan election on opment at Fresno State Col-

School

ed in 1966 in an unprecedented THE MOVIE shows various landslide of almost 3 million careers available to home economics students. The girls

Dr. Rafferty has more were photographed while workschools and more students un- ing in the home economics labder his supervision than any oratory here. LSC currently ofother man in the country. He fers home economics degrees is also an orator, complete in- on the graduate and underdividualist, and one of the few graduate levels in home ecomajor educational reformers nomics teaching, dietetics, and in American history food and nutrition.



CHEESE—Keith Knoche, freshman theology major, received a check from Miller Brockett, temperance and M.V. secretary of the Southeastern Calif. Conference, for his winning oration in the temperance contest.

in tours through the station. Applications will be available for students interested in able for students interested in twork of KSDA this summar or next school year. Refresh-ments will be served and a door prize given away. Tickets for the Broadcasting Awards of anderging depicting the evils for the Broadcasting Awards of anderging depicting the evils

Dr. Max Rafferty, State Su- More recently, he has au- more than 50 newspapers from is attending the school of denperintendent of Education and thored a nationally syndicated coast to coast.

Sierra College on April 20. His

appearance is sponsored by the Students' Speakers Chair and will be held in College





41 for doctors and 44 for col- College teachers: Music. Acalege and secondary teachers." demy teachers: printing,

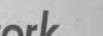
trial arts, home economics. Says Dr. George Platner, as-AMONG THE more promi- sociate professor of education,

"Why should Adventist stu-Far Eastern Division - Col-dents need to join the Peace

Inter - American Division - own built-in Peace Corps. Any-

he can do just as well for the

underprivileged? We have our



Page 4



this continent. He was reelect- lege. ballots.

Alumni News

Mr. and Mrs. R. Duane Brenneman (1959) sailed from New York City, February 17, on the S.S. African Sun for Cape Town, South Africa, returning after furlough. Mrs. Brenneman's name was Phyllis Kline before marriage. Mr. Brenneman is a builder and teacher at Rusangu, in Zambia.

Rudolph Fuss (1954), of Redlands, Calif., traveled to Mexico, February 8. Mrs. Fuss and the children plan to join him after the close of the school year. Mr. Fuss will be treasurer of Monetmorelos College.

* *

Rae Ann Titez (1962) has been appointed vice president of the Ravalli County American Red Cross Society. She is presently doing free-lance writing and photography. While at LSC she served on the CRITERION staff, as public relations director for the CCL, and produced a program for KSDA and KUJ at Walla Walla College.

* * *

Maxine A. St. Clair (1965) is now Mrs. Chinn and living in Palm Springs, Calif.

John R. Madsen, M.D. ('50) was elected vice chairman of the 370-member medical staff of the Glendale Adventist Hospital to serve through 1967. Dr. Madsen opened his practice of obstetrics-gynecology in Glendale in 1961. He is also assistant clinical professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology at Loma Linda University.

> * * *

Don Olsen ('62) has accepted a position with the Lester Ryons Company, members of the New York Stock Exchange. Olsen has been serving as director of Public Relations at Glendale Adventist Hospital. Recently he was named Glendale's "Young Man of the Year" by the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

* WE NEED ADDRESSES: For the following alumni: Karen Sue Schneidewind ('64) Glenn G. Dick ('59) Shirley Nixon Wacker ('56) (Present address insufficient)



Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios, TVs, Phonos, Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc.

Open Sun.

689-5750

.

Closed Sat. 11143 Pierce St.

A series of four concerts is and oratorio soloist for twen-Hegarty's husband, David, also being sponsored by the alumni ty-five years, having taught

C. Warren Becker, organist, of Since 1959 he has been director

Andrews University and John of public affairs here at La r. Hamilton, baritone, of La Sierra. Sierra College.

THE CONCERTS will be on BECKER IS a well-known April 6, 7, 8 and 9: at St. organist and musician. He has Mark's Church in Palo Alto served Andrews as professor (7:30 p.m.), the Vallejo Drive of music since 1959. This past Church, Glendale (7:30 p.m.), summer he was organist for the University Memorial Chapthe General Conference session el, Redlands (5:00 p.m.), and the Christ Lutheran Church, in Detroit. Hamilton has been a concert Pacific Beach, Calif.

KFI radio personality to guest at Award Banquet

Los Angeles radio personali- student admission is \$1.50 for ty, Geoff Edwards will receive village students and \$1.00 for the "Broadcasting Personality dorm students.

GEOFF EDWARDS

689-9191

of the Year Award" at the Broadcasting Awards Banquet to be held Tuesday, May 9, in the Commons according to Dr. Don Dick, General Manager of KSDA.

Edwards, a popular radio disc jockey on KFI in Los Angeles, was chosen to receive the award by members of the KSDA staff last week for his unique humor and wit on his early morning radio program. The Awards Banquet will be

open to the public and tickets will be on sale at KSDA beginning Sunday, April 2. Cost for



11108 Pierce Place

COLLEGE OF LAW in Orange County now accepting men and women who are over 18 and have 2 years of acceptable college credits (60) The LL.B. degree can be earned in 4 years of evening classes, 3 nights per week, 3 hours per night. APPLY NOW FOR SEPTEMBER 15th DAY OR EVENING CLASSES write or phone for information or catalogue 1717 S. Brookhurst, Anaheim 635-3454 he degree of LL.B. or J.D. will be conferred pon graduation from the 4 year program of the ollege of Law, operating as a non-profit educa-onal institution, under Charter of the State of ifornia. Graduates meeting normal require-nts are eligible to take the California State Bar Examination.

WESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY



a.

bikini duet

beach comb in these bikini-kins

fluorescent pastels

hot pink and laguna lime

sizes 5 to 13

and barbecued LINKETTS

... For Patio, party, picnic, or just having a few pals over-for more fun, flavor, and easy fixin'-you can't beat Loma Linda Linketts.



Quality Foods Since 1906

COLLEGE CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California Ten Cents Per Copy

Vol. 38, No. 16

Merger plans near final stage

Grants for teacher training now offered

The first Federal grants to film strips, slides, recordings, train college faculty in the use and other devices now being of such educational devices as developed.

teaching machines and com-GRANTS are awarded to inputer-assisted instruction were announced today by the U.S. stitutions that have the neces-office of Education Office of Education. members skilled in using it.

THE \$2.5 million in alloca- "Student" participants are extions will support institutes pected to apply the skills and workshops for 2,200 experi-learned when they return to enced and prospective faculty their own colleges and univermembers in public and other sities.

nonprofit institutions of higher Institutions interested in apeducation. The programs will plying for grants must have a be conducted in 51 colleges and designated director who is a universities in 31 states. specialist in educational media

The awards are made under and who is responsible for the Title VI-B of the Higher Edu- program and for final evaluacation Act of 1965, which is designed to strengthen faculty tion of it.

personnel in the use of educa- FACULTY personnel who tional media in higher educa- wish to attend a workshop or tion. Educational media also institute must apply directly to include motion pictures, educa- the host institution. Financial tional radio and television, aid and stipends are available.



"FANTASTICK" PERFORMANCE - The cast of the "Fantasticks," winners of the grand prize in this week's talent festival, are (I-r) Jon Butler, senior theology major, Betty Markle, senior music major, Carol Natoni, senior Spanish major, Bill Aldrich, senior pre-medical student, and Dennis Downs, freshman music major.

Butler, senior theology major. gun" from the Baal Shem Polka" by Tom Peterson, jun-

Talent festival

' 'Fantastick' group wins top prize

Crane, and Gary Mattison.

Bill Aldrich, senior pre-med 20th annual LSC Talent Festi-, sionary Volunteer Secretary Cheryl Gibbs, freshman, played by Gordon Adams, for the Senate. His candidacy keep physically fit and lose Sierra were merged with the student, and Carol Natoni, se- val last Saturday evening. nior Spanish major, walked off THEME FOR the program Conference.

with the grand prize of \$75 for their performance of excerpts from "The Fantasticks" at the ceed by William Dopp, Mis-from "The Fantasticks" at the ceed by William Dopp, Mis-

Student art exhibit set for final show

Speaker's Chair. schools, Rafferty has recently

for the Southeastern Calif. music major, won first prize in sophomore music major; is largely promoted by people weight in a planned program university, present entrance the classical division for her "Strange Music," a vocal solo who describe themselves as sponsored by the Advanced policies for professional pro-

et, will speak in College Hall 1966.

at 10:30 a.m. on April 20.

cators and church leaders.

sisted by Dennis Downs, fresh- psychology major, was second by Brent Buell, sophomore tors in California, because he man music major, and Jon with her performance of "Ni-pre-dental student; "Clarinet supported Governor Reagan's budget cut proposals.

Under the proposal, unification would be accomplished in stages between July 1, 1967 and September 1, 1968. Operational details of the merger for chapel Wednesday process will be worked out by the two institutions if they approve the plan, according to the presidents. Dr. Max Rafferty, superin- partisan vote-getter in the

Friday, April 14, 1967

tendent of education for the United States in two consecu-Plans for the physical mergstate of California and possible tive California elections - 1962 er of the two campuses have andidate for the United States and 1966. Almost 3 million Cal- not been finalized, but in the Senate on the Republican tick- ifornians voted for Rafferty in event the two schools are merged, the new university would probably stay on two campuses.

> LOMA LINDA President Anderson has resigned from his post effective July 1, 1967. His successor has not been elected.

> The professional schools at the university, such as the school of medicine, are ac-

Approximately 25 Angwin credited by national profes-Nutrition Class and Mrs. Jane grams would be maintained. Graduate programs would be maintained. Graduate pro-GIRLS PARTICIPATING in grams are now available at the program are required to ex- the two schools, among other ercise, watch the number of education, history, physics, calories in their diets, and pay chemistry, English, biology,

RAFFERTY'S topic will be The Individual and Education." The event is being sponsored by the ASLSC Student keep fit on A lifelong teacher and ad-ministrator of California **EXERCISE**

Proposal still must gain

approval of 2 committees

A proposal that La Sierra College be merged with Loma Linda University

The presidents of the two schools, David J. Bieber, of La Sierra College and

has been issued by a special study commission of Seventh-day Adventist edu-

Godfrey T. Anderson of Loma Linda University, said in a joint statement re-

leased late last week that the proposal will be considered by the governing

boards of the two schools. On April 18, more than 250 church leaders and edu-

cators from the western United States will meet to consider the idea.

Rafferty will speak

been mentioned as a possible Republican candidate in 1968 girls are doing their best to sional organizations and if La

L. Kaspereen, school nurse.

TOM OSBORN, junior speech major, placed second in this category with his reading, "Obeissons Quand Leur paradise," a vocal duet by solo "The Par

May 20, says Herschel Hughes, All La Sierra College students are eligible and encourinstructor in art.

First place in the light sec-

both oil and watercolor paint- office. "Malaguena." A girls trio, • ing, ceramics, sculpture, crafts and design (collages, etc.)

Although there will be no ac-tual competition, recognition will be given artists by dis-

will be given artists by dis- companied by a 3 x 5 card sic major, took second prize will be given artists by us companied by a 3 x 5 card sie inajor, took becau the thor or the controversial best with the entrant's name, local with "Inchworm." Pianist Tom seller, "White Teacher in a his year of teaching in a preery. In past years, local mer-chants have awarded cash cer-chants have awarded cash certificates for art supplies to the by 4 p.m. on Thursday, April Liszt's "Sixth Hungarian at the Student Forum, Wed., Watts area of Los Angeles. winners. Rhapsody."

April 21, 22

Old grads return to LSC

will return to La Sierra Col- around 2,000.

lege over the April 21 and 22 weekend for the annual Alumni Homecoming plans included 56 president of the alumni as sociation said that the re-sponse to the four association-sponsored concerts association-sponsored concerts association-sponsored concerts buffet and talent program dur- service around the world. Dr. part talent show that will be- for another year and a half, he



ALUMNI LEADER - Calvin Hanson, president of the LSC Alumni Association, puts the finishing touches on plans for the annual alumni homecoming scheduled for April 21 and 22.

pal, will be interviewed.

Floyd Wood ('45) from La Sierra Academy. Charles

Mitchell ('61) will speak at Moody ('48) at 11 o'clock. Moody is a medical doctor in

South Carolina. Several of the during the service.

A POTLUCK luncheon will the magazine. be served for alumni and se-

nior students. Interviews with various alumni and music will contain poems, short stories, Smith, instructor in English, highlight the luncheon pro- and other short works. It will and Dr. Maud O'Neil, associgram. During the afternoon, be illustrated with line draw- ate professor of English. tours of the campus will be ings done by students in the conducted, including visits art department. The cover il-

The Sabbath vespers pro- Hershel Hughes, instructor in copies will be mailed to all gram in the church will be art.

be shown in the college art bers will judge which works Knoche, Jim Pimentel, Larry z and o" by Rachmaninoff, sophomore pre-dental student. He has been the biggest non-

THE EXHIBIT will display the best work of students in both oil and watercolor paint PAINTINGS must be framed r matted, and must have and must have be framed by sophomore education major.

Robert Kendall, former La states Bill Emmerson, co-|Court Justices. Kendall re- since that time the number has sciences, medicine and other Sierra College student, and au- director of the program.

thor of the controversial best-seller, "White Teacher in a KENDALL'S book deals with pleased him most was the posi-tive response of the Negro

CONCURRENTLY with his April 26 at 6:00 p.m. in H.M.A. The controversial book sold studies, Kendall went on a na-

over 100,000 copies in 1965.

"The education of Negroes is churches in 40 major cities, being stifled by an extreme and studying the problems of in turn, receives nothing" Ken- movie called "Betrayed." This held last week in College Hall. been raised.)

dall told a Criterion reporter started him on an acting cashortly after his book made reer which included 20 televithe best-seller list. sion shows and several films.

at Redlands, Palo Alto, Glen- ing the afternoon and evening. Richard Clark '51 and family, who will leave April 25 for Neclude 48 past members of the ifornia State College.

The community and college Collegians. Dr. Bob Lorenz After publication of the book, Sabbath schools on April 22 ('51) is producing the pro- Kendall received letters of will be conducted by alumni gram. Babysitters will be pro- appreciation from President under the coordination of vided for children of alumni. Johnson and our Supreme

8:15, followed by Dr. Harold Critter literary edition Mitchell is the assistant postor to be published May 5

The 1967 Literary edition of Assisting Miss Murphy in past presidents of La Sierra the CRITERION will be production of the magazine are College will be on the platform published Friday, May 5, an- Gary Goeringer, junior English nounces Carolyn Murphy, jun- major, Marilyn Simpson, seior English major and editor of mor English major, Jon But-

ler, senior theology major, Miss Patricia Jenkins, instruc-THE 32-PAGE magazine will tor in Engish ,Mrs. Sharon

THE MAGAZINE will apwith professors and a look at lustration will be drawn by CRITERION on that date, and subscribers.

ber of calories in each menu ty and staff of approximately item is posted at the entrance 1,300. It would probably be orto the serving area.

SUZAN FARRELL, senior dietetics major, who is in charge of the exercise pro-charge of the exercise program, reports that 83 girls par- and bachelor's, master's and

para-medical fields.

Calkins pool fund gets tion-wide tour speaking in 100 \$3000 of ASLSC reserves

The new ASLSC officers offi-|Hall swimming pool fund to progressive outlook that ex. juvenile delinquency. He also cially assumed their positions help reach the necessary goal pects nothing of students and, starred in a Youth for Christ in a special transition chapel of \$5000. (Of which \$2300 had

> THE FIRST part of the pro- AFTER DISCUSSION of the gram was taken up with the bill it was amended to state farewells of the old officers, that \$3000 should be taken

Several hundred graduates dale and San Diego had totaled on Friday, April 21 will ty. A free buffet will then be from third to eleventh grades, pany in 1964. It was reviewed opened up for new business.



LITERARY LABORS — Members of the staff for the CRITERION literary edition look over some manuscripts in preparation for the May 5 issue. They are (l-r) Gary Goeringer and Carolyn Murphy, both junior English majors, Marilyn Simpson, senior English major, and Jon Butler, senior theology major.

ports, however, that what dwindled to a steady 25.

ganized along lines including various professional schools

ticipated the first night, but doctoral programs in the basic

0-39

Week of devotion Who gains the blessing?

Another week of devotion is nearly over. Another in the long series that most of us have been through since grade school days. Another week that will soon fade into oblivion with the rest, leaving scarcely a ripple on the flow of our lives and actions.

All have been given by Godly men. Some were great, and really "came through" to us, while some largely failed to reach the majority of us. There were weeks when we really "got religion," and felt some of its power; there were times when the close of the week left us more confused and hardened than we had been at the beginning. Some were tremendous experiences, others very disappointing.

That's just the problem. We seem to look to the week of devotion to do something for us, to change us and give some new inspiration to carry us until some similar experience. We get our religious stimulation by absorbing great doses of spirituality from time to time, and then existing until the next dose.

And so our blessing (If we may call it that) depends on how well we like the preacher, or the message he is presenting. After the first few talks we have already decided how well we like the speaker, and how much we are going to allow him to reach us, or influence our lives.

Thus, since everyone has his own taste, speakers appeal to various groups. The gospel becomes not Christ's gospel, but Elder Brown's, or Dr. Doe's, each with its special adherents. We use our personal likes and dislikes to rationalize about our reaction to the words of life.

We cannot completely divorce the man from the message. But we can be wise enough to know that despite our feelings, the man in the pulpit is presenting truth from God. And however interesting, or exciting, stimulating he may or may not be, we need those words.

We cannot reach heaven by living in darkness between the peaks of personal religion. We must daily build within ourselves the spiritual strength which will stand, regardless of the circumstances. Every week of devotion has a real meaning to those who are prepared to receive it. It can be a time of refreshing for anyone who wants it, despite our fine-spun rationalizations.

We have heard all this before, and we have no need again. And so, after we have heard one of God's men pour out his soul to us, we turn and walk into the night, unaffected. But there are always the few, despite all obstructions, who hear the voice of God, and discover the meaning of life. The decision is left in our own hands. For there will always be the night, and there will always be the cross.

Letter to the Editor April 7, 1967 Dear Editor:



gray now, but his skin has a light tan. His English is fluent, but a slight accent remains to indicate an exotic background. His very name invites inquiry into that background: Kaljo Magi

DR. MAGI is an associate professor of modern languages and has been with the department since 1958. He has studied nine languages and speaks six fluently: Swedish, Finnish, Estonian, German, Russian and English. He is a native of Estonia, a small nation now under Soviet Russian control on the Baltic Sea. He was born in 1922 of Sev-

enth-day Adventist parents. His father, a 40-year denominational employee, has been a pastor and president of the Estonian Conference. Kaljo fled his home town of Tartu in 1943 (he was 21) during the Ger-

WITH 30 other men, Magi landed in Finland near Helsinki. He joined the army fighting

man occupation of his country.

entry into Finland. After six the same school in 1965 for much of the original expresmonths with an infantry unit work in German linguistics. on the Karelian Isthmus, Magi took advantage of a furlough

to flee once again in a motor provincial thinking between Greek, Hebrew and Aramaic. noon, he reported. He noted that while the Estonian Lutherboat, this time to Sweden. In Sweden until 1946, he used Magi noted that Europeans are

the two years to study at an Adventist school and at the University of Uppsala (by spe-cial permission of Gustav V, place " Adventist school and at the ethnic groups is always taking professor. The keen competi-manuel and communication with other professor. The keen competi-"MANY TIMES I went home king of Sweden). Magi rejoined place.

his family in Sweden who had Magi recalls boyhood days that forces early competitive be different," Magi recalled. been able to leave Estonia a and conference meetings in his screening adds to the pressure "It is hard to be outside the ew months after he. came from other language added.

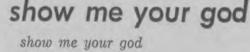
A CALL from a Russian- areas, "I remember how fasci-Estonian Adventist church in nated I was. They spoke and I in Seventh-day Adventist his marriage in 1950 to a girk New York City for Elder Ed-didn't understand, and I went ward Magi, Kaljo's father, brought the family to the U.S. speech." The following year Kaljo en-

"TO REALLY know the inti- schools in Estonia where class- 14 and Wayne, 11. tered Atlantic Union College. He graduated in 1947 with a mate thoughts and feelings of had to fight Saturday classes

While teaching German and edge of the language is impos-history at the Greater New sible," he observed. "It took said. Often teachers "acciden-ing in Europe with the Adven-York Academy, Magi received me several years to under- tally" scheduled major exams tist Colleges Abroad program his master's degree in Ger-stand English poetry," he add-on Saturday.

manic literature from New ed, "they are not just cold York University. He continued words.

teaching at the academy until "They have a hidden mean-gymnasium, the Estonian been since World War II," he 1958 when he came to LSC. He ing that express the inner feel-lequivalent of a U.S. junior col-said.



CHEERFUL PROFESSOR - Dr. Kaljo Magi, associate professor of modern languages, looks as if he enjoys his studying. Aside from his other interests, Magi is the only Seventh-day Adventist teacher with a doctorate in German Linguistics.

sion of feeling had been lost in

lege. "Magi, I guess I have to give you an 'F.' I have no test scores," said the teacher in front of the class one day near the end of the term. His fellow students brought about the opportunity for an oral exam in front of the class by their spontaneous defense.

"It happened to be one of my favorite subjects," said Magi commenting on the results of an the oral exam. The teacher later became a close friend and no longer scheduled exams on Saturday. Magi was later named an honors scholar by New York University for his doctorate work on the comparison of the Low German and Estonian languages from fragments of a bi-lingual book written in 1535.

ABOUT 93 per cent of the Estonians are Lutheran, Magi estimated. Made conscious of his minority standing, he sought acceptance with his youthful peers through athletics. He was on the school squad in soccer, volleyball and basketball. "My school had the best volleyball and basketball the Russians as a condition of received his doctorate from ings of the people." He felt that teams in the city for several years," he said.

> Nearly all the tournament English translations of the Bi-COMPARING degrees of ble, written originally in games were on Sunday after-THE EUROPEAN student is ans have a strong religious

tion for an education in Europe and thought: why do I have to father's church when people for scholistic attainment, he accepted group."

> Citing the benefits of Chris-Opportunities for education tian education, Magi points to elementary and secondary Magis have two boys: Reeves,

> MAGI HAS been selected as for the 1967-1968 school year. "I'm looking forward to re-SUCH WAS the case in an turning and spending some Estonian language class in time in Europe where I haven't

ХӨҮ

By RON WALDEN

SEE HERE COACH PHILLIPS - AM I TO HAVE TROUBLE WITH

SOME MEMBER OF YOUR JAVELIN TEAM AGAIN THIS SEASON?

Let us be honest. If any of us, some day, has to point back to the moment when he was seduced away from God, he will not say, like Prometheus or some Miltonic Satan, "I was confronted with the possibility of a Grand Enterprise, a great rebellion against God. I stood under the theater marquee, or before the brothel door, and I shook my fist at the sky, and walked in."

The war for the soul is not lost under the theater marquee. It is lost between the time when you get out of bed and the time you go to your first class. During those minutes you either pray or you do not pray. And that is the point. Saints pray, and (whether they know it or not) they win the war; sinners do not, and (whether they know it or not) they lose. Prayer, more than any other act, is an expression of the faith that makes us saved. There is no Christian life without prayer. There is no damnation with it.

It should not be (but it is) necessary to add that prayer is not words. It is an attitude. It is nearly always expressed in words, and it always demands concentration (from us beginners, anyway). But the point is, prayer is confronting God. I think that is why it seems so barren, so dry, for us sometimes. God's God-ness brings out all the Godless-ness in us, and we are tongue-tied, numb, torpid. But we are more conscious of our dryness than of His presence. I think that is one of our mistakes: we get up from our knees without the sticky, brain-befogged, lumpy-throated feeling that we call religious; we get up with the dryness in our mouths, and we think our prayer has failed. It seems that God has not shown up. He didn't answer the phone. But we stop too soon. The dryness, the impotence is not the issue. We must face it, to be sure. It is in God's providence that it is shown to us. But we make our mistake in focusing on it. Prayer is an expression of faith. Faith is taking God at His word. That means that when we pray we should concentrate on God's Word. What is God saying? He says, You are My son. Even if you feel all over like your mouth tastes when you didn't brush your teeth the night before, you are My son. That is what God says. Prayer is just saying, I accept that. I don't know how, but I love You.

This is "the morning after" and I am thoroughly ashamed. Ashamed of the way I conducted myself in the Town Hall on April 6, for I believe that I did not exercise good judgment or any kind of judgment at all when I allowed myself to vote "yes" on the motion proposed to allocate \$3,000 from the student reserve fund toward the building of the swimming pool for the men's dormitory.

Normally, very few issues bother me, but I do have a conscience and after keeping me awake half the night, it is compelling me to speak out. This cannot right the wrong I have done but this may make it a little easier to live with myself.

And why was voting "yes" wrong? Simply because Mr. Maschmeyer's discussion against the bill was 100 per cent valid, except that it was wrongly oriented. He was right in stating that we could put the money to better use, but wrong in saying that this money could be used to further finance the student missionary program. This was his mistake for then the "clincher" was applied and the success of the bill was inevitable. What "clincher?" Mr. Bainer's reply to Mr. Maschmeyer that the students supported missionary program so well that no further money in this direction was needed. I am certain that Mr. Bainer was unaware at that moment of the implication of his reply. The implication of this reply could be translated in simple language: The students worked so hard in financing the student mission program that they now deserve some compensation in return.

It was at this time that the amount of money was raised from \$2,000 - \$3.000.

After further backing by Mr. Meier, our vice president, the passage of the bill was practically ensured. When further discussion was terminated abruptly by some parliamentary device, the bill was unanimously passed and unfortunately, I helped it pass.

But now, what was unfortunate about its passage? What made it so "sleep-disturbing?"

Last semester, we took out from that very same student reserve fund something like \$2,000 to help pay for an ad in the Wall Street Journal soliciting money from private enterprise to help us build OUR LIBRARY. Later, Time Magazine graciously donated a full page for the running of the same ad with some minor changes. The ad is very appealing, emotionally. We see a picture in which books by the thousands are strewn out on the mall. We infer from the picture that we are in dire need of a new library as indeed we were.

Oh, but what hypocrites we are. We ask others to help us but we do not help ourselves. We ask for about a half million dollars to be donated to us because of our need but we would rather spend \$3,000 of our own not-soneedy money on a swimming pool, even though we have one that we may use but do not because it is not so convenient. We say that we prefer private enterprise to federal aid and this is true, but our money must not then be private enterprise. We act like intelligent college students, but we do no better than a ten-year-old with a \$100 bill in his pocket.

Forgive me fellow students and forgive me God, for I have helped to perpetrate a farce upon our campus.

> Sincerely, LEONARD KIEHM, Sr. Chem. Major

And the battle is fought in the morning.

Alumni News

Milton Thorman ('62) and Lynn Baerg ('59) will receive master's degrees in absentia this June: both from LSC. Baerg will receive his in history. He left in January for a teaching post in Guatemala. Thorman is education superintendent of the New York Conference. * * *

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene W. Rau and three children left Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 17, returning to Singapore after furlough. Rau will receive an M.A. (majoring in physics) in absentia in June. Before marriage, Mrs. Rau's name was Elizabeth Lou Preyer. Rau is to serve as a dean and science teacher at Southeast Asia College.

* * *

Lt. Colonel Bennett Lau ('51) is a resident in plastic surgery at the Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C. Lau recently returned to the United States after a three-year term of service at the Ninety-seventh General Hospital in Germany. He has also been recently initiated as a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons.

*

Dr. Curtis Johnson ('57) has been drafted into the U.S. Army and is stationed at the Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland, as preventive medicine officer. Johnson completed a course in preventive medicine at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Previously, he has completed a year and a half of an internal medicine residency at the Riverside County Hospital, Riverside.

*

*

George Juler, M.D. ('51) of Long Beach, Calif., has been initiated a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons.

is it a he or a she or maybe that someone beyond the placid sea of eternity? show men your god is he with you from day to day or are you alone and left to go astray? show me your god is he here or there or is he everywhere or beyond the endless somewhere? show me your god is he alive or is he dead or maybe he's out there beyond the reddening sunset? show me your god and if you do do you really know or is he to you only to show? show me your god.

by allen padgett

Education today: A profile of protest

By MONTE SAHLIN

The "in" thing on most university campuses appears to be revolution. In a way the long-haired Mario Savio's and company are just discovering some of the concepts small, Christian colleges have been practicing for years. The ill-fated Free Speech Movement of two school years ago demanded less computerization of the student body. They didn't want to be made into punch-card products of a government-controlled learning factory. This was precisely the purpose for which La Sierra and its sister colleges and universities were set up.

Admittedly student body growth has strained the seams a bit and some emergency programs or seemingly obsolete terminology rubs the wrong way. We remain an entirely anti-establishment school. Most recognized sociologists, economists, etc. declare that it is absolutely impossible to maintain a school system without tax funds. La Sierra and 12 other colleges and universities are living proof that this isn't true.

A recent statement by the ASLSC says, "We students are here to learn," and "Federal money is nice, but we prefer private enterprise." This, of course, is worse than a slap in the face to all that LBJ and Clark Kerr hold dear. But an alert reader in Yorba Linda, Calif., put things in perspective. He said, "Your approach to federal aid and education is revolutionary and refreshing."

By KURT CAO

Sports Scene

Guess what? This edition's Sports column is going to be a slight variation from the usual format. This time we are discussing the importance of being interested in your school and its activities.

THE MUSHBALL season has begun. This is perhaps the most enjoyable activity of our Intramural Program. When you have to hit the big white round thing instead of the little white round one, you soon find out that it can be fun. Most of the fun comes with the fact that the ball won't go anywhere when you hit it. This of course being made up with the rule that when three outs are made the team coming to bat may hit the ball as soon as its members are off the field. Since the teams have already been chosen, the only thing left to do is spectate, which can be as much fun as playing when you finally see a game.

On Monday, April 10, the first half of the intramural track meet was held. The second half was rained out, so as soon as the meet is complete, we will have the total scores for each team and personal winners. As the weather clears up, let's really take an interest in our track and field events as they cover almost every aspect of body movement and behavior.

ALSO JUST starting is badminton, which is more than . just a game of birdies. I tried to play it once, only to be beaten by Coach Pritchard 15-3. After this humiliating defeat, I vowed to learn to play properly. To this day I am a poor badminton player but I have become a very interested observer, which enables me to strongly urge you all to take up a physical activity of some kind, badminton or whatever. If our generation does not maintain its health and life, who, twenty years from now, will be here to collect our tuition?

Oh, yes, don't forget baseball and softball. The signup sheets are up now and are waiting for the fellas and girls "John Henry's." The guys are the young male egotists who crave the adoration and praise of the females present. As for the girls, they seem to enjoy playing but usually manage to "blow it" when the guys are around. The only problem is, do the boys goof in front of the girls . to keep from stealing the show, or do the girls goof to keep from out-playing the boys?

PLEASE CONSIDER these words and do by all means become involved in our school . School spirit is something like faith, without works it is dead. Seriously, we have a great school here; there is no reason why we can't enjoy it.



The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spundence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River-side, California, 92505.



Cedar Falls and Pine Springs for ten weeks, says Koenig.

19 students learn methods .tor computer programming

ratory, taught by Hilmer W. on Thursday afternoons.

ceived \$2,500 for the expenses problems, and also makes pro-

uary.

day afternoons from 3:30 to 5:30. Students enrolled in the course receive one hour of credit and as mathematics or budiness majors will have no problem being placed in computer work, according to Be-* sel. Grades are based to some extent on the number of mistakes made in the programming as judged by the computer itself.

write programs for a computer in a specialized language dew signed only for instructional purposes. At the beginning of their training, their work is first tested in another program previously compiled by Besel, takes being made,



Youth for Christ crusade follow-up now in progress

A "Youth For Christ" cru- ner, senior theology major, Wednesday, April 26 - Speaksade, sponsored jointly by the and Jim Pimenet, junior thestudents of La Sierra College ology major. The film "Tapand Academy, was started last roots" was shown. Speakers Sunday in the Home Gardens last Wednesday night were area of Riverside.

ron, youth pastor of the La Sierra Church, they will continue through April 30. All together, nine meetings will be feature the film "Red Stairs to ning, April 30. In addition to day, Wednesday and Friday of academy students Mark Miller these weeks.

Page 4

The program was started Feb. 18 by students visiting the Upcoming meetings, along the meetings, which are held residents of the area and invit- with speakers and films are: ing them to enroll in the "Go Sunday, April 16 - Speakers: Tell Thy Friends" evangelism idea. The students then returned on alternate weekends to bring more lessons and visit with the people.

FOLLOWING the visitation program, the people were invited to the meetings.

Each evening two students present talks, followed by an "IT is Written" color film. Knoche, freshman theology major, Larry Crane, Gary Mattison, and Jim Pimentel, all junior theology majors.

SPEAKERS for the program last Sunday were Roland Bai-

Doug Robertson and Karen White, from the academy. DIRECTED by Henry Bar- "Missing Heirs" was the film

shown. This evening's program will Elder Barron on Sunday eve-

and Elmira Kelln.

Greg Umipeg, Cherie De-Haven. Film: "Genesis on Trial'

ers: Gary Mattison, Larry Crane. Film: "Captain

Bligh's Bible" Friday, April 21 - Speakers: B. J. Christensen, Kay Wil-liams. Film: "Race to the Stars"

Film: "The Other Side of

Side of Death"

for his closing talk of the

ers: Steve Holbert, Donna Mehling. Film: "Fireball" Friday, April 28 - Speakers: Doug Mehling, Beth Leer. Film: "Not Without Warn-The series will be closed by

in a rented store building at 13566 Magnolia Ave. Starting next week, it is hoped that a bus will be available to take

Bryson, who is in charge of

Week of devotion ends with Special music for the meetings is provided by a male quartet from LSC, made up of Keith Sunday, April 23 – Speakers: Keith Knoche, David Bryson.

votion", states Venden. "It is a

has been presenting the week

about it, and hear sermons and

THE NEW ASLSC secretary talks about it, but sometimes applicant

will be Linda McCabe, sopho- we are not so serious about a

"A Ritual and its Relev-|Spring Week of Devotion this|his experiences here. On Mon-| Along with his emphasis on a Wednesday, April 26 - Speak. ance", the meaning of the morning at 8:30 in the College day he told us the manner in personal encounter with Christ, which he became acquainted he also feels that the doctrine with his wife (as a student), of the church should not take a

A 1951 graduate of LSC, Ven- deadline set

THIS EVENING for the Vespers program, communion will may be used in becoming acbe celebrated, with Elder Venquainted with God. den giving a short meditation

duct a week of devotion in talk entitled "His Part - and Then he spoke of the con- which the particular doctrines trast between two stories of the church were presented which had appeared in one is- in contemporary terms. We "I believe this is an excelsue of the CRITERION, which need to present the value and

lent climax for the week of de- he still remembered. One was meaning of the church." a discussion of the Week of de- Venden, whose father is a meaningful way to testify of our love for Christ, without the other a description of a Academy before coming to campus day which had just LSC. Following his graduation, he served as a minister in the ELDER VENDEN, pastor of taken place.

Northern Calif. Conference for SAID HE: "Too often we take seven years. In 1958 he rea sophisticated look at religion. ceived his Master's degree But it should generate as deep from Potomac University in a form of excitement as that Washington, D.C. "What we've been trying to generated by a college day."

HE THEN RETURNED to Northern Calif. and worked Apr. 26 ACA with his minister brother in evangelism for one year before accepting a call to Japan.

"SOMETIME I'D like to con-

In Japan, he taught at the Japan Missionary College for five years, and served as educational and missionary secretary at the Japan Union for

SPECIAL

STUDENT

GREEN FEES

\$1.50 18 HOLES

ALL WEEK

& Sat, & Holidays after 1 p.m.

ST PER 9 HOLES

Call for Reservations

JURUPA HILLS

6161 Moraga, Riverside

April 26 will be the deadline one year. He then returned some interesting points from for all applications for the home and received his bacheyear abroad program at La lor of divinity degree from An-Sierra College, according to drews University in 1966. Since Prof. John T. Hamilton, execu- September, he has been at

Spanish Club picks new prexy, officers

Ciro Sepulveda, senior theol-varez, associate professor of gy major, was elected presi- modern languages. lent of the Spanish Club for

the school year. Assisting him as vice president is Olga Mendez, sophomore home econom- interested in the Spanish lanics major. Secretary of the or- guage and culture. ganization is Esther Alvidres, freshman education major,

THE CLUB is formed by students from Latin America, Spanish majors, and students

The club has presented programs in various churches this and Javier Martinez, freshman year, leading out in the church ousiness major, is treasurer. service, branch Sabbath School Club sponsor is Dr. Grace Al- and missionary voluntary.



Half-price to college students and faculty: the newspaper that newspaper people read. . .

At last count, we had more than 3,800 newspaper editors on our list of subscribers to The Christian Science Monitor. Editors from all over the world.

There is a good reason why these "pros" read the Monitor: the Monitor is the world's only daily international newspaper. Unlike local papers, the Monitor focuses exclusively on world news - the important news.

The Monitor selects the news it considers

Senate approves emergency

In action last week, the jors and Rockefeller Twyman, dent center by given to the our love for Christ, without ASLSC Senate seated the new freshman music major. One Seventh-day Adventist College any pressure to take part." senators - at - large, approved year terms will be served by at Lake Titicaca, Peru. The three emergency bills, and ap- Mary Orr, sophomore history motion was approved unani- the Mountain View Church, pointed a secretary, sgt- major, and Brent Buell, sopho- mously. at-arms, and a parliamenta- more pre-dental student. The Senate than appropriat- of devotion following the theme

An emergency bill from ed \$35 to help the LSC foreign "Encounter." President Bieber was present- students with a part of the cost

logy department senator, then mentarian is Don Goley, junior

and pre-amp from the old stu- freshman theology major.

SENATORS-AT-LARGE seat- ed, calling for the senate to ap- and transportation of their ed for two year terms were point three members to serve planned Disneyland trip, as re- get across this week is a better Don Minesinger and Phil Lowe on a committee to name new quired in an emergency bill in- understanding of a personal reboth sophomore chemistry ma-were Suzanne Haughey, Fred SPK senator.

Brown, and Roy Lokna, and all

were approved.

Date night has 'College Bowl' quiz

rian.

A "College Bowl" game, patterned after the TV show of same name, will be featured at the Date Night program, Wednesday, April 15, at 6:30 p.m. in HMA.

Death"

ers: Keith Knoche, David communion service, will be the Church. Bryson. Film: "The Other subject of Elder Louis Venden

bills, appoints officers

Wednesday ,April 19 - Speak- transportation.

GETTING THE INSIDE DOPE — Elder Venden gets to know the girls of Gladwyn better as he looks through the Inside Dope with (I-r) Juanita college students, states Dave Bare, freshman mathematics major, Helen Lopez, sophomore psychology major, and Linda Myllykangas, freshman speech therapy major.

held at 7:30 p.m. on each Sun- the Sun." Speakers will be Place to Hide" will be shown. his final talk, the film "No All college students and local residents are invited to attend

ing'

COLLEGE BOWL is a battle of brains between two teams of four players each. Questions will be asked, and the correct answers will be worth 10 points. Team members must all work individually, but their answers are added to the team total.

Members for one team will be David Neff, sophomore theology major; David Lowe, junior chemistry major; Linda Knutsen, junior English major; and Ann Comstock, freshman chemistry major.

OPPOSING them will be a team consisting of Chuck Boice, sophomore; Tom Dybdahl, junior theology major: LaVonne Pease, junior French and history major; and Anna Mae Lindegren, junior German major.



STAN AUFDEMBERG, the- more business major. Parlia- daily contact with Christ."

presented another emergency chemistry major, and sgt.-bill asking that the amplifier at-arms is Greg Lundquist, at college, and has brought out

VENDEN IN ACTION - Elder Louis Venden, speaker for the Spring Week of Devotion, has been giving talks twice daily to the student body this week.

Ninth annual concerto concert coming May 7

The Ninth Annual Concerto some works of the 16th century Program will be presented composer Orlando Gibbons. April 25 at 10:30 a.m. in Col- Dr. Perry Beach, professor lege Hall.

A SECOND Concerto Pro-gram will be presented May 7 at \$:00 n m at Hole Memorial at 8:00 p.m. at Hole Memorial Auditorium. Coordinating the program is Alfred Walters. So-loists will be accompanied by the La Sierra College String Ensemble.

Betty Markle, a senior music major, will perform on the piano Ernest Bloch's Fugue senior class from Concerto Grosso. Lori Suelzle, a sophomore psy- The seniors of La Sierra Colchology major, and Cheryl lege will be entertained by the Gibbs, a sophomore music ma- Faculty and staff at 6:30 this jor, will play the first move- Sunday evening, at the annual ment, Vivace, of Bach's Dou- Faculty-senior banquet in the ble Concerto for Violins. The Commons. movements: Lento, Menuet, Passepiedl, Passpied 2, and Polonaise in Telemann's Suite ings, presented by the teachers for Flute and String Ensemble to entertain the students for will be performed by Janine the last time. Hill, a sophomore medical records major.

THE CHAMBER Singers, un- Mabley, chairman of the faculder the direction of Moses ty social committee and direc-Chalmers, will also perform tor of the banquet.

of music currently on leave as

staff host

The program will consist of musical numbers and read-

Approximately 450 will attend, according to Mr. Elwood



SKIP FORDYCE

Main at 14th — Riverside OV 4.4747 Where the Service is!

MOTORCYCLE CENTER

tive director of the program. Mountain View.

THE NATIONAL deadline ELDER VENDEN is marhas been set for April 15, but ried to the former Margie LSC students will have until Lewis, and they have three the 26th. girls: Kathleen, 14; Susan, 12; Applications are available in and Barbara, 8.

the Admissions Office and should be given to Robert Osmunson, admissions officer. Under the Adventist Colleges Abroad program sophomores and juniors with a 2.5 GPA and some language background can spend a year either at Seminaire Adventiste, Collonges, France or Seminar Marienhohe, Darmstadt, Germany. Academic credit is guaranteed by La Sierra College.

THE 1967-68 year abroad group will sail from New York on August 18, 1967 aboard the M. S. AURELIA. This year's quota of La Sierra students among the total group is 20 per cent.

Easy does it! with Loma Linda **Dinner** Cuts

.... Tender meatless cutlets provide a hearty meal in a hurry. Precooked, Dinner Cuts are quick to fix as Swissstyle "steaks" or may be simply served with Mushroom Gravy Quik. A real meal in mere minutes!



most significant and reports it, interprets it, analyzes it - in depth. It takes you further into the news than any local paper can.

If this is the kind of paper you would like to be reading, we will send it to you right away at half the regular price of \$24.00 a year.

Clip the coupon. Find out why newspaper-men themselves read the Monitor — and why they invariably name it as one of the five best papers in the world.

FOCUS LA gunta W	here and here?
Please enter a Monito	ston, Massachusetts 02115 or subscription for the name below.
	(U. S. funds) for the period 2 □ 9 months \$9 □ 6 months \$6
checked. 🖸 1 year \$12	
checked. 🗌 1 year \$12 Name	2 🖸 9 months \$9 🔲 6 months \$6



COLLEGE CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La. Sierro Sellege, Riverside, California

Friday, April 21, 1967

Ten Cents Per Coo

LSC alumni return for homecoming

Osmunson gives week of prayer for SDA academy

Elder Robert L. Osmunson, tion April 3 to 7 at Monterey director of admissions, con- Bay Academy. ducted Spring Week of Devo-"Come Alive" was the

ence.

Senior-Faculty

music, readings

Commons.

nior class, spoke.

banquet features Twenty minute services were conducted followed by discus-Twenty minute services were sion groups with 15-25 students in each group. Ninety-five per cent of the students took part The seniors of La Sierra Col- in the groups.

lege were entertained by the The week closed with a faculty and staff last Sunday visitation program. The stuevening for the annual Faculty- dents left the campus in four Senior Banquet held in the busses and eight to ten faculty cars to "share their faith'

THE PROGRAM consisted of with the community. various readings and musical held Friday evening. A baptism Bieber gave an address and Jon Butler, president of the se-nior class, spoke. dents, says Osmunson.

Other numbers were by Elder and Mrs. Daniel L. Cotton, who sang a duet; Mrs. John Osborn, who entertained with a Final deadline met trumpet solo; Dr. Margaret Palmer, who gave a reading; and Dr. Grace Alvarez, who sang a vocal solo.

APPROXIMATELY 400 attended the banquet. Mr. Elwood Mabley chairman of was director of the banquet.

Five coeds accepted in dietetics

Five La Sierra College dietetic majors were accepted this month to Loma Linda Uni-versity School of Dietetics and Carr attends agriculture Nutrition



THE METEOR STRIKES-Meteor staff members look happy as they meet their final deadline and now await the results. They are (1-r) Francis Woo, David Lowe, Paulette Blount, Linda Knutsen, David Adams, Jeanne Hwang, and Bill Hemmerlin.

'Faces' is '67 Meteor theme

"Faces" will be the theme will be enlarged to 24 pages will contain the page number sports editor in Meteor histo-the club this school year. Acthe faculty social committee, for the 29th annual Meteor, ac- this year. of portraits. cording to David Lowe, junior ANOTHER FEATURE of the THE VARIOUS sections in ler, advertising manager.

chemistry major and editor- Meteor will be semi-formal the annual will be divided as portraits of the teaching facul- follows: introduction, sports, Jim Dillard, senior art ma- tation for the afternoon event. THE 20 STUDENTS working ty and administration with the academic, religious. organiza-

on the 1967 Meteor made their heads of the departments done tions, portraits, activities, ad-April 1 final deadline with 288 in full length. pages.

The second semester and ler.

The first 16 pages will be in nursing students will be includ- The division pages, pages HUGHES AND Mrs. Sharon sophomore occupational thera- CCL representatives. Please served for alumni and senior color with a total of 21 color pictures, says Lowe. The dthis year, according to that start out the new section, will cover three pages instead sports section of the annual Lowe. Also, the student roster will cover three pages instead of two, states Lowe. The first were the advisors.

two pages or spread will contain artwork and the third page will contain copy and pic- Speech production 'Vigil'

THE THEME "Faces" will

Several hundred expected for annual weekend meet

Several hundred graduates will return to La Sierra this weekend for the annual Alumni Homecoming, which will begin with evening vespers tonight at 7:30 in the college church.

Calvin Hanson, '56, president of the association, states that homecoming plans, along with the vespers, include Sabbath school and church services on

Hawaiian Club luau planned for Sunday

The La Sierra College Ha-James and Konimi Pimentel, a senting the involvement of LSC waiian club will have a luau junior theology major and a alumni in service throughout and an outing to Corona Park Loma Linda University nurs- the world. There will also be a this Sunday, says Aaron Ya- ing student, respectively, and special interview with Dr. Rimada, club president.

THE LUAU will be in the freshman education major and who will be leaving on April 25 a secretary, respectively, are for Nepal. evening and at the home of also helping. Moses A. Chalmers, assistant

professor of music. Food will Funds for the two events are community Sabbath schools include long rice, chow mein, from the profit made at the La will be conducted by the alumbarbecued gluten and poi. Sierra College Festival of Na- ni, co-ordinated by Floyd Wood Also, tropical fruit salad, rice, tions recently. Also being used ('45), a teacher at La Sierra egg foo yung, and kim chee (a is the \$20 first prize the club Academy. specially cured cabbage) will received for their booth at the

festival. Bill Hoomalu, junior be served. The trip to Corona Park, ap- theology major, was in charge church service will be Charles proximately 15 miles from of the booth.

ry); and Dave Adams, busi-tivities will be football, volley- a beach party at Laguna ness manager; and Grant Sad-ball and baseball. The club Beach with the Spanish club on will provide its own transpor-April 30.

All students are reminded IN CHARGE of the food for that their CCL missionary fund FOLLOWING CHURCH, a

THE PLAY is being directed

fessor of speech. Assistant di-

sophomore business major. already.



Vol. 38, No. 17

The vespers tonight will feature Charles Case, from Latin America, in an international pageant. It will include costumes and personalities repre-Edward and Melinda Yrojo, a chard Clark ('51) and family,

BOTH THE college and the

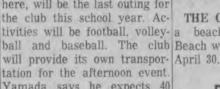
Speaker for the 8:15 a.m. Mitchell ('61), assistant pastor of the Pasadena, Calif., Sev-11:00 a.m. church service will South Carolina. Several of the past presidents of La Sierra College will be on the platform during the service.

will also be given, with interviews from various alumni and musical items.

During the afternoon, tours of the campus will be conducted, including visits with profes-

here, will be the last outing for

the luau are Alexianne Bell, pledges may still be paid to potluck luncheon will be



Reminder

vertising, and the student ros. art, did the other artwork for affairs.

Byers, head of the Home Ec department, this is a record. from LSC.

Loma Linda University.

political science:

oslovakia.

COW

THE GROUP, which will in- here.

ACCORDING TO Mrs. Mary meeting held in Arizona

agriculture, attended a conven-ing agricultural men of the nual.

Theme of the convention was 15th of March. The store is un-THOSE ACCEPTED were the latest trends and issues in der LSC management, with OTHERS WORKING on the duction. Robert Keswick, senior home agriculture education in the four La Sierra students work-Meteor were: Linda Knutsen,

economics major; Ruby Shiro-modern world. This involved a ing there. Things are much assistant editor; Paulette ma, Sharon Purdy, Susan Far-study of the curriculum to go more successful now than be-Blount, portrait editor; Jeanne rell, and Roselyn Felker, se- along with changes in agricul- fore the move was made, says Hwang, literary editor; Bill ture in the present world of Carr. Hemmerlin, sports editor (first) nior dietetics majors.

"The Vigil," a resurrection Because of the interest in the Lady Procula - Jean Pow-

Lowe plans to enter the Me- play with a modern setting, play, there are two casts. The ers, Marilyn Richards. year of study next fall at ers and Instructors at Arizona a new milk store had been legiate Press (ACP) to be Sunday evenings, April 29 and on Saturday, with the beta cast tock.

30, at 8 o'clock in HMA for the appearing Sunday night. annual speech department pro-MEMBERS OF the alpha by Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, pro-

THE PLAY, written by Lavislas Fodor, tells the story of Potter, Dave Adams. the resurrection of Christ in

the Meteor.

the form of a court trial. A gardener is on trial accused of so stealing the body of Christ. **Baker's Russian-European tour** Witnesses are called to testify against him, to determine the validity of the resurrection claim.

to depart Los Angeles July 14 Landeen to talk

spend the first weekend in London, where they will attend Trieste, at the head of the Ad- the new oil pipeline, and the interest of 1968, which will be a Since 1967 is the 450th an-niversary of the Reformation,

they will fly to Prague, Czech- ever, tour members may have While in Czechoslovakia they TOTAL COST for the tour is Former LSC dean Bielicki will make a special visit to the \$2145. This includes all meals, village of Lidice, which was transportation, lodging, and completely detroyed by Hitler any entrance fees. All travel is killed in airplane crash during World War II when one by air, except for sidetrips in of his officers, Reinhard Hey- various places, and travel

Joseph Bielicki, former dean inspected the wreck and identi-the plane three weeks ago and here they will go on to West Following the tour, Dr. Bak- of men at La Sierra College, fied the bodies. He had been was having it flown to Buckeye Berlin, and then fly direct er will go on to North Africa, was found dead in the charred flown in by a helicopter from for modification work. He and from East Germany to Mos- and visit Tunis, libya, and wreckage of a Lockheed Lode- Luke Air Force Base. Bielicki decided to return after Egypt. From here he will take star twin engine plane he was Bielicki had served as dean some disagreement on the price

a swing through the countries piloting for a friend and pas- of men at La Sierra College with Buckeye mechanics. senger, Ed Byrd of Riverside. from 1956 to 1961. When he left Bielicki was buried at a pri-The crash occurred some 56 the staff here, he joined the vate burial service Monday

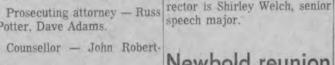
cow, four days in Leningrad, "THERE'S GOING to be a miles northwest of Buckeye, Riverside Air Service as a pi- morning. Memorial services and three days in Kiev. On the war there soon," said Dr. Bak- Arizona. lot. He was a former United were held Sunday in the Loma

church in Moscow and Kiev. From Kiev they will fly back to Vienna, and then on to Bu-dapest, Hungary. Four days will be spent in Hungary, with several tours planned before they depart to Yugoslavia.

several tours planned before as to what would happen if Wednesday night high in the Pacific area. Bielicki was 53: Mrs. Barbara Ann Littlejohn, both of Merced; a brother,

there is war. they depart to Yugoslavia. snow-covered mountains. Ear. born in Helentown, Penn. Alfred and a siter, Mrs. Ce-

IN YUGOSLAVIA, they will DR. BAKER will then visit ly Thursday morning Claire THE PASSENGER in the lia Sipp, both of Penn.; and spend 9 days, visiting Bel-Israel as a guest of the govern- Smith, a friend of the family, plane, Edwin Byrd, had bought two grandchildren.



11.	Newbold reunion
Judge — Dave Schmidt.	alananad Mary 6 at
Gardener — Gene Hamlin.	planned May 6 at
Gardener's helper — Donna dson.	Monrovia church
	TT

Lucius, Roman guard - Bob Moskiman.

and beta casts include:

exit from San Bernardino

door activities.

sors and a look at the new high rise men's dormitory, which will be completed by the start of the next school year.

THE SABBATH vesper program in the church will be faculty. A free buffet will then be served in the Commons, followed by a short business session of the association.

"Thanks for the Memories". a three-part talent show, will begin immediately after the Commons buffet. On the pro-Newbold reunion gram will be 48 past members of the Collegians, the elite LSC band. The program is being produced by Dr. Bob Lorenz ('51). Babysitters will be prorovia church vided for children of alumni.

Former students and teach- RECENTLY THE alumni ers of Newbold College are in- sponsored four concerts in vited with their families to an Redlands, Palo Alto, Glendale, Joseph - Garry Eggers, Jim alumni reunion May 6 at the and San Diego. Response to Monrovia Seventh-day Adven- these, according to Hanson, tist Church. Sabbath school numbered about 2,000.

> Officers of the alumni assoare John Parrish ('61), first

Freeway) will be followed by PAST PRESIDENT of the ger, an attorney practicing in Corona.

> 'Born Free' to be shown tomorrow

'Born Free," the story of Elsa, the lioness, will be shown this Saturday evening at 8 o'clock in College Hall.

Based on the book by Joy Adamson, the film tells the story of how the lioness was raised by the Adamsons after they found her alcne, and of their decision to let her go back to the wilds if she wished to do so.

The movie recently won Academy Awards, one for the title song and one for the sound track. Cost for students with I.D. cards is 50 cents, and other admissions are \$1.

FORMER DEAN-Joe Bielicki, former dean of men at LSC, is shown with one of the planes in which he taught flying. Bielicki was killed in a plane crash last week.

Holland. Approximately 30 people will grade, the capital, as well as ment, for two weeks. During, In the Negev, Dr. Baker leave Los Angeles July 14 for a spending several days touring this time he will visit the en-Saul - Mickey Lawson, and church will feature alum-European and Russian tour un- the resorts on the Adriatic tire country, from Dan in the with David Ben-Gurion, former Dr. William M. Landeen, Steve Aitchison. der the direction of Dr. Alonzo Coast. A sidetrip is planned to north to Eilat, a new port on premier of Israel. ni, with the sermon by Albert Beaulah - Robyn Marchal, Watson, former Newbold ciation serving with Hanson professor of history, will occu-Dr. Baker has also been cho- py the Student Speakers Chair Diane Allred. men's preceptor.

 Diane Allred.
 Inten's preceptor.

 Sadoc — Steve Stearns.
 A potluck noon meal at the church (333 So. Shamrock St., Monrovia — use Rosemead exit from San Bernardino (50), secretary-treasurer.
 vice president; Dortha Gor-such Airey '58), second vice president; Richard C. Larson (50), secretary-treasurer.

 was begun when the Archduke Beersneba. Ferdinand was assassinated here. While on tour, he will inspect the border areas where there bas been recent trouble see church at the downtown evan-riatic Sea, and to Venice, extensive farming in the Ne-jor Far Eastern countries will Dr. Landeen will speak on the bell. church at the downtown evan-gelistic center, the New Gal-where the official tour will end gev desert, made possibly by be visited, with extensive trav-gelistic center, the New Gal-where the official tour will end irrigation Eggers, Donna Pressler. el throughout Japan. tion Means to Us Today."

John E. Carr, associate pro-essor and superintendent of vention was attended by lead. be carried out mainly on the throughout the rest of the an-Out of a total of 13, five were fessor and superintendent of vention was attended by lead- throughout the rest of the an-

tion of the National Research United States. The students will start their Council of Agriculture Teach- Carr also gave the news that teor into the Associated Col- will be presented Saturday and alpha cast will present the play Simon Peter - Bill Graves- conducted by the LSC music

Baker, professor of history and Sarajevo, where World War I the gulf of Akaba, south of

lery Theater. From London on August 14. From here, how- irrigation.

drich, was assassinated. From throughout Yugoslavia.

WHILE IN Russia, the group of the Middle East.

will spend five days in Mos-

extensions if they wish.

was begun when the Archduke Beersheba.

State College, April 2 to 4. opened in Loma Linda on the judged.

Ads, attitudes

Questions answered

Recently we have received through the mails various comments on things which have appeared in the CRITERION. Two of these responses are printed on this page. But because of the many letters and questions, we have decided to answer some of these publicly.

In the March 31 isue, two advertisements for bikini bathing suits were run. The decision to run these was based on the fact that these suits are worn by the women of La Sierra when swimming in the Angwin pool. As such, it semed no violation of standard to do this. In retrospect, however, the decision was a bad one. It was a mistake to print them. We trust that our tomorrows will be better than our yesterdays.

Other questions, however, are two-sided, as evidenced by the correspondence. As we all know, it is impossible to please everyone. But whether or not our views correspond with another person's is a poor criteria for judging. We have not always agreed with the ideas expressed in the paper, but we have not felt that any standard but our own opinion has been violated. And this is not sufficient reason to suppress them.

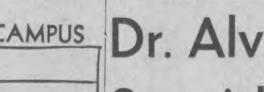
Not all viewpoints expressed are those of the majority. But we feel that they do reflect a significant on-campus feeling. If all we did was to represent views on which everyone agrees, our publication would be of little use. There would be no reason to study and discover reasons for ourselves.

We have been wrong in the past, and will no doubt be wrong again. But as young people we cannot simply accept the answers of our fathers. Truth for us is not always preached from the glittering pulpits, or heard in the brilliant summaries of panel discussions. It is born from within in the awful struggle of the individual to find his own answers. Unless we do this, we shall be worthless as Christians.

Our sometimes dissenting voice is heard because we, too, love this college, and find it hard to rest when we see what we consider indesirable. We often lack patience and restraint. We ask for your understanding and help.

What we are striving for is to be an accurate voice of La Sierra College, no better or worse than the actual fact. When we have failed, it is because of our human shortcomings, rather than an attempt to subvert or attack any standards or individuals.

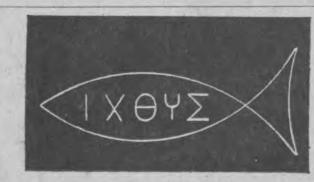
> Girl unknown in a bake shop You only stayed long enough For some coffee and this. But there are ways of seeing Without looking And ways of knowing Without words From corners of eyes And backs of minds Encounters at counters and tables Take place in small shoppes With never a word or fact exchanged, Only glances. Yet mutually we live Singly separated By as little as . . . As two chairs and a cup. Your world and mine Even if the same Will never entwine I'll never know your name Or even give you this line. Noel



College Criterion



"SO TIRED IN CLASS TODAY, I ALMOST FELL ASLEEP."



By BILL ALDRICH

"Whoever would be great among you must be your servant.'

Matthew 20:26

The sun's glare skipped crazily off the sidewalks. I squinted, stumbled into his tiny cubicle, and peered over the squat counter into the dark- felt that more were toponyminess beyond. Slowly the darkness engulfed me, and drained away tension. I slumped over the counter top, listening to the sharp staccato blows of his hammer and inhaling the pungent odor of leather and saddlesoap.

A minute later he laid down his hammer and shuffled over to the counter. He was an old man - in three years he would be ninety, he assured me. Two decades as a commercial fisherman had sapped him of vitality. His face and hands were severely weathered, and too large for his slight frame. I gave him my pair of boots, explaining that I would pick them up later that afternoon since the next day was my Sabbath.

He suggested I must be a Seventh-day Adventist. I asked him in turn what church he attended. He shook his head, and his weathered face took on a childish grin. I'm a Christian," he said simply. Then as an afterthought he added, "And I'm just a dumb shoe repairman."

'You know," he said, "you're going to laugh

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS Dr. Alvarez completes major Spanish name-origins work

Ever heard of onomastics? | Primary research sourc-| clopedia with every surname "When one of the descen-Or toponymics? If you haven't, es for her study were the in the telephone directory. She dents of the inhabitants of the the time to learn is now. And Telephone Directory of Mad- could then chose the surnames area came to the New World, he took the surname de la the best way to do this is to rid, containing 80,879 sur- idential to names of places. be published by Dr. Grace las by Martin, the 16-volume DeJesus Cerda Alvarez, associate professor of modern landow, and the 70-volume Univer-guages. TAKE THE example of the name "La Sierra." According to Dr. Alvarez, this is the sur-name of over 500 individuals in

sal Encyclopedia by Espasa. To discover which names

THE BOOK, entitled "Toponi-were toponymical, Dr. Alvarez north of Spain, there are mos en los Apellodis Hispanos: compared each entry in the places in both Oviedo and word, however, shows that it un Estudio Onomastico" (To- dictionary, atlas, and ency- Vigo named "Sierra."

ponymics in Spanish Surnames: an Onomastic Study) is being published by the Editorial Castalia, of Madrid. Copies of the Spanish language book will probably be available within two months.

Onomastics is a science which follows the application and acceptance of surnames according to laws and norms of respective countries. Toponymics is the science that studies geographical names and other names of terrain.

THUS, THE book is a study of how the names of geographical places in a country influenced the surnames of the people there. Dr. Alvarez's study was made in Spain.

"The purpose of my study was to see if my hypothesis regarding the origin of surnames was correct," says Dr. Alvarez. "Most people held the opinion that the majority of surnames came from the father's names' (patronymical), but I cal. I wanted to see if this was correct."

Letters to the Editor-

Dear Editor:

It was about four weeks ago in a little town in New Jersey that I met and fell in love with Frankie. To describe Frankie would take one-fourth of all Webster has compiled. He is gentle, kind, humble, and most of all a happy radiant boy. He does not mourn, despair or rebel because of his lot but instead radiates a love for people and life that make him a unique individual. Frankie is ten years old, one of four children, born to exceptional parents, and lives in a home that is alive with love.

Since his birth Frankie has received over 600 transfusions. He is a hemophiliac. The people in the town where he lives have donated blood over this period of years and on April 15, had a "Blood for Frankie Day."

I think of this boy continually and I want a part in his life. If you could meet him and taste of his char-

THE ETYMOLOGY of the

came from the latin word 'serra," meaning an instrument to cut, from which we get our word saw. People coming to this area of Spain during the Roman domination were impressed by the topography of the nearby mountain range. It reminded them of their cutting instruments, so they called the place Serra.

"Serra is a popular surname now," she says.

AS FOR patronymical names, she found many of them also. These are common in English, with names such as Johnson, Olson, and Thompson. Spanish patronymical names end with the characteristic "ez" sound, such as Alvarez, Lopez, and Perez.

"My thesis was proved correct, however," stated Dr. Alvarez. She found more toponymical names than patronymical names.

THE BOOK itself is fifth in a series entitled "Estudios de Hispanofila." It is the first complete work in Spanish onomastics done anywhere.

fessor of modern languages, looks happy as she goes over some of her work. Dr. Alvarez recently completed a reference book which will be in circulation in about two months.

VICTORY - Dr. Grace Alvarez, associate pro-

have gotten up then and walked out. There is a great deal I want to say in this letter to you, but somehow I find it hard to put it down on paper. It seems terribly important for me to try, though.

It has been quite a school year, and I can't believe that there is so little left in it. As I sat in the meeting, I thought of the privilege it has been for me, Phillip, to have been receiver of your correspondence. I thought of funny hats, masks, God the void-enemy-friend, and the effect that your letters have had on me. Being a pen pal is a very unusual experience.

What I am saying here is not a Tribute for Beautiful Letters, but something much deeper, much more personal.

Yes, Jon, you have given me some pretty straight. advice: You have turned on only the cold or hot water, when I was contentedly enjoying my lukewarm showers. You have many times set my alarm for five o'clock, when I didn't want to get up until six. You have sneaked in and put No-Doze pills in the bottle on my shelf marked Sleeping Pills. What kind of tribute does one get for that? Perhaps what I appreciate most is that you have dealt in the straight-and-narrow specifics of Adventism, and how it relates to me. Phillip, rather than some abstract philosophy of Religion. I feel that you are not sending me smug proof-texts for Adventism, but that you are giving me an insight into some of the absurd, preposterous ideas that I, as a bornin-the-"truth" Adventist have had, as well as presenting to me a dynamic, loving God. It makes a very great difference to me, albeit a somewhat selfish one, to know that you are writing specifically to me. I am not sure just where along the way that I stopped charging after windmills, but I think T. S. Eliot captured the moment when he said:

Page 2

at this. Here I am a dumb shoe repairman and I expect to go to heaven. And some day, after I get there, a bunch of us will be walking along the road with Jesus. And after a while we'll get tired, maybe, and sit down in the grass to rest."

He was deeply in earnest now, and he continued quietly: "I'm not going to want a lot of attention. I don't even expect Him to talk to me. But there IS one thing I want. You see, I'm an awful good shoe repairman. On every pair of shoes, I do the best job I can." (His voice was a reverent whisper now.) "And HIS sandals are going to need repairing sometimes. Say, look buddy. I want to fix His shoes!"

acter, you too would feel as I do.

Would you like to know him? Why not give Frankie some of your life giving blood so he too may live for he loves life so much.

If you are interested in the story I have told, please contact me this week. I'm sure God will bless you abundantly as you give of yourself.

Thank you, Jane Kaspereen Ext. 394

Dear Jon:

It was in the middle of song service tonight that I felt a compelling urge to write you a letter. I shouldn't have trusted myself to wait for the benediction, but should

Student soapbox

'Teacher of the Year' picked by students

"IF YOU COULD VOTE FOR doesn't just go by the book, years, and that's pretty hard teacher who is interested in cause of his great knowledge ought to get it. Not that I'm A TEACHER OF THE YEAR, and he demands perfection. to do, so I want to give her all the subject, and this makes it of mission work. I enjoy his getting a good grade, but I'm GERRY LINDSAY, Soph. Ac- the credit I can. interesting to the students. Be- classes immensely, as I'm learning history. He requires WHO WOULD IT BE?"

By LINDA NOTTINGHAM counting, Well, I'd vote for Mr. KURT CAO, Jr. Physical Edu- cause of his involvement in the sure, do all others. His classes so much, some of it has to sink Dear Editor: MIKE McCURRY, Jr. Behav. Caviness because of his thor- cation, Dr. Strutz. He tells you subject, he is able to pass on are information packed. I in.

ioral Science, I would vote for ough knowledge and proven what he wants and requires, his enthusiasm to his class. especially appreciate the let-Dr. Stirling, because she business ability. Also his di- and that's what he expects — He's so organized — it's a real ters concerning missionaries in JOANN MAZAT, Jr. Music, I'd so his di- and that's what he expects — He's so organized — it's a real ters concerning missionaries in JOANN MAZAT, Jr. Music, I'd so his di- business ability. knows what the process of edu- rectness of delivery is excel- nothing more or less. cation is all about. lent.

CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chief
Roger Davenport As	ssociate Editor
Linda Nottingham Ma	anaging Editor
Rick Cales	Layout Editor
C. J. Hindman F	reature Editor
Peggy Hanson	. News Editor
Gordon Seasly	Photographer
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen Editor	rial Assistants
Larry Jacobsen Advert	ising Manager
Pat Wagner Circula	ation Manager
Bill Jones Bus	iness Manager
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Advisor

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of Le Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid et Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid et Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid et Riverside, California, Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River, ide C. Alifornia, 92505. Second class postage paid et Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid et Ri side, California, 92505.

JAMIE SUE BLOCK, Soph from him. He has the student class.

Nursing, I'd pick Dr. Airey, in mind, more than just a cold PEGGY HANSON, Jr. English life, not just history facts.

OBIE HICKS, Soph. Biology, stead of trying to cover. I'd say Dr. Botimer. He teaches in a manner that's easy to DIETA HENNIG, Sr. Lan- for teacher of the year than memorize facts for a grade.

understand, and you can learn guage, Dr. Landeen. He's the Harvey Laverne Caviness. His well from him. On top of that, greatest teacher I've ever had, understanding of the basic eco-

ical Education, Mr. Platner convey it. He's a person I real- an overview of the underlying

would be my choice. He's real- ly respect and admire. ly helpful in student teaching. LANNY RUDLEY, Jr. Theolo- adapt at dealing with those

tion about new trends in teach-real I see is his life the attin functions which don't agree to

you work, but she's willing to spend the time with you to life is half of his preaching and PATTY HOS

ogy, I'd pick Dr. Ross. He's a'ry, Dr. Nelson is my choice be- chology, I'd think Dr. Airey rian noon luncheon.

he seems like a nice guy. Not only does he teach history, nomic concept of supply and Students to he has experienced it, and can demand is phenomenal. He has

gal. I see in his life the attri-the extent that they disagree. Ramona play in Hemet this student the school.

We shall not cease from exploration

And the end of all our exploring

Will be to arrive where we started

And know the place for the first time.

Your letters to me this year have meant much, and above all, they have made Christ a reality. For this, Jon, I thank you.

Phillip

I have before me a copy of the March issue of the La Sierexperience to take a class action, which he reads in say all the history teachers. love our church and believe in its institutions, and though I am They go beyond their history one, am still a part of both.

books, and touch all phases of The bikini advertisements are indeed shocking but the CHERYL WARNER, Senior JANINE MERCER, Sr. Span-Behavioral Science, I'd say Dr. ish, Well, I'd have to pick Dr. Alvey, in a TEXAN, and don't always agree with Struct. He's really dynamic Alvarez because she's driven is idea about TEXAS. He is

there could be no other choice rather than merely having you Would you permit a "beatnik" or "hippie" to write an article for the front page of your paper merely because he is a student there?

> Students who are attending La Sierra College are there because they believe in the school, its ideals, its policies, and its standards. If they do not believe in these, they ought not to be there, let alone express their ideas in the school paper. (I can't imagine a college student attending only because his parents principles in terms of all rela-tive relations. He is especially see 'Ramona' imagine a college student attending only because his parents sent him there.) Also, in our system of education, a school paper ought to represent the students who are representing the Nearly 100 foreign students school 100 per cent. Anything less defeats the purpose of true of LSC will attend the famous education. The school exists to educate the student-not the

ing and jobs. KEN McDUNNAH, Jr. Agri-the stand characteristics of a sincere and dedicated Chris-the keeps our interest in class with his meaningful illustra-the blockboard Above the blockboard Above the blockboard Above the stant the stant the stant. Student the stant. Student the stant. In his letter to "Phillip," "Jon" seems to indicate that the standards of the Seventh-day Adventist church and God's the implies KEN MCDONIVAR, of the sevent-usy further and dedicated childs with his meaninght inter-culture, I'd vote for Mrs. tian minister. He first told me transformed live all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister should live all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that a minister because big all he teaches us to keep cur-that because at 9:00 that to rebel against the rules of the school, students may con-that to rebel against the rules of the school, students may con-that to rebel against the rules of the school, students may con-

CHERIE WRIGHT, Jr. Secre-to me, he practices what he PATTY HOSS, Sr. Biology, I'd a.m. from the front of the cam-tinue in the good graces of God. I will take sharp issue! Re-

Larry Pumford

Friday, April 21, 1967

HEPEREC Club slates beach campout for next weekend

The La Sierra Collegeing, and a ball game. Religious food and transportation) will Health, Physical Education meetings, vespers, church, and be \$1.10 for dormitory students and Recreation (HEPREC) Sabbath School will be con- and \$4.10 for village students. Club will begin their third an- ducted. Attorney Fred Golles, Food will be provided by the nual camping trip at San Cle- La Sierra College alumnus, club. mente State Beach Park, ap- will speak for the church serv-

proximately 50 miles from ice, according to Wareham. here, next Friday, says Club

President Myron Wareham. Approximately 35 students Walter Hammerslough, assist-Planned activities include will be able to go on the ant professor of physical eduswimming. hiking, sing- week-end outing. Costs (for cation and Robert K. Schneid-

SPONSORS FOR the trip are

er, assistant professor of phys-

The campout is the third ma-

jor outing the club has had this

school year. A week-end trip to

Cedar Falls Campgrounds in

trip to sign up before April 25.

ical education.

Forum features Calif. treasurer Ivy Priest

the San Jacinto Mountains and Ivy Baker Priest, treasurer one of the twenty most outof the state of California, will standing women in this centu- a visit to a Los Angeles Laker address the Student Forum ry by the Women's Newspaper basketball game are the other May 8 at 7 p.m. in Hole Memo- Editors Association have been two. rial Auditorium. Her topic will awarded to her. She has writ-

be "Report from Sacramento." ten an autobiography entitled THE PURPOSE of the club

There will be a question and Green Grows Ivy and is a an swer period after the member of the Church of Je-speech. Sus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Her husband is Sidney urges all those who are inter-

MRS. PRIEST is California's Stevens, a Beverly Hills real-ested in going on the camping 25th treasurer and the only tor.

woman in history to hold that position or any of California's top seven offices. She is a Republican and served as President Eisenhower's U.S. Treasurer for eight years.

She is a trustee for the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, the California Easter Seal Campaign, the Greater Los Angeles Safety Council and a member of Beta Sigma Phi sorority.

SUCH HONORS as honorary doctorates from Elmira College, Bryant College, and Rider College and a nomination as IVY BAKER PRIEST





REQUIEM FOR A SOUARE

You, like any other lovable, clean-living, freckle-faced American kid, want to be a BMOC. How can you make it? Well sir, there are several ways, none of which will work

You're too puny to be an athlete, too lazy to be a valedictorian, and too hairy to run for Homecoming Queen. As for becoming a best-dressed man, how are you going

to buy clothes with a miser for a father? Are you licked then? Is there no way to make BMOC?

Yes, there is! And you can do it! Do what? This: Become a hippie! Get cool! Get alienated! Have an Identity Crisis! Be one of the Others!

College Criterion



AWARDS BANQUET-Dr. Don Dick. general manager of KSDA (left), and Shirley Welch, program director, look at trophies to be given away at the broadcasting awards banquet, Tuesday, May 9. The honored guest will be radiocomedian Geoff Edwards.

figures up over 1966

Elder Robert L. Osmunson, director of admissions, reports that 134 students were accept ed April 11 for summer school and 429 for the fall term.

APPLICATIONS for summer school numbered 164 on April 7 compared to 98 a years ago.

Fall applications stood at 478 last year but number 255 new and 375 former for a total of 630 on April 7 of this year. This is a 30 per cent increase.

THE ADMISSIONS office is going to print an application booklet which will contain new financial information, reports Osmunson. A reprint of the pictorial brochure is also underway.

Preparation is being made for the summer recruitment program which is to begin in the middle of June and last through the middle of August.

Foundation secretary White ROLAND PEREZ, junior heology major; and Roland Bainer, senior theology major, have been chosen to take part in the recruitment program this summer, reports Osmun-

Play it smart in the trim ivy

There's a gallery of sharp

NO-IRON fabrics and new

colors for guys who

Insist on the authentic!

styling of A-1 Tapers slacks!

Arthur L. White, executive study into the publication, then joined the personal staff of son. This program is to reach secretary of the Ellen White translation, promotion and in- William White, the son of Mrs. former students, academy, and Foundation, will be on campus terpretation of her many man- Ellen White, at Elmshaven, May 6 through 9 speaking and uscripts and books. The origi- Cal. In 1933 he joined the high school students who have visiting classes. White will nal manuscripts of all of her Foundation and became execu-shown an interest in attending speak at Friday evening ves. works are held in the Founda- tive secretary in 1937. La Sierra College this fall.

pers, Saturday's Sabbath serv- tion's vault in Washington, ices and convocation on Tues- D.C. It carries on a large corday. His topics have not been respondence with scholars around the world. released.

to visit on campus May 6-9

The White Foundation, locat- White graduated as an aced in Washington, D.C., has countant from Pacific Union charge of the estate of Mrs. College in 1928. He served Ellen White and carries on a briefly on the administrative wide program of research and staff of Madison College and

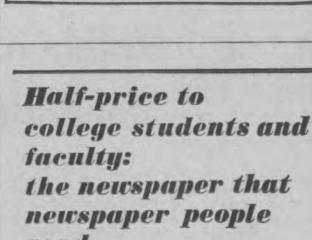
Annual health survey started with LSD talk

The annual health compen-|cles in church papers, and condium for the men's residence ducted many weeks of devotion halls began this week with a and youth crusades.

talk entitled "The Use and The May 1 lecture will be

Misuse of Psychedelic Drugs" given by Dr. William Taylor, by Edward T. Himeno, M.D. assistant professor of anatomy DR. HIMENO, director of at Loma Linda University. His

topic has not vet been



6753 Brockton Accade Jelephone: Overland 4-3970

Sassoon

me. Ku

Season

read. . .

At last count, we had more than 3,800 newspaper editors on our list of subscribers to The Christian Science Monitor. Editors from all over the world.

There is a good reason why these "pros" read the Monitor: the Monitor is the world's only daily international newspaper. Unlike local papers, the Monitor focuses exclusively on world news - the important news.

The Monitor selects the news it considers most significant and reports it, interprets it, analyzes it - in depth. It takes you further into the news than any local paper can.

If this is the kind of paper you would like to be reading, we will send it to you right away at half the regular price of \$24.00 a year.

Clip the coupon. Find out why newspapermen themselves read the Monitor — and why they invariably name it as one of the five best papers in the world.



The Christian Science Monitor



How? Well sir, to become a hippie, simply follow these five simple rules

Read all of Tolkien in the original dwarf. 2. Have your Sophomore Slump in the freshman year. 3. Wear buttons that say things like this NATIONALIZE DAIRY QUEEN ASTHMATICS, UNITE LEGALIZE APPLE BUTTER

HANDS OFF AIR POLLUTION 4. Go steady with a girl who has long greasy hair, a guitar, enlarged pores, and thermal underwear.

5. Attend Happenings regularly.



This last item may require some explanation, for it is possible that Happenings haven't reached your campus yet. Be assured they will because Happenings are the biggest college craze since mononucleosis.

A Happening, in case you don't know, is the first form-less art form. Things just happen. For example, eighty naked men come out and squirt each other with fire hoses containing tinted yogurt. Then eighty more naked men come out and light birthday candles in the navels of the first eighty men. Then one girl, clothed, comes out and pulls three thousand feet of sausage casing through her pierced ear. Then eighty more naked men come out and eat a station wagon.

There is, of course, a musical accompaniment to all these fun things. Usually it is "Begin the Beguine," played by 26 trench mortars, a drop forge, and a rooster.

There used to be, some years ago, still another requirement for becoming a hippie: a man had to have a beard. But no longer. Beards were worn in the past not so

much as a protest, but because shaving was such a painful experience. Then along came Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades.

Today if you don't want to shave, well, that's your hangup, isn't it, baby? I mean when you've get a blade like Personna that tugs not neither does it scrape, what's your copout, man? I mean like get with it; you're living in the past. Shaving used to hurt, used to scratch, used to gouge, used to give you all kinds of static. But not since Personna. It's a gas, man. It's a doozy; it's mom's apple pie. You dig?

I mean, man, you still want a beard? Crazy! But you don't have to turn your face into a slum, do you? Shave around the bush, baby, neatly and nicely with Personna. mean like Personna comes in double-edge style and Injector style too. I mean like any way you try it, you gotta like like it.

* * *

O 1967, Marx Shulman

Hey, man, like how about doubling your shaving cool? Like how about wilting those crasy whiskers with some Burma-Shave? Like regular or menthol? Like have you got a better friend than your kisser? Like treat it right, right? Ye-ye!

psychiatric services in the pe diatric department at the Los nounced.

Angeles County General Hospi-DR. TAYLOR, who graduattal, is a 1950 graduate of LSC. tal, is a 1950 graduate of LSC. He is also on the staff at Loma Linda University and the Uni-versity of Southern California 1948 to 1965. versity of Southern California.

In his work, Dr. Himeno The final meeting will be on comes into contact with young "Dental Health", and the adults who are users of LSD, speaker will be Dr. Bernard marijuana, and other drugs. Byrd, associate professor of He discussed the effects, both oral surgery at LLU. His lecgood and bad, of their use, and ture will be May 15.

told of some of his experiences relating to drugs.

REGARDING LSD, Himeno discussed the possibility of a psychotic reaction to the drug. Said he: "If only one person suffers a psychotic reaction to the drug, it is reason enough for me to leave it alone. This accounts for my pessimistic attitude toward it.'

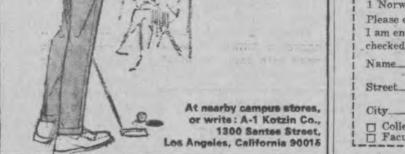
The next compendium meetng will be given by John Loor, pastor of the Arlington Seventh-day Adventist church, on April 24.

LOOR'S SUBJECT will be 'Let This Mind be in You". He has served as a pastor in Washington, D.C., and Dallas, Tex., published numerous arti-

> You do your best when you look

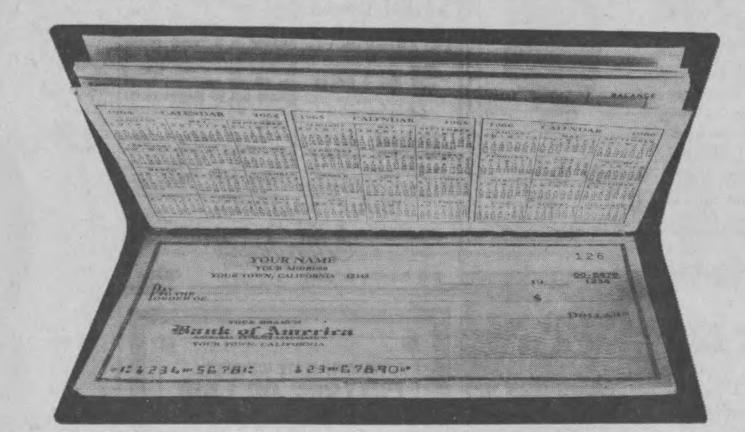
your best . . .





ED Tapers.

Please enter a Monitor I am enclosing \$, checked. □ 1 year \$12	subscription (U.S. f	for the name below. funds) for the period
Name		φο [] ο montens φο
-	inter production or a constant	
Street		Apt./Rm. #
City	State	Zîp
□ College student □ Faculty member	Year of	graduation
the set of the set of the set of the set of the set		and over plan periods periods have been even until



We'll put this book on the shelf for you.

When you go on VACATION, your Tenplan Checking Account can stay with us, free. With this new "dormant account" service, no minimum balance is required. No service charges will be made during the summernot even on accounts with a zero balance. "Dormant account" service is automatic for returning students and faculty members. In the fall, your account will be waiting. Just make a deposit, and it's ready to use.

Bank of America

Friday, April 21, 1967

European jobs available to interested students

The American Student Infor-|with whom they work and mation Services still has many room and board is always arinteresting jobs available in ranged by ASIS. Each student many categories such as life-attends an orientation course guarding, office work, factory in Luxembourg prior to his job work, resort work. sales work, in order to break in to the new child care work, hospital work, European way of life. construction work, and many

more interesting positions. work period each student re-STUDENTS receive the ceives complete guidance same pay as the Europeans whenever necessary. Jobs are

Corona Art Club hears Hughes talk

Page 4

Herchel Hughes, Associate write to: American Student In-Professor of Art and Immedi- formation Service, 22 Ave. de ate Past President of the Riv- la Liberte, Luxembourg City, erside Fine Arts Guild, ad-dressed the Corona Art Asso-Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. ciation on "Design and Compo- Dept. VIII. sition in the Painting Experience," Monday, April 14, at

the Association's gallery in Co-roma. Rathbun adjusts to Colombian Over 50 local artists attended the lecture which Hughes illustrated with pen and ink draw-ings. Following his presenta-tion Hughes critiqued the life; finds teaching enjoyable

works of several artists attending.

lery is located in the Security Ish now (a little bit anyway)," the kids had a good time in job for 6 cents." First National Bank Building, wrote Dan Rathbun to a friend their usual noisy way. 204 6th Street, Corona.

More riding classes will be taught

class will be increased to four different from any other one. classes next year due to the sor of physical education.

APPROXIMATELY for rental on Sundays.

boarded at the stables for the dents feel they don't have to So today I had a plate with powerful." winter but will be returned to study. Consequently, they bad- six medium-sized juicy red to-Pine Springs Ranch and Cedar ly mix up the two languages. Falls Camp this Summer. The "MY OTHER class turned anced now." other horses are owned by La

Sierra College.

During the summer and available in 15 European countries. This allows each student to receive a job in the country of his choice. FOR A catalogue describing

all jobs and special discount tours available and application forms to receive a job just

making an important point as he teaches French in Spanish to his students at Icolven, the Colombia-Venezuelan college located at Medellin, Colombia.

order, I think, because the stu- (which begins in June), Rath- bun

tion if they want to catch what tional class, Principles of with President and Mrs. of clothing will be sent to istry major. I am trying to say."

By CAROLYN ROTH

twelfth week as a student mis- (in Spanish, of course). sionary to Icolven, a

Seventh-day Adventist college RATHBUN IS becoming a ones to great giant ones and of and secondary school near Me- little more accustomed to the almost every color of the rain-

partment's horseback riding finds each class period entirely though he still is trying to ad. to the Flower Exhibition. just to the diet.

ICOLVEN'S Week of Prayer "April 9. I am getting more "April 7. My classes are so student interest, states Robert K. Schneider, assistant profes-for example, we did nothing noticed that I didn't take any as LSC's Spring Week of Debut work. I gave the students salads and asked me why. I votion.

40 French verb conjugations in got the point across that the "April 7. Tonight was the first meeting of our Week of horses are being used in this These verbs the students have liked raw cabbage salads Prayer. The theme for the class. They are also available should know already. Unfortu- without dressing). She asked week is 'Atrevete de ser Santo' 1967-68 school year, announces of the dormitory, and serves nately, French is so much like me if I liked tomatoes, and I or Dare to Be a Saint. The Richard T. Orrison, dean of as a link from the student to

matoes, fresh and delicious. blessing from the prayer are John Hughson, junior the, the main desk, taking record

My meals are a bit more bal-anced now." biessing from the prayer are some register, juntor the at religious services, and tak-ing the nightly room check.

Cook, chef training course instituted by home ec. dept.

A chef and cook training pro- supply Seventh-day Adventist tuition, fees, room board, and gram is now being offered by educational and medical insti- health services. Work opporthe home economics depart- tutions with qualified chefs and tunities are available to those ment at La Sierra College, an- cooks.

nounces Mrs. Mary P. Byers, Any high school or academy The food service is operated associate professor of home graduate may apply for the by P. D. Food Services, Inc., conomics.

THE PROGRAM is designed to give the student quality ed at the beginning of either DURING TH training in the art of food pre- semester or summer school.

paration, to help give him efficiency in the economical pro- COSTS FOLLOW the flat paration of salads, sandwiches, duction of quality food, and to rate system, which includes soups, sauces, vegetables,

Choir I plans final tour to academies

Choir I and the Freshman clude "Climb Every Moun. tion of liberal arts courses. Singers, under the direction of tain," and "Bouree" a baroque Miss JoAnn Robbins, will pre- number arranged by Ward course, along with Mrs. Byers, sent secular concerts Thurs- Swingle. There are no words to are Dr. Shirley Moore, associday, April 27, at San Fernando the song, and the music is sim- ate professor of home econom-Valley and Orangewood Acade. ply hummed. mies for their final tour of the

vear

AMONG THE numbers in major. Also included in the tive teaching chef, and Andrew the program performed by the program is "Born Free," per- Vetch, teaching chef. choir are selections from "Die formed by duo - pianists Brent Fliedermaus," an opera by Buell, sophomore pre-dental Strauss. For this number the student, and Jan Starrs, freshchoir will be accompanied by a man music major.

tional hymn was composed, attention. So I gave him a lit-here. You wouldn't believe the solo quintet, composed of Patti THE SAME program will be The Association's Art Gal- "Yea!! I can teach in Span- the whole class sang that. So the business. He did a beautiful need. Some of the girls here Mayberry, sophomore dental have been wearing the same hygiene student; Lorna Max- given at the college for a date food service supervision, and

wrote Dan Rathbun to a friend their usual noisy way."
THE COLOMBIANS' interest in horticulture fascinates Rathin horticulture fascinates Rathshoes are also needed."
THE COLOMBIANS' interest in horticulture fascinates Rathshoes are also needed."
THE COLOMBIANS' interest in horticulture fascinates Rathshoes are also needed."

junior chemistry major; and dents really have to pay atten- bun will be teaching an addi- "I went to an orchid show SINCE ANOTHER shipment Rodney Francis, junior chem-

Christian Education. The text- Kreighoff today. You wouldn't Icolven in May, residents of They will also sing selections book which the class will use believe the many thousands of Angwin and Gladwyn Halls are from the musical "Oklahoma," RATHBUN, now in his is Education by E. G. White different kinds of orchids there encouraged to contribute to the by Richard Rodgers and Oscar are down here - tiny, tiny

new-wing laundry room and THE FRESHMAN Singers'

Dorcas boxes, one in Angwin's Hammerstein.

The physical education de- dellin, Colombia, continually Colombian "way of life," al- bow. We also went across town the other in No. 535 Angwin. portion of the program will in-

Eleven men chosen as

resident assistants Eleven men will be serving Each resident assistant as resident assistants for the is assigned to a certain section Some of the horses are being Spanish that many of the stuas a counselor, along with his will be new on the job.

"APRIL 11. I get a special Those picked for the job regular duties of working on

out to be more of a 'play' peri-od We did study some gram. THE COST of living in Co- a dormitory room tonight and ger, sophomore chemistry ma-new dor-

interested.

two-year program, which re- an SDA food service managesults in an associate of arts de- ment firm with Paul S. Dama-

> DURING THE course, students are trained in the prevegetarian protein dishes, pies, cakes, desserts, bread, and

rolls Classes included in the program are practical training under actual working conditions, as well as related classroom instruction and a selec-

INSTRUCTORS for the ics, Yvonne Sonneland, assist-Pianist for both groups is ant professor of home econom-Cheryl Gibbs, freshman music ics, Benjamin Brown, execu-

> Special lecturers for the class are Kathleen Ruf, Paul Damazo, Patricia Maze, Alex Aab, and Vernon Loveless.

LSC ALSO offers courses in thing for four years - every well, junior music major; Ver. night Wednesday, May 10. It majors in foods and nutrition,

CARLIN'S T Repairs, Parts, Supp TVs, Phonos, Stereos, T	lies, for Radios,
Closed Sat.	Open Sun.
11143 Pierce St.	689-5750
****************	200000000000000000000000000000000000000
AUTO GLASS WINDOW GLASS	MIRRORS FURNITURE TOPS
ALUMINUM SLIDING WIT	NDOWS AND DOORS
LA SIERRA C 4870 La Sierra La Sierra, Ca	a Avenue
Phone 688-4110	HAL DAVIS, Owner









COLLAGE

Prologue

by Carolyn Murphy

The thread of spirituality in people is what is vented sometimes in the form of creative writing. Whether it be in the form of poem, essay, short story, critique, or even novel, this invention of the mind and soul is never duplicated. They each constitute an original expression of one's thoughts, a valuable experience to the one who envision it and a participation or an awakening on the part of the reader. Samuel Lover has said, "When once the itch of literature comes over man, nothing can cure it but the scratching of a pen." It is this conception of creative writing that we wish to give acknowledgement to in this literary edition of The Criterion. The merit goes to those who submitted material to the Collage, and it is they we thank for the opportunity to assemble this magazine which we have the confidence to believe, you, the reader will enjoy.

La Sierra College Literary Magazine

Friday, May 5, 1967

The COLLAGE is produced by the La Sierra College Criterion, a publication of the Associated Students of La Sierra College and the English Department.

Staff for this issue of the magazine:

Carolyn Murphy, Editor Gary Goeringer, Associate Editor

ADDITIONAL STAFF: Marilyn Simpson Jonathan Butler

FACULTY: Maud O'Neil, Ph.D., Faculty Advisor Herschel Hughes, Art Editor

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California 92505. Second class postage paid at Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All correspondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, Riverside, California 92505.

THE D. C. TRANSIT SYSTEM (16th Street Tunnel to Rhode Island)

by Ellen Quackenbush

Louder, louder, rumbling from a dark-day chasm

ATTACK!

Mammoth monster sucks life,

Crawls, lurches, screams,

Trapped - bellows for freedom -

Creeping, weaving,

Flashing eyes, belching dragon smoke -

The victims escape saved by their

Sir Gawain, the green light.

on in which the

Prologyie

PRE-PRESTIGE

by

Mary Strahan



Gone are the days when the office of class poet embodied the sum total of bestowed honor and academic success. Today a gleaming Model-T might bring its owner some second glances but would classify him as an antique or junk collector rather than as a member of the collegiate set. The Ten Best Dressed have replaced Dad's full-length beaver and megaphone with Ivy League or Mod. But before a mood of indignant nostalgia sets in, allow me to reiterate an eternal truth: symbols may retire to dusty attics, but status-on-campus and seekers thereof are here to stay.

An informal pre-prestige curriculum is functioning actively on the college scene, and given administrative freedom and official recognition, it could easily double the number of graduates receiving an honorary B.M.O.C. (Big Man On Campus). Naturally there is no discrimination against enthusiastic female enrollees who exhibit sufficient stamina and ingenuity to emerge triumphant from this rigorous training course.

Typical of the foresight and competitive spirit fostered in this study area is the work of the committee on Academic Semantics that is currently offering a Girard turntable or an after-ski ensemble to the student finding a curriculum title free of the social-climbing implications of the word "prestige" yet retaining the broad cultural and practical goals of this extra-curricular curriculum. Until this committee reaches its decision and a four-year program is formalized, the division chairman is advising applicants to follow any of the existing "Pre's". A graduate scholarship is awarded on the basis of leadership and scholastic achievement to those pursuing Pre-Dent, Pre-Law, or Pre-Med.

Major emphasis is placed on the practical application of testbook prestige theory. An example of this principle is the extensive lab time required in Skiing I & II. Careful record must be kept of all vacation hours spent at Mammoth or Squaw Valley with extra credit offered or free weekend trips and new equipment. Cosmopolitan Culture is a cognate lab course usually consisting of a world tour seminar. A brief, fun-filled tour is adequate if the student receives special coaching in souvenir buying and adventure retelling. However partial credit is available upon petition for an entire year's study abroad. A third essential is Pre-Prestige 102, nicknamed Corvette, T-Bird, Mustang, or Porsche, according to the financial status and basic prestige quotient of the class. New models and sporty accessories are prerequisites. Multiple electives in-clude such fundamental courses as Wardrobe Expansion, Style Prediction, In-Crowd Sociology (with emphasis on name-dropping), and Analytical High-Brow Shopping.

It is obvious that poetic genius and Model-T's lack the success potential so necessary to today's graduate, but the Pre-Prestige curriculum cultivates contemporary values and future trends that prepare the Big Man On Campus to meet society as the Status Seeker of Tomorrow.

4 b.c. - 31 a.d.

by Patti Herndon

alone

beneath the sky

among the trees

upon the earth

with soul so broad

the boundless age

could not contain

the love that flowed

so unconditionally

rejected

save

by those

simple children

and blindly trusting creatures

who dared not try

to

understand.

SILK SHIRTS

by David Gurney

The dull glow of the sunset filtered through the gray of a fifth story window and cast a gloom on an already gloomy wall of the Belmont Apartments. One blanket once pink but now a very dirty hue and a wrinkled sheet were half on and half off a mattress pushed against the once sunlit wall.

A tall, skinny negro sat on the bed, his relaxed legs apart and partially pulled up and his naked back leaning against the wall. His left arm rested loosely on his knee, and a letter dangled from his hand. He looked up at his slim wife in her wrinkled slip and bare feet. She had placed the five-week-old baby on the bed and was now standing by the window staring blankly into the busy street.

"It all seemed so easy," he said. "When I was a little kid I used to think about it. I wasn't going to have it like this. I was going to make it big." I was going to do it, but I ain't any more and never will. We're fooling ourselves and so is everyone else."

He watched his wife turn from the window and walk slowly to the sleeping baby. She touched the tips of her slender fingers to the baby's soft forehead and then sat down gently on the bed. She started to speak, then stopped and started again; but he didn't hear her, or at least he didn't hear her most of the time. Her voice faded in and out of his consciousness like the sound of an occasional car coming down Belmont Street on a rainy night.

He thought of his trumpet playing and the letter that told him he would no longer have a job with the Ace of Spades. A strange feeling came over him as if he were here and at the same time not here. Sort of halfway between consciousness and sleep. The things he had dreamed of mingled with the gloom of the apartment and the soft pretty face of his wife. He saw a Cadillac, the best there was, a convertible and sparkling red.

"I love you." Her voice filtered through the sound of the imaginary engine. It was quiet again and growing darker. "We don't have to have everything now to be happy."

She walked to the door and lifted the light switch in the delicate way that accompanied all her actions. As the harsh light filled the room, he looked up at the naked bulb and his thoughts faded to a stage. He was standing alone in a gold suit that tapered tight to his legs and sparkled as the stage lights glared up to him. He held his trumpet lightly as he bowed, and the roar of the audience melted into the static of engines on the street below.

If I didn't have a wife and baby, I wouldn't be held down," he thought. Then he was sorry he had thought it because he loved his wife and knew he wouldn't be happy without her. Yet the thought was always there, and it made him feel uneasy and a little guilty. Leaning over the edge of the bed, he picked his wrinkled shirt from the floor. Four o'clock in the morning had been no time to hang up silk shirts. He ran his hand over the white silk and then slipped it over his bare back. Gently lifting his body from the bed, he went to the wooden and quickly put on his socks and Italian-made shoes. He walked over to the door, ran his fingers over the soft shoulder of his wife and down her arm, then opened the door, and stepped into the hall.

There was no need to explain. Their love had always been one of few words, and yet there was an understanding and mutual sympathy that only those of a delicate nature have ever experienced. He paused for a moment and then walked to the end of the hall, turned the corner and descended the stairs, emerging on the sidewalk five stories below.

Belmont Street was dull. The blue white street light reflected the noxious fumed sky and turned the aging apartment buildings into formless masses of blue, gray, and brown. He walked to the end of the street, turned on Main, and then began to walk faster. One, two, three blocks and the lights began penetrating. Stop lights, headlights, and tail lights mingled with the roar of car engines.

He paused as he entered the theater district and watched the white lights chase each other toward the moon. Neons filled the sky with reds and yellows and added to the flames of light and color engulfing the street. For a minute he was motionless except for the contracting and expanding of his chest as he tried to catch his breath and the movement of his eyes as they absorbed first one light and then another. Then he started to run.

It was like running through sprinklers on a hot day except that the water was light and sounds and smells. Dashes of red and orange, the smell of popcorn and cigarette smoke, the blare of movie sound tracks darted at him as he ran. Rows of white lights showered down on him from the theater awnings that hung over the sidewalk. It wasn't a flight away, it was a flight into. It was a dissolving into one sound, one light, one color into another, and then a filtering out again.

The main theater district was behind him now. He stopped outside a penny arcade and watched a fat man kick a pinball machine, and then as he walked on he took off his silk shirt and tied it around his waist. Go-go bars, juke box music, the smell of beer and sweat were part of his world, but now he hardly noticed them. He closed his eyes and thought of nothing at all. Then he stopped, looked around him, then looked at the street sign on the corner. He turned the corner, walked three blocks, and came to the edge of a small park. On the other side of the park, he crossed a four-lane road and started walking down Gate Street. Halfway down the block he stopped, lay down on a sloping embankment of grass and closed his eyes. For a short time he felt as rich as the people in

the homes that surrounded him. Sitting up he looked at the large white homes and gardens that lined the street.

Then suddenly he knew he wasn't a part of it. He had always known it inside, but he had never seemed as real as it did now. It had never seemed as distant. He had an empty feeling inside. It wasn't a craving for the white house in front of him or the desire to return to his dreams of fame. His dream world had vanished. He didn't know how, but it had gone. The empty feeling came from a longing to be with his wife and baby, to have a steady job and security for his family.

He thought of yesterday. A friend had offered him a job on the railroad. It wasn't much and it wasn't glamorous, but it would be enough to rent a small frame house, to feel secure. He would see his friend in the morning. The colors didn't pierce him on the way back to Belmont Street. He didn't dissolve into them or filter out. The truth was he hardly noticed them.

POEM

by Tom Dybdahl

He stopped the kid and let him shine his shoes.

bas

Perhaps he thought this act would pay his debt

to fellow men. I guess he only felt

he owed two-bits. He gave no answer to

the lads inquiries. Silence built a wall

between the two. The man's contempt was clear

but childhood knows no hate and he just shined

a little faster whistling to himself.

The man almost burst out in self-defense

I tolerate their kind; as if it were

enough to idly watch the other fight

for life and hope. But now the shoes were done.

The worthless silver passed from hand to hand;

he watched the small black boy melt in the crowd.

7

o t h

by

C

α r

0

1

y

n

R

BECAUSE I COULD NOT STOP FOR DEATH

by Emily Dickinson allocal at his grow to many the

- 1. Because I could not stop for Death-He kindly stopped for me-The Carriage held but just Ourselves-And Immortality.
- 2. We slowly drove-He knew no haste And I had put away My labor and my leisure too, For His Civility-
- 3. We passed the School, where Children strove At Recess-in the Ring-We passed the Fields of Gazing Grain We passed the Setting Sun-
- 4. Or rather-He passed Us-The Dews drew quivering and chill-For only Gøssamer, my Gown-My Tippett-only Tulle-
- 5. We paused before a House that seemed A Swelling of the Ground-The Roof was scarcely visible-The Cornice-but a mound-
- 6. Since then-'tis Centuries-and yet Feels shorter than the Day I first surmised the Horses Heads Were toward Eternity-

In her poem, "Because I Could Not Stop for Death," Emily Dickinson relates the experience of a person's soul passing to immortality from the present life. She compares this experience to a gentleman's taking a lady for a drive in a carriage and speaks from the lady's point of view.

Miss Dickinson uses metaphor and symbolism to establish the idea of the carriage ride. **Death is the driver** who stops and helps the rider into the carriage, and Immortality is a third presence in the carriage. Since Death is a kindly driver, the author is able to present the death experience without any of the usual dark, mysterious, and foreboding overtones usually associated with this term. Also the carriage ride, something ordinary and commonplace, makes death seem very natural.

After Death stops for his rider, he drives slowly onward as the passenger puts aside "my labor and my leisure too" so that nothing will interfere with Death's "civility." The carriage, symbolizing the element of time, is the vehicle for the journey from this life to the next. By suggesting that Immortality is also in the carriage, the author lets the reader know the destination of the carriage.

The third verse reads:

"We passed the School, where Children strove

At Recess – in the ring –

We passed the Fields of Gazing Grain

We passed the Setting Sun -"

The carriage travels slowly, passing scenes in chronological sequence, first going by the school where children play during recess, alluding to childhood when children are concerned with themselves and their own activities. Then the carriage takes the rider past the "Fields of Gazing Grain," signifying the productive and contemplative middle-age years. Leaving the grainfields, the carriage passes the "setting sun," symbolizing the end of life.

In the following stanza, however, the sun passes the carriage, causing the light of present existence to go out for the rider, and she is left – as described in the fourth stanza – among the dews, "quivering and chill." Miss Dickinson paints in the next two verses a rather abstract picture which leaves one with the impression of a silent, awful situation such as a funeral. She talks about "Gossamer, my Gown –/My Tippett–only Tulle." Gossamer, a "film of cobwebs," symbolizes the state of absolute inactivity after death, and "Tulle," describing the tippett, a scarf-like garment, no doubt, is the lining of her coffin. The rider then passes a "House that seemed/A Swelling of the Ground". This low structure represents the grave and final resting place of the body.

In the final stanza, the rider discloses that this experience happened a long time before and that she is looking back into the past, although the time has seemed to pass quicker than a day. She expresses the thought in this manner: "Since then—'tis Centuries—and yet Feels shorter than the Day I first surmised the Hoses Heads Were toward Eternity—"

All stanzas, except the fourth, are written common meter, the first and third lines in iambic tetrameter and the second and four lines in iambic trimeter. The fourth verse contains iambic trimeter in the first and fourth lines and iambic tetrameter in the second and third verses.

Although the change in the metric pattern of the fourth stanza helps to keep the poem from becoming monotonous, other devices are responsible for the poem's vividness and continuity. One of these devices is the word variation, especially at the end of the lines. Usually the last wirds of alternating lines do not rhyme except for "Ground," and "Mound," in the fifth stanza. The last words, however, of alternating lines usually end with the same vowel or consonant sound such as the y orl sounds. In the second stanza the o sound and the I sounds help establish continuity: "We slowly drove" and "my labor and my leisure too." Emily Dickinson uses alliteration frequently through the verses note the alliteration in "At Recess — in the Ring," "Gazing Grain," "Setting Sun," "Gossamer, my Gown," "My Tippett — only Tulle," and "Horses Heads."

The use of repetition in verse construction keeps the rhythm musical and the thought moving steadily forward. Identical verse construction is illustrated in "We passed the Fields of Gazing Grain/ "We passed the Setting Sun—" and sound repetition from one line to another is seen in "We paused before a House that Seemed/A Swelling of the Ground—."

According to Allen Tate in **Reactionary Essays**, this poem by Emily Dickinson "is one of the greatest in the English language; it is flawless to the last detail . . . The terror of death is objectified through this figure of the genteel driver, who is made ironically to serve the end of Immortality. This is the heart of the poem: she has presented a typical Christian theme in all its final irresolution, without making any final statement about it."

HAIKU

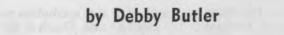
by Carolyn Murphy

Beats on a window

A bee in futility,

His vision too small.

The Enchanted Forest



We used to sit on this of rotted log out in the midst of the Enchanted Forest (that's what we called it), hold out our arms and try to get mosquitoes to bite us.

We'd sit there real still, resting our arms on our knees and mosquitoes would swarm all around. Then one'd light on somebody's arm and everyone would gather 'round, barely breathin' and watch the little blood sucker go to work.

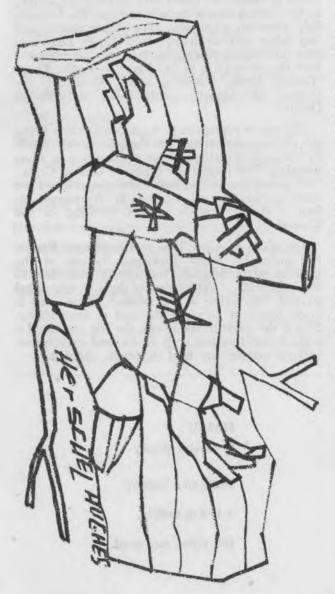
The mosquito's body seems near transparent, and a person can see right on in there as his own blood fills up the bug's rear end.

Raylene always said, "Now hold still, maybe we can get the thing to drink so much it'll zing to the ground when it tries to fly away." We never did get a mosquito that full of blood before take-off, but Raylene had said she'd seen it happen that way to a mosquito in Florida.

Most of the time though when we thought the mosquito had about reached its quota, one of us would smash it. 'Course, this made the blood splat all over the person's arm holding the mosquito, but it was funny seein' how much blood the little things take in.

Another thing we found out we could do was to watch, and as soon as the ol' mosquito's proboscis went in a person's arm that person'd tighten up his arm muscle, and then the mosquito couldn't pull free if it wanted to. We guessed that a person tensing up his arm like that probable makes a pore close around the bug's snout and it can't pull free.

Yup, that's what we used to do al right; watch mosquitoes bite us, of a summer's afternoon, sitting on an ol' rotted log in the Enchanted Forest.



BEULAH

Beulah was the fattest woman I had ever seen. As I sat there looking at her, I thought back to the time a little over a year ago when I had first approached her. She had been reclining there on her hot pink sofa just as she was now, closely resembling what Cleopatra might have looked like if she had weighed 423 pounds. The pudginess of her cheeks was surpassed only by the thick pads of her fingertips now busily tucking creme supremes into her voluptuously curved pink mouth.

"You really should try one, Hermie. Cremes are my favorite, you know. They just melt in your mouth almost as fast as you can put them in." She motioned to the box which lay half full on the coffee table. "Mumsie, take Hermie some cremes. You know how much trouble it is for me to get up."

Mumsie sat across from me in the chair next to the sofa, straight back, firm jaw swiveling atop her thin neck which peeped out of the lacy, highcollared linen blouse. She shot a dark look in my direction which matched the blackness of her coat. "Really, Beulah, you've offered them to Dr. Willard twice now. You don't have to keep making a fool of yourself."

The tone of her voice seemed to resonate with the cold metal of the Victorian brooch centered below her throat. She wore it as one might wear a badge of honor. Although I felt her mistrust, I could not understand it.

Whatever the reason for the misunderstanding, the glaze on my pupils matched the glaze on the chocolate-covered candies which Beulah was slowly removing in the same way a bulldozer moves earth. I was in no mood to interrupt. Visions of a giant, solid-chocolate stomach passed before my eyes. The unexpected argument, however, prevented my stomach from joining in such a bacchanalian holiday.

"Oh, Mumsie, can't I ever enjoy myself? You know I hardly ever have any callers, especially cute ones like Hermie."

A blush tiptoed out on my ears, and I felt it dart inside to become lost in the labyrinth of my semicircular canals. Never had I received such a compliment before, however dubious. I suppose that a scientist does carry a certain distinguished image about him.

"That's the children of today for you," rasped her mother. "I try to raise her to behave like a lady and to show a little respect for her poor mother. I try to give her everything she wants, and what do I get in return? Do I get any thanks for all of my efforts? Oh no, nothing but complaining and whimpering reach my care-burdened ear. There's little love for a good mother these days. I'm going to my room to meditate for you, Beulah." Off she sailed on the kind of air that surrounds icebergs.

by Bob Plinke

I was relieved that she had left. Being around Beulah's mother made the perspiration on my eyebrows steam up my glasses. Now I had a chance to tell my plan to Beulah, who was kicking her fat feet on the sofa in anger. Although she had temporarily stopped eating, I could tell that her recent outlay of energy was going to call for more nourishment from the box on the table. The tissue from two previously emptied boxes already cluttered the table's marbled top.

"Mumsie is so sensitive," she retorted, smacking her lips over a tasty morsel that had smudged the side of her mouth. "Sometimes I just want to eat a whole blueberry pie, she makes me so mad."

"I really think you ought to try to lose some weight," I blurted out at last, trying to cover the sharpness of my remark by its quickness. "You'd be a lot better off without such an added burden. You might even become attractive. Your features aren't so bad, and although your figure isn't any Winged Victory now, it might in time become fair enough." My words were riding on a strange wave of boldness which had caught me up since the old one had left the room.

"Don't be silly, Hermie. Diets are such a bore, and fat people's resorts are so depressing without any food. Besides, plump people add fun to the world. You wouldn't want to take away fun, would you?"

"Really, I'm quite serious, Beulah. I've discovered a sure method for taking off weight. It's a fantastic formula that I developed in my spare time at the lab. There's no question about its potency. I've got rabbits back at the office emaciated enough to slip between the bars of their cages."

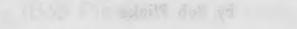
"Come on now, Hermie. You're putting me on. I've tried all kinds of diet pills and wonder drugs before. You know, the kind that you pay some white-coated darling fifteen dollars a month for while he tells you not to eat so much. It just doesn't work. A person has to have food to live. That's all there is to it."

"But this formula does work. I've got the rabbits to prove it. You can't lose anything but a coronary, so why not try it?"

"I'm not afraid of a coronary. With all my reclining and relaxing, I couldn't possibly overwork my heart enough to have a stupid old heart attack. Besides, when your time is up, why fight it?"

"But think of the possibilities if you did happen to get down to around 150 pounds or so? We'd be famous. We'd be rich. Just think of the money!"

"Ooh, maybe you're right, Hermie," she squealed with delight. "I could probably even have my very own ice-cream parlor. Wouldn't that be absolutely divine, Poopsie?" she squealed, picking up her little pink poodle for the first time in the evening and rubbing her nose deep into its belly.



SEULA



ing and denis and in the second se

12

)

7

the state wat

(Bob Plinke - continued)

"Arf, arf," the little monster squealed back, jumping out of her hands and running over to nip me on the shins with equal delight.

I fidgeted with my black derby, not wishing to turn the course of Beulah's self-persuasion. Next to my laboratory, I always loved my black derby more than anything else. It was especially handy for fidgeting occasions and was an inseparable companion.

"But how long would it take, Hermie? Would I have to give up mashed potatoes, butter, sour cream, and all those yummies? And how about banana splits and peach cobbler with whipped cream? I'd simply die without whipped cream. Would I have to, hmm?"

"Listen, Beulah, once you start taking my Dr. Herman Willard Hyper-reducing Formula, you won't even want whipped cream and other fattening foods."

Finally she had agreed to my scheme. Getting around Mumsie, however, had not been quite so easy. She was armed with all of the arsenal of motherly cautionings and remonstrances that could be expected.

"Really, Beulah, you're just like your father was, always willing to try any fool notion that pops into your head. Honestly! Poor Will, rest his soul, if he hadn't tried to fix the TV by himself, he might have been here today to talk some sense into your head. I always told him the television was an instrument of the devil."

I couldn't figure out who talked more, Beulah or her mother. I always preferred reasoning to empty talk.

On Mumsie bubbled, playing her role as the fountain of experience. "Take time to consider things, I always say. Don't run off after every hawker that comes along. This Willard has to have an ulterior motive. What's in it for him? He's up to no good. Men are evil. They always have been and always will be. Take your father, for instance. About the only honest day of his life was the day he married me, and he always said that was the biggest mistake he ever made. If I didn't know for a fact that it's expected of a good woman to have a man, I'd never have married him in the first place."

About two of Beulah's temper tantrums later, Mumsie sulked off to her sanctuary for more meditation. The question was settled for good.

I had known my task was not going to be an easy one by any means. My job seemed somewhat akin to that of the fellow who had whittled on Mt. Rushmore. I am sure, however, that he never would have dared Beulah. The biological tool with which I proceeded to perfect this anatomical carving was the formula previously mentioned in the story. I had conceived of it from the experience of an associate of mine at the university where I teach graduate students in pharmacology. Clarke, as he was known among the research fellows, had taken an excursion to Mexico to collect rats for a study he was conducting of the life cycle of Ascaris lumbracoidis. While below the border, the poor devil contracted amoebic dysentery from the water and in only a few weeks was reduced to a mere memory of a man. A pity, but as is often the case in science, one person's loss is science's gain.

It was immediately obvious to my trained mind that in this potent water was a tremendous possibility for a reducing drug unequaled in the annals of pharmacology. Of course, there were a few side effects which would have to be removed before this preparation could be safe for use. To the mind of the true thinker, however, obstacles to truth are the exercises which discipline the intellect. As I have so often told my students, patience is the password to success. Diligence is the door to learning. Striving continuously, never being content to accept a single phenomenon as evidence of the truth, is the mark of the experienced researcher. How often I have had to reprimand these shallow minds for their impatience with the painful process of science. Such an attitude dulls the minds around us today, minds that should instead be sharpened on the whetstones of failure and tedium. These are the rocks that have built the foundations of us who have persevered in pushing back the frontiers of knowledge.

But I digress. The method by which I distilled the beneficial essence of this tonic need not be mentioned for the purpose of my story. Important is the fact that by earnest endeavor I had become successful and was ready to conduct tests on human beings. Beulah was the first.

The moment of the first injection was flooded with tenseness. The first needle had to be discarded after bending in the thick skin covering Beulah's triceps brachii. She cried like a baby.

"Oh," she moaned, "do be gentle, Hermie. My skin is so tender."

If she thought her skin was tender, she should have taken another look at the needle. That needle would have done better in the weathered hide of a rhino.

The effect of the drug on Beulah was unbelievable. When I had given my rats three cubic centimeters of the formula, they wouldn't even touch food. It drove them into hysteria. On five cc's Beulah only felt hunger. At thirty-five cc's I finally got a reaction. I took her pulse.

(Bob Plinke - continued)

"Feel anything?" I asked.

"Yes," she replied weakly, a sickly look rising from between the flabby folds of her face. "I – I think I'm going to . . ."

Thirty-five cc's was obviously too much. Experimentation showed that twenty-eight cc's was an ideal working quantity. This amount produced a mild state of euphoria in Beulah without nauseating her. Yet at the same time she showed absolutely no desire for food, not even for a cracker. It was an unbelievable transformation. It was like seeing an anteater without a tongue, a tiger without teeth.

To counteract the lack of solid food in her new diet, I had to give her a daily supplement intravenously. In addition, she was to come in twice a week for observation and for physical therapy to combat the heavy wrinkling sometimes observed among patients on crash diets.

Since Beulah had stopped eating solid food, she had also stopped talking, a double miracle so to speak. Much of the day was spent in silent moping on her over-worked sofa. Poopsie didn't even get an occasional rubbing. In contrast to this psychological low, her physical condition improved beyond proportion. In three months she dropped from 423 pounds to 327.

Despite my rising optimism, I knew that Beulah's mental condition could ruin the whole experiment. After all, one doesn't get a Nobel Prize for merely changing a fat person into an insane one. Her environment needed to be changed. Excursions offered the best solution.

The embarrassment for me was acute at first. Driving around town in my VW bus with this huge person peering out from a rear seat was not exactly my idea of the proper image. I pretended to ignore the stares of disbelief which sliced through the windows from all sides. From then on, the country was the only proper place for such trips.

The beauty of nature seemed to revive Beulah's inner self even as my drug removed her outer one. The therapeutic value of the out-of-doors was once again paid homage.

We once stopped by a field alive with golden poppies. A shimmering, moving, mother-lode of flowers lay stretched out as far as the eye could see.

"Aren't they simply gorgeous, Hermie?" she marveled. "It's just like seeing a giant butterscotch sundae spilled all over out there."

"Yes, I suppose you're right in your own simple way. I was just thinking of all the chemical reactions going on out there in those flowers, breaking, mixing, assimilating the substances of life. There's proof here of a process which only the discerning eye can see." "Yeah, a real butterscotch sundae," she mused again, crushing my astute observation. The second mention of the sundae alarmed me. It had been almost a year since she had seriously mentioned food. In that time she had unbelievably reached 158 pounds. It was possible, however, that the formula was losing its effect through the continuous effort of the body to resist its action.

With scientific alertness I hastily quizzed her, "Craving a sundae, Beulah?"

Her eyes returning to focus, she sighed, "No, just a thought. Sweet of you to ask, though."

Quietly affectionate statements had become increasingly a part of Beulah's speech to me. I had observed that she was becoming emotionally involved with me in the way one becomes attached to his analyst.

Since Beulah's appearance was now such that we could move around in public with some degree of dignity, we had begun taking trips again in the city. On one trip to the art museum, she pulled me aside and asked me if I found her new appearance attractive. I had to admit that she had become a reasonably handsome figure of a woman. On this admission she darted a kiss to my cheek which knocked my black derby right to the floor. It was the beginning of the end for my black derby.

Beulah was back on a normal diet. She really had increased in loveliness, a fact which filled me with no small amount of pride. Where once her chubby cheeks had been full like balloons, her face now formed a firm, delicate oval, approaching the beautiful symmetry of an ellipse or an oscilloscope. Her once barrel-shaped body had assumed a form which was a never-ending source of delight to one tutored in all aspects of anatomy. It was a strange feeling of power I derived from gazing at her, almost as if I were responsible for her beauty myself. It was the ultimate merger of the scientist and his experiment.

Of course, love such as Beulah had been advancing was out of the question. Such trivial emotions can find no home in the mansion of the intellect. The experiment was finished. My methods, observations, conclusions, and final report were ready to be published. In thinking of my success, I knew how the fabled Ozymandius had felt when he raised his monument in ancient Egypt.

"Hermie, you haven't heard a single thing I've said." A sudden outburst came from the sofa where Beulah sat.

While Beulah was talking, my mind had been wandering in a fog of events which had occurred in the year since I had sat in this chair for the first time. Beulah's incensed voice brought me out of the past into the present.

"You just couldn't love me for the real me," I heard her say. I looked at her strangely.

Tears filled her eyes as she reached into the box on the table and lifted three chocolate-covered creme supremes to her mouth.

A POEM IN THE MANNER OF ALEXANDER POPE

by Jeanne Hwang

A girl, they say, will always show her charm, To grab her man by foot, by ear, by arm. But if charms fail, if all appeals reject, The ladies cease aggressor's role affect. Then men are left to gain their own pursuit, Their only guide, a question, "Is she cute?" They're unconcerned with dull and empty minds; A beauty queen is all they seek to find. A cook, a wit, she'll never claim to be, But fair and pretty, simple men can see. Her face, so fine, which sparkling eyes adorn, Will look on men and make them glad they're glad

they're born.

But beauty fades as does the ocean spray, And leaves both male and female in dismay. For him the urge to live with her is gone; She's dull and useless now — her face is wan. Her slow and brainless mind cannot contain, What makes him look with sudden cold distain. Through this a vital lesson can be learned: Let women chase and Common Sense return. (aqui Plinke - continued)

house a line is not inter

and a section we have a labor of a law bridger areas - there is have being to do the correct of a sector from group by

A set of the set of

PAPER AIRPLANE

by Fred Brown

1. Wisps of Sand Little twisters Miniature tornadoes Surrected for a moment by the wind; Hand for a few seconds in the air Then the wind blows them And they're gone.

2. Moths at Night

Wing-ed flitters Lepidopteran night-clubbers Spend their one night out of the cocoon on the town; The light is their Copacabana Then morning comes and they're dead.

3. People on Earth

Night dwellers

Fun worshippers Spend their short lives in cheap jazz-halls Revel in life for one short season Like paper airplanes Flying for an instant; Death visits them And they're lost.

Non con

for mity

by R. Lynn Craig

To be or not to be a nonconformist is bothering many thinking people of our time. On the answer to this question depend many of the basic solutions to life's problems. In fact, the nature of our very existence is determined by how we answer this question.

Certainly a definition of nonconformity is basic to the answer. A nonconformist is one who does not depend upon the opinions or actions of others in making decisions. A nonconformist makes his own decisions and sticks to them regardless of popular opinion or general consensus. He shapes the nature of his existence by the independent decisions he makes.

Every aspect of our lives is governed by our decisions. In this country nonconformity is inherent in every citizen. Our nation was founded by nonconformists, and its laws and precepts did not conform to those of other nations at that time. Yet now we have become a nations of conformists, and this conformity is a threat both to our nation and to ourselves personally.

Democracy, government "of, by, and for the people," depends upon its men and women being independent, free-thinking agents who can make and live up to their own well-reasoned decisions. Otherwise, this nation is no longer a democracy, for the well-being of our country depends upon well-informed, decision-making citizens who are not swayed by what others think and do.

What would our nation be like if we all agreed on every political problem? We could be ruled by dictators and demagogues who would do as they pleased because the people would refuse to disagree with them. National success depends on there being two sides to every question, two votes to every bill, two candidates for every office.

A successful student is one who rises above group thought, action, and dress. He learns, decides, and dresses all to himself. Every campus has more than its share of C-group hangers-on who are not learning to be useful members of society.

If we as individuals are not nonconformists, we are swayed by what other people think and may

lose our very existence. We are no longer ourselves. We have sold our souls to be used and fashioned by other men. To the religious world this presents startling and terrifying implications.

Surely Christians must be nonconformists. We all, regardless of religion, race, or political beliefs must answer as individuals for our own lives. Does conformity excuse national neglect or religious failure? Certainly not.

The true man, although aware of what other people feel and do, does not depend on them for his thoughts and actions. He puts together in his mind all that he has heard and seen in other people's lives and develops opinions, definitions, and rules to fit his own life.

The true man and nonconformist does not necessarily burn himself to protest conditions in the world, although he conscientiously may. He does not depend on marches and sit-ins to improve the state of things, although he may need to and sometimes does. Certainly the true nonconformist is not always good. He may deliberately make wrong decisions which, although stupid and unnecessary, are his alone.

Thus it is essential in everything we relate to that we be nonconformists. If we wish to be real people, if, indeed we wish to exist at all, we cannot conform to the faults and indecisions of other people. Our existence and success depend upon our being nonconformists.

HAIKU FOR CHILDREN

by Jonathan Butler

Dripping green brushes

Painting blue upon the sky,

How can that be so?

FORBID TOMORROW

by Chuck Velasquez

How soon to whither?

To shake my own hand

From within

Bid myself adieu -

And you,

My young friend,

Close behind.

My mind and body

How do they work? And why?

Old age

Cementing in place

Antiseptic ideologies,

Desperation moralities

That chain down the future

Makes me shake.

When will I know and understand

With somber face

All the principles

To decide young men's problems?

(Printed in Cyclo-Flame, Spring 1967)

HAIKU'S

by Ellen Quackenbush

Goldfish in black bowls -

The splash and glitter of life -Loneliness watches.

Sea and desert sands,

Relics of eternity,

Why empty my shoes?

THE MAPS AND MOM

by Linda Myllykangus

The trouble with my mother is that she wants to hold the map. Of course, my father just enjoys watching the mileage numbers on the speedometer. But I am good on look-distance maps, and my sister Ellen is a whizz at city maps with little crosshatched streets. We would have been glad to help, yet Mom insisted she was the one to hold the map and give directions. It's no wonder we got lost.

In spite of our protests, Mom really thinks she can read a map just as well as anybody. She insists there are a lot of intricate marks on the maps that clutter them up such as route numbers and mileage-between-point numbers and elevationabove-sealevel points. Sometimes she gets them mixed up, but really, she says, there's nothing to it. She declares that only time and effort are needed in order to skillfully decipher any kind of map, and she certainly can do it. She isn't that dumb.

The day we got lost in the northern part of the Rockies, Mom said, "Turn right here." We did and nobody said anything more for quite awhile. Then Mom exclaimed, "Well, isn't it refreshing to get off the beaten track?"

The road we were on was supposed to be a four-lane freeway; but oddly enough, it had room for only one car. On the left was a rocky cliff wall and on the right was a good-sized river. Its full name is the Clark Fork of the Columbia River, but the inhabitants just call it the Clark Fork for short. Lots of places in the Northwest are named for Meriwether Lewis or else for William Clark because they were the first ones who made their way through the wilderness in 1805. Dad figured that Lewis and Clark must have built the road we were on in 1805. Ellen thought the trail must have been abandoned in 1805 or 1806.

Finally on one of the rough, boulder-strewn stretches, Dad halted the car.

"Where are we?" he asked.

"Right here," answered my mother, pointing at the map. "Right on this road that's marked with the pretty red arrowheads."

My father looked at it and then held his head in his hands. "Those pretty red arrowheads," he moaned, "mark the line where you change your watches from Mountain Time to Pacific Time. It's a wonder there is a road here at all."

"Red arrowheads to mark the time change?" remarked Mom. "What'll they think of next!"

Father gently took the map away from Mom and kissed her.

"A map is a tool," he stated. "It's as good or as bad as the person using it."

He studied the map for awhile.

"Look," he said to my mother, "do you see this dotted line where the road crosses the river?"

She nodded her head up and down.

"It says F-y period," she whispered.

"Jumping catfish," yelped Dad. "F-y period means ferry. Since it's impossible to turn round on this emaciated cow path, we are going to have to go ahead and cross this river on an F-y period ferry."

We started up again. After more lurching through ruts, we got to a sign that said, "Sound Horn for Ferry." At the edge of the stream we saw what appeared to be an over-sized raft with a Daniel Boone-type cabin on one side of it. The whole outfit was slung on two overhead guide lines that stretched across the river.

My father drove the car cautiously onto the ferry because it didn't seem as if it could float such a load. But the ferryman laughed.

"Carry half a dozen cars at a time," he told us. "Rather go hunting though than spend twenty-four hours, seven days a week at this thing." He looked up to the wooded hills as if he couldn't bear to be tied down to this rustic ferry in the wilderness. "Go off in the mountains for months at a stretch. Do a bit of trapping on your own time; that's the life."

He loosed the ferry, and it started across the river. We realized soon that it didn't have any engine. It was run by the current. Ropes and pulleys were attached to the overhead wire in such a way that the ferry pontoons could be angled into the stream. The gentle flow of the current pushed on the pontoons and carried the raft across the river. We all got out of the car and leaned over the rail. There wasn't any mechanical noise. It seemed uncanny the way the ferry moved silently across the stream at a fairly fast clip.

"What are those long, skinny lines in the water," asked Ellen.

"Those are fish lines I keep out. Usually catch enough to do me," replied the ferryman.

We were in midstream when he took his first catch off the hooks—speckled trout, pretty in the sunlight. Then he checked his lines and re-baited several of the hooks. Dad had a dreamy sort of look on his face.

"How many cars did you say go through here a week?" father asked. "Are we the first ones this week?"

"Why no," exclaimed the ferryman. "I average about fifty cars a day during the summer months. Work keeps me hopping."

The ferryman tied up on the far bank, and we got in the car and drove off the raft.

Ellen pleaded, "Can't we please ride on it again?" Dad still had that dreamy look.

"I wish we could," he said reluctantly. "But I guess it would be nonsense to go back and forth on a ferry. We'd better get along now."

Just the same we sat in the car for a minute or two watching the ferryman shift the pulleys on the overhead wires so the pontoons canted into the river the other way and the ferry was ready to go back across under current power. Finally father shook himself. He started the car engine, and we all waved good-bye to the ferryman. Dad told my mother to make a note in the log book about the county the ferry was in and where to write the commission about the job of ferryman. He was sort of kidding, but not all the way.

We drove leisurely through the timbered hills along the river. The road was worse than ever, nothing but a couple of wheel ruts. But the countryside was fresh and green and peaceful with no sound except the ripple of the river with now and then a fish plopping or a bird chirping.

Then before we were ready for it, we came out on the main road that led into Idaho. Cars were zooming by, all in a hurry to get some place. The highway was smooth, straight, and noisy; we hated it. When we stopped for gas, Dad handed the map back to Mom.

"The map is yours now," he said. "Maybe you can lose us on another road that will be half as much fun as this one."

We all laughed and heartily gave Mom our vote of confidence.

"There now," Dad exclaimed. "Aren't you happy?"

"Of course," replied Mom, still puzzling over the red arrowheads that marked the time change. "Any day I pick up an extra hour, I'm happy."

POEM

by Carolyn Murphy

We two went out on a windy day and put our kite into the deep blue sky. It rose steadily, with ease, and hardly dipped at all. But it was so hard to accept up there against the faceless blue, I broke the string. Half regretting, I watched it drift. Sometimes, caught by a current, it rose for a moment, but then dipped again and finally fell.

And there was freedom and relief.

MOM ONA 29AM SHT

ALC: NO ALC: NO ALC: NO

TEARS

by Debby Butler

Tears cascading

downward over

rocky road.

In time

flows a

laughing brook

bouncing over

smooth stones

sparkling beneath.

A Red Seahorse For Sylvia

by Jon Butler

She had big search-light eyes that turned off and on numbly, and a soft blonde complexion that could burn badly at the beach. And she was forever chewing gum (she couldn't chew it at home), and she fidgeted, and could never entirely go to sleep on my shoulder.

The Volkswagen was eight months pregnant with luggage, and we were heading for a weekend at the beach about nine o'clock Friday morning. It was my third date with Sylvia, but only the first time I had really looked at her. The other times I had contemplated my dirty finger nails, and thought of things to talk about. I didn't have guts enough to look at her straight on this time, but at least I read road signs with her, and gathered up her gum wrappers. I was amused by her, and I thought that was real progress on my part.

We had missed only one turn off on our way to Newport too, which was a pretty good record for me, though her brother Allen would never have missed it. (Allen had come on our last date.) Anyone of her family would never have missed it, which made it especially embarrassing. I dreamed away my miles of childhood on the road instead of watching for off-ramps, and I didn't want her to know that about me just yet.

'We're almost there aren't we?" She had uncurled her legs and was sitting up.

"Another twenty minutes," I said. "We've made good time haven't we?" She was starting one of those quiz-program conversations to keep me awake.

Yes," I said, "Not bad."

She rummaged through her purse for a hair brush.

"How are your classes this year?"

I didn't want to say "fine", because I wanted to say more than that, and besides, she'd run out of questions to ask and the conversation would drop dead.

"Fine," I said.

"You're an English major aren't you?"

"No, Poli Sci," I said.

"I always thought you were English." It was that blasted poet image I could never shake off.

"Political Science uh . . . What will you do with it?"

"Well, there are the old standbys like teaching, and law. . .

"Law would be nice, I mean interesting," she said. "Well, it's not one big Perry Mason show," I said. "No, of course-

"And it's not all that lucrative," I said, "even if you were in it for the money. This country is crawling with lawyers, and not all of them make it," I said.

She was quiet again.

"There are a lot of other things we can do with education besides putting letters on an office door, and making money, and joining the Rotary Club." I was blowing my cool.

She started brushing the snarls out of her hair, kind of nervously.

"Can I use your mirror?" she said, after a time. "Sure, I can't see out the back window anyway." helped her adjust it. "Have you ever done any

fishing?" I asked. "I've been fishing on a pier with Daddy and Allen," she said.

I crossed a bridge and followed the arrow to Newport Beach.

"Allen is taking pre-law," she said.

I had a left turn to make with a school bus behind me, at the same time I was groping under the floor mat for the remains of my weekend. "Allen will be a good lawyer," I said.

We were on 25th St. then, and I was trying to recognize Aunt Eloise's beach house. I hadn't been to the house for five or six years, and I hadn't seen Aunt Eloise for about that long either. I wanted to tell Sylvia about my Aunt, but I knew it would end up one of those "I do love her" deals, so I decided to skip it. I found a place in front of the big yellow house, and backed in behind her '63 Olds, making comments all the time about my lousy parallel parking. Sylvia wasn't listening, and then Auntie got her in the living room.

'My how you've grown Buddy. You should have seen him Sylvia. He was such a little fellow-came up to here on me-but boy, what a dynamo, tearin up the house. Charles would get so mad at him he couldn't see straight. He'd go after him with the newspaper. You'd have died laughing Sylvy. My Charles huffing and puffing, like an old locomotive, behind little Buddy. Oh, you'd like my Charles, Sylvy-it is Potter?'

"No, Porter."

"Sure. Porter. What's wrong with me. I think we know some Porters. Charles knows quite a few business people you know, cause of his construction work. Your Daddy's in business isn't he?"

'Real Estate.'

"Oh, that's real good isn't it; I mean it must be interesting. Of course business is kind of slow now I'll bet. You never need to worry though; like I say to Buddy here, if you're trained for some profession you'll never go hungry. You know my Charles use to get quite a few jobs in connection with housing projects, right after the war. Of course he can't take anymore now; know, know, a man can't go on forever, and I don't like to push him neither. But that's why we've been thinkin about little Buddy here; he's about a college graduate and all. I mean Charles would be more than happy to get Buddy started. It's tough getting started on your own; I suppose you know all the ins and outs of it from your father. But Buddy here is an English major I guess. And we don't want to push him none. His Mother and I have been real careful about that. Whatever Buddy wants is fine with us. It's gotta be his decision. Of course like my Charles says, 'Poetry never put bread on the table'.'

Her ample form had squeezed on the soft next to Sylvia, and her fleshy throat quivered as she talked. I sat across the room from them thumbing

through magazines, and trying not to cross my legs.

"Not that Buddy can't write some real sweet things. I've got some poetry he wrote when he was only ten years old—only ten years old mind you, and it's real good—rhymes and everything. He use to cut out the cardboard from peach crates, and bind his poetry in it like a book, and he'd bring it into us. Real cute of him don't you think? He even did an autobiography once, his own life story at ten years old. We really got a kick out of that. In fact, I've still got it tucked away somewhere; I'll get it out for you before you leave Sylvy. You'd get a real kick out of it—spelling errors and everything..."

I never wrote down the dreams though—Auntie never knew about the dreams. I built my little sand castles, down by the water, and I dreamed a whole world of my own into existence, and Auntie wasn't part of it. There were sand bridges, and moats, and guns, and towers, and most of all, there was the red seahorse. I dreamed for years about a red seahorse. It sounds corny now, but it was a refuge then —from every boyish fear. And I couldn't hear Auntie talking then, when I was building walls for the red seahorse. And I couldnt' hear Mom calling. And there was never a rainy day in that world. It sounds corny now.

". . . Haven't we Buddy. We've spoiled you haven't we? . . . We've always fussed over him. And you know, we've tried to raise him up right. He could worry us so. He use to bring in the worst lookin little tramps you've ever seen, little tramp girls he'd find on the beach. They were just fishin partners mostly, but oh they use to moon over him. Those little tramp girls would just moon over him. I tell you, Buddy's mother was just beside herself. I mean Sylvy, can you imagine our Buddy ending up with a girl like that? Of course Buddy just wanted a fishin partner, and there's no harm in that, but can you imagine? . . . My it's gettin late, and I've been talking your ear off Sylvy. You'll want some dinner won't you? I hope Charles will be home for dinner. He's usually pretty good about meal times. Oh, you'd like my Charles, Sylvy. He may know your folks too. He knows quite a few business people. .

I went in the bathroom to change.

Sylvia was especially quiet on our way down 25th St. to the beach. She was bundled in terry cloth, with two big straw purses, and a widebrimmed hat. The sidewalk was too hot for her bear feet, so I told her to walk on the colored curbing. She sort of kept her eye on me all the way to the beach, waiting for me to say something. I felt good in a way, like after a fist fight—real tired, but supple. And I didn't feel like talking to her, so I took her hand.

We spread our towels down near a radio, and put Auntie's snack for us at one end, off the sand. I thought I'd warm up in the sun before going in. Sylvia was still watching me when I lay on my back and closed my eyes, and I hoped she wouldn't hear my stomach noises.

I think she was asleep when I slipped down to

the water, and started building my sand castle. I got a stick to dig it out with, and carved a floor plan in the sand above the water line. I uncovered pebbles and shells while digging, and I saved them to use in the castle decoration later on. Children build monuments to their dream world, like the Greeks built temples to their gods, and I wasn't forgetting. People walked by slowly, somewhat amused. Only the children stopped to help, and they didn't even need to ask. They just started in digging beside me. We built up a graduated wall, and five turreted towers, and some housing in the inner court. We used some plywood scraps to reinforce the bridges over the moat. And I thought about the red seahorse, and I tried to remember some of the stories I use to tell myself as a child. I knew even then what seahorses looked like, but I modified them some, and had them walking on land. We needed a wall in front of the castle to hold off the tide, so I got the kids working on that. Some children have an Erector set of tin, and some have an Erector set of dreams. The group you're part of has a lot to do with whether you pass SCAT tests, or miss a turn-off on the freeway. I never told Auntie, but I wanted to, tell Sylvia the stories, and why I missed the turn-off on the freeway.

She was running lightly across the hot sand toward me. I stood up sort of proudly next to the castle, while the kids put on the finishing touches. Sylvia was smiling.

"What are you doing silly?" she was standing too close to the moat.

"Here, let me show you." I crouched down over the castle, to point out the inner rooms to her, and the turreted towers. "We've even got cannons, see? Shaped them from pieces of tar. And over there, in the corner, is the prison. We used tooth picks for the bars. They're just finishing up the outer wall now, and then we'll use this piece of cloth for a flag... Oops, don't step on the bridge!" I was sort of anxious about it.

"Do you want some of Auntie's sandwiches? I'll bet you're just starved."

"Did you see the scaffolding here? That was really tough-getting it to stick in the walls. And look at this well, with a little roof and everything."

"That's real nice Buddy . . . I think those sandwiches are drying out though. There's peanut butter and jelly, and cheese, and egg . . . it's a real nice little snack, Buddy."

"We wanted to build an underground tunnel for the men to escape through during a seige. The sand was too wet though, and it caved in. ..."

"Buddy Green! Do you want those sandwiches or don't you?"

I brushed the sand from my knees and clapped it off my hands.

"See you later kids." I walked back with her, talking about the sand castle all the way. Then I sat on the towel and watched it—the shadows of children working over the miniature kingdom, like gods. I watched while the sea laughed and laughed at it, until there was nothing left of the castle but big salty tears.

ON A WET AFTERNOON

by Hilliary Walton

LITTLE GIRL IN THE RAIN

by Gary Goeringer

Little girl in the rain, why do you cry there?
It's so wet and windy out there.
Can you see that big mud puddle in front of you?
No, you can't. Can you?
Little girl in the rain, why do you cry there so wet?
It's so cold and rough out there.
Do you like it out there?
No, you don't. Do you?
Little girl in the rain, why do you cry there so wet and cold?
It's so dark and lonely out there . . . so lonely.

Why don't you come in? In? There is no "in". No, there isn't. Is there? asking love to be my friend was a hazy thought on a wet afternoon those kind of noons when the bleak of the rain matches colors in the wind which blows through the sun playing Grieg concertos and donkey serenades and the color of rain matches colors in my eyes on a wet afternoon.

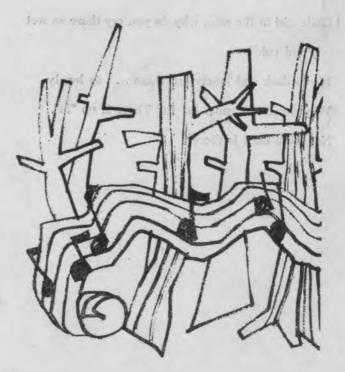


ROOMMENT AND A NO

PIED PIPER, YOU

by Marilyn Simpson

My toys are put away, I have newer games to play. The stars are in exile with the elf, The moon flung on a high blue shelf. I follow your music through the wood Dreaming of things a child never could. It isn't difficult for me to follow Your music through every vale and hollow. At the end of your music you've promised me you And I'll go on marching until it all comes true. I follow your music through the wood Dreaming of things a child never could.



SABBATH RAIN

by Cheryl Warner

We enter the high-ceilinged cathedral, sit quietly on stained wood pews holding stillness in our hands and wonder in our fingertips. Outside sun swords shatter the dreary rain clouds and send fleecy images scurrying across the sky.

COLLEGE CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Vol. 38, No. 19

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, May 12, 1967

Bieber to head new university

LSC student awarded \$200 by dietetics association

Nancy Rotter, a sophomore economics department, states dietetics major, was awarded Mrs. Mary Byers, associate a \$200 scholarship last week at professor of home economics. the California Dietetics Asso- The range was obtained with ciation meeting held in Los An- the trade-in of another elecgeles. tronic range donated by Dr. and Mrs. Marion Barnard of

glass.

baked in two minutes.

SIX OF these awards were Bakersfield. given, based on student need and grade-point average. The THE ELECTRONIC range scholarships are valid for any does not use heat for cooking, college, and Miss Rotter plans but microwaves activate the

to continue her studies at LSC. food molecules accelerating Recently a new electronic their movement, causing fricrange was added to the home tion which cooks the food. The

Snack bar floor gets rennovation

After staging a dust-raising strip act, the snack bar has a new floor covering.

pipe in the kitchen on March 28. Detectives of the Security Police discovered the deed at 4 a.m.

from its bath and had to be re-

maining damaged area.

covered by the school.

MBK to show shops begin. -Disney film are planned for the first time, announces Dr. Vernon H. Koe-



MASTER PLAN PROGRESS — The new home economics building is curone hour, can be cooked in rently under construction, with occupancy expected for the start of the four minutes, and layer cakes, 1967-68 school year. The building will have two stories, with provision for which take a half hour, can be a third if necessary.

According to Student Center Hostess Dieta Hennig, the floor was flooded by a broken water Summer session to begin The hardwood floor buckled June 19, workshops planned

placed. Spanish tile, matching Registration for the La Sier-| will be the special speaker for | For physics instructors, a tee, proposal for funds, develthat used in the entry hall and ra College summer session will the Seminar in History, Cur- Seminar in Physical Sciences oping curriculum, and methods to move at their own rates. Hall of Fame, was chosen for be held Sunday, June 18, from rent Developments, and our will be held from June 18 to of motivation. It will be from Thus the teacher works with the serving area and new 9 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. in College Church, July 31 to Aug. 10. The July 28, with three hours of July 17 to 27. hardwood was laid in the re- Hall. Classes will begin June seminar will carry 2 semester graduate credit. It will be de-

hours of graduate credit. signed to provide instructional

cipating students. nished. Cost of repairs was six-and eight-week sessions, a help history and Bible instrucnumber of workshops will be tors better understand the sig-INSTRUCTORS for the

will be at the time the work- opment to the Seventh-day Ad- teachers with successful teach- teachers to use in class presen- same age do not always have French V.

Hegsted, other church leaders from the Southern Calif. Asso- to August 10. Several special workshops will make presentations. EMPHASIS IN the class will

ciation for Physics, the LSC physics department, and the

LSC education department.

ventist Church. In addition to ing experience, representatives tations. This will be July 31

Merger plan, presidency to become official on July 1

David J. Bieber, president of La Sierra College, will become president of the newly merged Loma Linda University on July 1. Approval of the merger came at board meetings on April 18 and 23.

The document specifies that the teaching and administrative programs will be integrated in stages during the fiscal year 1968.

Four students learn elementary teaching

Four elementary education [the same intelligence, it allows students are presently doing them to mix with those who PRESIDENT - elect Bieber full time practice teaching in are in the same group as is a native of Tolstoy, South local schools, announces Mary themselves. W. Groome, co-ordinator for

elementary student teaching.

TOSHIO KAWAI is teaching three and four at the Myra the University of Minnesota in en various grade levels at the Linn School. All of the above 1945. He has since taken addi-La Sierra Elementary School. schools are in the Alvord Dis- tional graduate studies at Stan-He plans to return to Japan to trict. teach, and is gaining experi-

ence in overall methods and LSC year abroad Two students, Margaret Gil-

bert and Betty Shetler, are students receive teaching at the La Granada school in multi-age group language awards seven years before accepting rooms. Their students are from ages 6-8 years.

receive special a c a d e m i c THE MULTI-age rooms are awards for proficiency in presently in the experimental stage, and allow the students The Tableau D'Honneur lists

sub-groups or individuals. Advantages of the system al- Leanne Hawbecker, and Carole

for women

FOR THE Seminar in Mar- low children of various age Walters for honors in French The entire snack shop floor was then stripped and revar-in ADDITION to the regular This program is designed to to and actual plans for the parti-cipating students. This program is designed to to and actual plans for the parti-cipating students. This program is designed to to and actual plans for the parti-cipating students. This program is designed to to and actual plans for the parti-cipating students. standing Adventist lecturers preciate one another, and Don Thurber, Janet Hare, Robwill present valuable guide- learn to get along with others. ert Nelson and Sharon Sage in Loma Linda. The two camheld. Registration for these nificance of present day devel- course will be secondary lines and specific materials for Also, since children of the French IV; and Laren Kurtz in

will be held July 31 to August 4

Also, a shorthand workshop Resident assistants

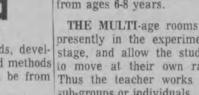
In assuming the university presidency, Bieber, 56, will succeed Dr. Godfrey T. Anderson, the university's chief executive for over 13 years. Anderson announced on Feb. 6 that he would not accept reelection for another four year lerm.

Dakota, who earned a Bachelor of Arts degree at Union THE LAST teacher, Eldon College, Lincoln, Neb., in 1936 Vickers, is teaching grades and a Master of Arts degree at ford University and the University of California at Berke-

A teacher and school administrator for all of his adult life, Bieber was president of his alma mater, Union College, for the La Sierra College presiden-Ten La Sierra students will cy in 1965.

THE UNIVERSITY of which French at the Seminaire Ad- he becomes top administrator ventiste at Collonges, France. July 1 will include many diverse teaching programs now carried on by the separate in-Gail Krieger, Kathleen Moore, stitutions at Riverside and Loma Linda. About 1700 students are currently enrolled at puses are 20 miles apart by freeway.

Bieber was elected by the newly-constituted 45-member board of trustees at the April 23 meeting, presided over by re-elected Chairman Maynard



for benefit

'Follow Me Boys," a Walt summer. "Follow Me Boys," a Walt Disney film starring Fred DR. ROLAND HEGSTED, fective as witnesses for the MacMurray and Vera Miles, editor of the Liberty magazine, church. will be shown this Saturday mand Sunday nights as a benefit

ry of boy scouts of America MacKinlay Kantor. "God and My Country."

and the cost is \$1.

nig, director of the summer be how to make history classes session. They will be held at have a great spiritual impact Two special seminars will be under the direction of Madevarious times throughout the upon students and develop in- offered by the home economics line S. Strony, former educa-

department. The Workshop in tional director of the Gregg sights that will make them ef- Gainful Employment will pre- Publishing Division of the

Dr. Koenig, "summer school en. emphasis on education, sum-

and Verna Barclay, graduate

more English major; Anita and MBK Halls.

V. Campbell. Campbell is an officer of the international secretariat of the Seventh-day Adventist Church. The 45 trustees

Resident Assistants for the McLaughlin, sophomore physi- are responsible to a corporate women's residence halls were cal education major; Janine body of representatives from announced recently for the Mercer, senior Spanish major; the church, the faculty, and 1967-68 school year, according JoAnn Mazat, junior music the alumni.

"UNTIL RECENTLY," says to Vivian Smith, dean of wom- major: Linda Sharp, sopho- THE BOARD also elected more education major; and Dr. Robert Cleveland, vice has been viewed as a time when very few regular college students are found on campus. Three former RA's are among the 10 selected. They are Rita Jordan, senior home Patrice Wagner, junior speech major (first semester) and Betty McCumsey, junior Span-dent for public affairs; and

However, with the increasing economics major; Lourdes ish major (second semester). Mr. Robert Cone, administra-Cancel, junior business major; La Sierra coeds will be tive vice president. A vice president for student activities

mer school has become a time student. New resident assist- housed in three dormitories is yet to be selected. Many of main to be worked out.

for the recreational facilities of the new men's residence hall. LLU's Cleveland to speak and one of the men who leads them, is based on a book by MacKinlay Kantor. "God and

Dr. Robert Cleveland, vice- 15 at 5:45 in the Commons, for foreign language students, when many regular college ants are Linda Hatch, sopho- next year, Angwin, Gladwyn the details of the merger re * Showings will be at 8:15 both president for academic affairs The dinner is sponsored by Dr. Kaljo Magi, associate proevenings in College Hall. All of Loma Linda University, will Gamma Tau, La Sierra Col- fessor of modern languages, is ceats are general admission, be guest speaker at a buffet lege chapter of Alpha Mu society sponsor. dinner Monday evening, May Gamma, national honor society

Senior pianist Markle gives recital this Sunday night



MARKLE MUSIC - Betty Markle, senior music major, practices for her forthcoming recital. Sunday evening in HMA. Miss Markle is wellknown on campus for her musical abilities.

Cleveland taught history at Linda University since September, 1964.

Bettie Markle, senior music major, will present her senior ditorium.

Bach's Partita, B-flat major, Robert Wright, French; Ray-Greg's Sonata, Opus 7, Cho- mond Castilonia, Steve Maland two pieces by Schumann, Scuka and Ron Walden, Ger-dents presented by Mr. and Warum and Aufschwung. Four man; Penny Baker and Sonia Mrs. N. A. McAnally, and a short dances by Hanson, Rav- Lawson, Spanish; John Hata,

Recently Miss Markle was

Artists' Concert at Redlands grade point average of at least nual gifts of Alumni and dis-Bowl on June 27. In addition, 3.5 on a four-point scale in tributed by the Student Aid Friday, May 19, is the dead-| LSC is offering three hours The itinerary includes stops and winner of the student and th

Chamber Singers, and the LSC portunity to do so.

Men's Glee Club, plans to at- Also at the dinner, honorary to be distributed according to COST OF the 43-day tour is the group. tend the University of Southern California where she will be David J. Bieber, president of I. G. Ortner Award, to stu-tend the University of Southern California where she will be David J. Bieber, president of I. G. Ortner Award, to stu-tend the donor; the S2,385. The tour group is limit-ed to 26 members, and 21 have and stavents of the donor is the tend to 26 members, and 21 haven tend to 26 members, and 2

as the Year Abroad adviser. assistant in German.

DR. CLEVELAND will speak on "The Importance of Lan-guage in Our Schools." A grad-uate of Union College, Dr. that school and served as eca-demic dean of Atlantic Union College. He has been at Loma

Over 60 awards and scholar-Howard O. Welty Loyal Son from the service departments men, Tracy B. Teele, Dean of At the dinner 16 new mem- ships will be presented at the Memorial Awards; two similar on campus which use student Students. Vivian D. Smith, piano recital Sunday, May 14, bers will be initiated into the Awards chapel Tuesday, May awards for sophomore and labor. Dean of Women, Richard T.

at 8 p.m. in Hole Memorial Au-ditorium. ditorium. ditor Miss Markle will perform Bach's Partita, B-flat major. Bala Miller, La Vonne Pease and ademic Dean. Below of the advantage of the available of

ship and citizenship. The seven Education, Walter W. Melash-INCLUDED IN this year's 20 STUDENTS will receive member committee includes enko, Treasurer and Assistant pin's Etude, Opus 10, No. 3, lery, Theodore Rolle, Donna presentation will be two new student work Merit Awards Dr. Richard B. Lewis, chair- business manager.

el, Debussy, and Scott will con-clude the recital. Lawson, Spanish; John Hata, Russian; and Gary Mattison, Greek. selected as one of four musi-cians to perform for the Young Artists' Concert at Redlands and contained point average of at least. Other awards include: two L.S.C. Alumni Association Scholarships, supported by an-

she was also named winner of three semesters of college Committee; the Herbert Jud-a \$125 scholarship by the Glen work or its conjugatent in one Committee; the Herbert Jud-line for signing up to join a of fine arts credit to tour in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, The bar of the semesters of college Committee; the Herbert Jud-line for signing up to join a of fine arts credit to tour in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, The bar of the semesters of college Committee; the Herbert Jud-line for signing up to join a of fine arts credit to tour in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, The bar of the semesters of college Committee; the Herbert Jud-line for signing up to join a of fine arts credit to tour in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, ale Music Guild. Miss Markle, who has been student pledges to foster the to eligible agriculture stu-dents; two scholarships for fu-students for var-student of foreign languages and to be eligible agriculture stu-dents; two scholarships for fu-to be tracker by the Congress to tracker by the Congres an active accompanist for var-study of foreign languages and ture teachers by the Congress his wife. A \$100 deposit is re-Travel Tours, Inc., a Santa bers may elect to spend extra ious campus musical groups literature wherever he has op- of Parents and Teachers: the quired at the time of registra- Ana travel bureau. Hamilton is time in Hawaii at the begin-George H. Mayr Foundation Scholarships, an annual fund taking care of registrations for ning of the trip and/or in Europe at the end.

taking graduate work in piano Loma Linda University; Dr. dents of business and secretar-already signed up, according el on Japan Air Lines and stay erseas tours including trips to the Soviet Union and safaris to performance. For three years Miss Markle studied under Dr. Perry Nas, Visiting Professor of Beach, who is now in France French; and Gerhard Koehn, \$300 each made to sophomore and return to Los Angeles on penses are included in the tourists finance the trip, ac-\$2,385.

cording to Hamilton.

, and Junior women and the July 30.

partment. Other awards include: two

Letters to Phillip

Dear Phillip.

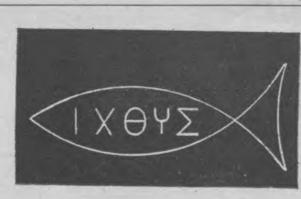
It happens to all of us Phillip. We arrive at college in September with polished wing-tips, and shirts with the folding creases, and pants that make a rubbing sound when we walk, and new dividers in our notebook. We've figured out that with a 3.5 G.P.A. for two semesters our grades will be just enough for graduate school. And we're excited about our classes, and we take our own notes. Our room is clean. We go to worship, and we say "hello" to the Dean. We say "hello" to everybody. And we even have devotions in the morning, or at least a morning prayer.

But the year wears on. We pass through nine weeks' tests, and the B's will look good on the report card, but they are low B's, and they could totter and fail by January. And by now we're getting claustrophobia. We're restless, and room-hopping, and living for the weekends, and L.A. or Hollywood. We're not living from day to day then; we're living from weekend to weekend, and saving our term papers for Christmas vacation. We're getting buried by back assignments, and we're studying for the history quiz the class period before. We have a friend take notes for us in the classes we miss. We're getting to bed late, since study starts at 10:00 p.m., and we drag into morning worships unshaven (or rollers in the hair), and we try to hang on to sleep through the talk so we can go right back to bed when it's over. And personal devotions have finally stopped altogether. We allow just enough time to get to class in the morning, and by the evening we are too tired to pray. So we decide to pray in our beds instead of on our knees, and we crawl in drowsily, we stare up at the ceiling with our half-formed prayer, then the alarm is ringing and it's 7:00 a.m.

We are in a rut, and we know it. It's killing us. We're pretty down-in-the-mouth about everything, and summer vacation is that land over Jordan for us. We have stopped saying "hello" to people, because, after all, a lot of people haven't said "hello" back. We've withdrawn into our own little cults, and our friends are found at only one or two cafeteria tables at meal time. We're not growing with friendships, or scholarship, or worship; we're just heading on.

We'd like to shake out of it, but nothing seems to work. Weeks of prayer wear off like No-Doze pills, and religion only seems to deepen the rut. Religion is like a dozen LP albums that we hear over and over again, and they get very old and scratchy. But there is just one way to "shake out of it." It is not a new way. It is a way we had and drifted from.

The Way is Jesus Christ. We cannot flee with miles and miles of burned rubber into Riverside. or Hollywood, or San Francisco. We cannot flee into our friendship cults. We cannot flee into summer vacation. We can only flee into Jesus Christ, alone by our bedside, on our knees, with an open Bible.



By MAX PHILLIPS

For a long, long time the man looked at the boy sitting uncomfortably on the other side of his desk. So this was one of them - the largeboned, rough-shod boy, so obviously from the farm. He would never have guessed it.

At the beginning of the year when all the boys were sitting in worship, staring up at him with what he had liked to think as cherubic faces, he had scanned this boy's face and had remembered his name - Peter.

Immediately, although, as it seemed now, naively, he had linked this boy with the great apostle. In his less realistic moments he had even envisioned this lad as someday sallying forth into the world, his heart burning with the same message that had burned in the heart of his famous namesake. Even, on certain very rare occasions, he had found himself thinking that it was somehow his duty to lead this boy - as Christ had led Peter - into the full vigor of a nonviolent revolutionary. But now his hopes were dashed.

The facts were in - hard and uncompromising. The monitor had observed everything from behind a tree. (He did, even if he had to admit it himself, have a pretty fair monitoring system.) Peter and some others had been seen smoking down by the river.

The boys had all read the handbook. They knew the rules. He remembered the passage by heart: "This academy does not tolerate smokers. All smokers will be summarily dismissed from school." Certainly that was plain enough. The standard was there. It had been set by a committee. And he had no choice but to uphold the standard.

The boy, his red hair sprawling, sat in his pajamas, still blinking against the bright lights of the office. Although irritated at having been awakened and called down to the office, he did not hate the man. He regarded him with impersonal eyes, much the same as he would observe a machine - a computer into which certain data is fed and out of which come certain predictable results. Facts are facts, processing is processing, and results are inevitable.

"I've already called your parents," said the man. "The charge will appear on your statement."

The boy said nothing. "Your mother said she would drive here to-

morrow afternoon. So be sure you have everything ready by that time.'

No response.

"You know why you're leaving, don't you? You understand that the situation is entirely out of my hands. If the constituency ever found out that we are not upholding the standards, there would be some changes made. I might lose my job to someone who would uphold the standards. You see that the standards are going to be upheld, whether by me or by someone else."

Behind the news

Critter current events test

This is a test. because Please read the following directions silently, for there is the full scope of the famine who will read them aloud for the world. you. You are going to be tested

events - events that have dumped on her beaches. transpired within the first 111 1967. You might even say that since the Rolls Royce. the following verbage is rather d. any one of the above or like our Governor's "First none of them. Hundred Days" report - you can't deny that it's about as plans to meaningful! BUT WE DIGRESS. Answer the questions herein to the utabolish California. most of your ability, choosing the best answer in each situation. Penalties will be levied scene as it exists at that time for guessing: your guess is not as he usually does. as good as ours. Therefore, if d. persuade Fred Brown to you feel you must guess, make run for the United States Sensure that you can eliminate at ate. least two of the possible answers. This will enhance your cusses a. dancing

chance of a correct guess; but do not forget that the number b. the draft. wrong will be subtracted from c. poetry. the number right in order to d. religion. compensate for this haphazard guessing, which should only be used when elimination of at ed to the Governorship of Alaleast half of the answers is bama feasible. Do you understand? PLEASE DO NOT make Federal Government. stray marks in your CRITERI-ON - that task belongs in the sovereign realm of our editors. Order blanks from the Snack scene. d. as a laugh. Bar should be obtained as answer sheets, and should be

Good!

disposed of immediately after of Europe the test has been corrected. Take your time, but work as in the Vegetable Growers' Dirapidly as possible, without gest.

making serious errors: this is b. kept him out of the Presithe key to a rich and fulfilling dent's hair for a while. life that all these test of this

they say.

variety are trying to achieve.

There are always wild-weird people in Sausalito.

BEGIN THE TEST when ready. Working together on the test is not recommended and. in this rainy season, is unheal-

thy. Good luck and Godspeed. PART I: People and Names

But again we digress.

People who walk barefoot, bathless for seven days, 1. California's newest governor is Reading Yevtushenko and understanding him. a. Barry Goldwater in dis-People who live in one-room houses, sharing sinks

guise.

b. a colle

c. a "so:

d. totally

2. One c

tify Adam

a. back

b. a rea

c. a stra

d. the

happened

Bimini.

c. possess a great amount of By ROGER DAVENPORT | 3. Twiggy, the English fashion c. took him many places. model, was sent to America d. would have been cheaper weight in the music field. d. have got to be kidding. if he had waited for summer a. Americans do not realize rates. 4. The head of the Selective 8. Death of a President is a Service System is always a fool in some crowd problem facing many parts of recent best-seller concerning a. taking a lot of gas. b. at the top of every college a. literary censorship. b. Great Britain wants to repopularity list. on your knowledge of current taliate for the oil America b. courtroom drama. c. how to make TRUTH more c. fearful for his life. d. glad he's got his military tasteful d. something that everyone service behind him. c. she's the most beautiful (one-hundred-and-eleven) days (as of midnight April 21) of thing England has produced already knows enough about. 5. Bobby Baker, now having legal problems, once held what 9. Expo '67 a. will probably be expen- position in the U.S. Senate? a. Arbiter of morals sive. b. Chairman of finances 4. In 1968, Richard Nixon b. will probably be crowded. c. Chaplain c. is something I probably d. Scapegoat a. marry Lynda Bird and in- won't attend. 6. The word "Hippie" refers herit the White House in 1972. d. all of the above. b. introduce legislation to 10. The mayor of Los Ana. Mama Cass Elliot. geles is b. any member of the Metrec. blend into the Republican a. ashamed to admit it. cal-for-Lunch bunch. b. seeking asylum in Argenc. that new singing sensation, Everett Dirksen. tina. d. Bertrand Russell. c. busier running for U.S. Senator from California. 7. Escalation, as used today, d. being considered as a re-5. Cassius Clay's name is placement for Johnny Carson refers to a. the new grading system at most familiar when one dis- on the Tonight Show. LSC which is making more students available, in less PART II: Potpourri time, for visiting in Viet Nam. 1. For what is the University b. tuition costs at La Sierra. c. the mini-skirt. of California at Berkeley fad. Robert Kennedy's family. mous? 6. Lurieen Wallace was elect- a. Politics. 8. The person least likely to show up at a White House dinb. As a "demonstration" school. ner party is a. because of her ability to c. Sandle crafts and lawn a. you think and act by herself. parties. b. me. b. through backing by the d. Never heard of the place. c. Ho Chi Minh. 2. The "Red Guard" is cond. Dr. Airey. c. because she was a newnected with which one of the 9. "We're only number two" comer to the Alabama political following countries? is a phrase used by a. Mississippi a. UCLA. b. Corona b. Hubert Humphrey. 7. Hubert Humphrey's tour c. Rome c. The Republican party d. Haight-Ashbury District d. Physics majors. a. was an acclaimed success 3. The Mamas and the Papas 10. President Johnson is cona. dress funny. cerned with the Latin Amerib. is the name of an adoption can nations because agency in Peoria, Illinois. a. Lady Bird has taken a fancy to bananas. b. the beagles need room to run around in. Sausalito c. they're a possible escape route for George Hamilton d. the price of chili is rumored to be on the rise. **By JEANNE HWANG**

BONUS QUESTION: I wasted my time on this ridiculous test because

a. the teacher, in whose class I answered the questions, is boring.

b. some student forgot his apnd I had some

Second Semester **Examination Schedule**

Thursday, May 25

1:30p.....9:30a TTh classes 4:00p.....4:10 MWTh classes or classes meeting between 3:30-6:00p TTh or Th only classes 7:30p.....7:30p TTh or Th only classes. All speech 5 sections

Friday, May 26

7:30a.....7:30a MWF classes 10:00a.....11:30a MWF classes 1:30p.....2:10p MWF classes

Monday, May 29

7:30a.....8:30a MWF classes 10:00a.....10:30a MWF classes 1:30p.....2:10p TTh classes 4:00p.....3:10p MWTh classes or classes meeting between 3:30-6:00p MW or M only 7:30p.....7:30p MW or M only classes

Tuesday, May 30

7:30a.....7:30a TTh classes

10:00a.....9:30a MWF classes

1:30p.....1:10p MWF classes 4:00p.....Classes meeting between 3:30-6:00p T only 7:30p.....7:30p T only classes

Wednesday, May 31

7:30a.....7:30p T only classes

- 10:00a.....11:30a TTh classes
- 1:30p.....1:10p TTh classes

4:00p.....Classes meeting between 3:30-6:00p W only 7:30p.....7:30p W only classes

College CRITERION

Tom Dybdahl	Editor-in-Chie
Roger Davenport	Associate Editor
Linda Nottingham	Managing Editor
Rick Cales	
C. J. Hindman	
Peggy Hanson	News Editor
Gordon Seasly	
Larry Beck, Kay Von Achen	. Editorial Assistant
Larry Jacobsen	Advertising Manager
Pat Wagner	
Bill Jones	Business Manage
Mrs. Vivian Smith	Adviso

The College Criterion, published 23 times during each school year, once in September and June, twice in October, December, January, and March, and three times in November, February, April, and May by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California, 92505. Second class postage paid et Riverside, California. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. All corre-spondence should be addressed to College Criterion, La Sierra College, River-side, California, 92505.

The boy understood.

"Perhaps we should read a passage of scripture and have prayer before you go back to your room. Do you have a favorite text?'

"No."

- Jon=

"Then pick one at random. In my bookcase are several versions: Revised Standard, English, Berkeley, Phillips. Go pick one and read a text." The boy moved slowly, reluctantly, to the bookcase and pulled out a King James Version.

"Then came Peter to him," he read, "and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven.'

The two then knelt beside the desk and the man said a short prayer before the boy left the bright lights of the office and reentered the darkness of his own room.

"Many youth who are thought incorrigible are not at heart so hard as they appear. Many who are regarded as hopeless may be reclaimed by wise discipline. These are often the ones who most readily melt under kindness. Let the teacher gain the confidence of the tempted one, and by recognizing and developing the good in his character, he can, in many cases, correct the evil without calling attention to it."

"The divine teacher bears with the erring through all their perversity. His love does not grow cold: His efforts to win them do not cease. With out-stretched arms He waits to welcome again and again the erring, the rebellious, and even the apostate."

"When it becomes evident that the student is receiving no benefit himself, while his defiance or disregard of authority tends to overthrow the government of the school, and his influence is contaminating others, then his expulsion becomes a necessity. Yet with many the disgrace of public expulsion would lead to utter recklessness and ruin."

lege dropout. pap-opera" cowboy. ly inadequate. could define and iden- n Clayton Powell as	and toothorusnes, Smelling of salt and oil paint and leather. People who carry lutes and recorders Singing slightly off tune to words not quite un- derstandable.	pointment, and I had some time to kill (this statment ap- plies to teachers only). c. I couldn't believe it. d. I don't want to see Daven- port lose his job.
in the chips. al-estate salesman for	They saw all these, reporting with concern mere superficialities, Not knowing that these wild-weird people were ex-	NOTE : If you're looking for answers to these questions — good luck. If you come up with
anger to Harlem. best thing that ever to Thomas Dodd.	pressing love, knowledge, pain	any, please notify the CRITE- RION office immediately, as it will be news to them.

Student soapbox

How will merger affect us?

ROLAND PEREZ, Jr. Theol-1 with a Ph.D. degree are better | dents on the LSC campus that | LaVONNE PEASE, Junior ogy and History - It has tre- paid than the LSC Ph.D.

mendous possibilities for the future as long as it is a true grams, I think we should move cause I am uninformed about foresignt for the group who

tribution of financial resources purpose?

between campuses. 2. a uniformity in non-academic and so-I think these can be over- of La Sierra College and cial policies on both campuses. come with much thought and Loma Linda University we are should recognize the role of the ventist education. This now should recognize the role of the provides us with the opportuni-student as a voice to be listened to in the affairs of the university.

we keep it.

DAVID GURNEY, Senior GEORGE SONSEL, Senior lines of a university level. Accounting - I think it would Sociology - What's a universi-

be better for the university to ty without an undergraduate set up their own undergradu- school? But with the campuses more Sociology - I think it is I really don't know how it will ate program in Loma Linda. 20 miles apart, it will undoubt- great. It will give us a better affect the school. I think it is a One problem they will certain- edly be a few years before the image. I dislike carry-over great idea to be in a university ly have to face is the wage students of LSC will actually from academies so I hope our difference between LSC and identify with LLU. There will social rules are more like be made so I can plan accord-LLU wages. LLU professors probably be an influx of stu- Loma Linda's.

are interested in medical French and History - I think school, hoping to be accepted it is great as long as they re-

WALTER LANCASTER, Se- into med school with less diffi- member that the University university and not just a medi- nior History - The merger is culty. And with the addition of should be built around the uncally oriented university. As we develop graduate pro-Linda University. However, be-LSC campus will swell. (Good just the school of medicine.

into the area of graduate study the advantage gained by LSC, started the boys' dorm proj- CAROLYN RUDDLE, Senior in history because we have the students of LSC become num- staff to do it. I would also think that there are two possi- bers in a vast university com- of the departments in the un- ra the opportunity to expand ble problems which can be sur- plex? Are we creating an Ad- dergraduate school. Somebody, its graduate programs. As we mounted. 1. the equitable dis- ventist Loyola, and for what either the teachers or students move the college to university will have to do some driving. level, I hope there will be a

The expense of ferrying stu- subsequent rise in academic DAVID NEFF, Sophomore dents could become quite an standards and in the level of Theology - With the merger expense. But I do look forward teacher ability. to development of community

programs in the Behavioral come with much thought and planning. And I also think we ventist education. This now Science Department, maybe I think that many departments even eventually a School of Sowill be strengthened by the ty to expand our programs and will be the fate of our two-year have heard of La Sierra Colto institute many progressive nursing program? Will there lege, Loma Linda University is well known for high academic standards and achievements. JUDY ARMBRUSTER, When you want to go on to

Sophomore Psychology - I graduate school it's an advanhope the academic standards tage to have a diploma from a will rise to better prepare us university rather than from a for graduate work. I also hope small college. The thing that there will be new social rules will affect me most, hopefully, formulated more along the is the adoption of their rules.

MARIAN BROWN, Jr. Hist. CHERISE BAKER, Sopho- - It has all been so vague that but I wish I knew a little bit ingly.

gret it.

forms of education. If we fail be a merger here?

LINDA McCABE, Sopho- details of bureaucratic shifts to do this because of the stifling more Secretarial - I hope our and reactionary ignorance, we student associations don't com- will destroy one of the greatest bine. I think the ASLSC is a potentials of west coast Advengood organization and I hope tist education. But if we meet the challenge, we will not re-

Speaking of Sports

By KURT CAO

To begin with:

I've gathered some stones from a place called gaul To throw at the ump when he hollers "Play Ball!" Yes, baseball season is here, as you can see, even if this sample of my poetic works was a little late for the literary edition of the Critter. But that's okay. It was really a great issue even if my immortals didn't make it.

Scores for the season's ball games listed below are effective to May 10.

BASEBALL - MEN

Icam Captain	Won	Los
Volkswagens, B. Plinke		
Camaros, D. Hebbel		5
Corvairs, S. Aufdemberg		-
Toyotas, N. Carter		-
Alfa Romeos, D. Adams	1	
Edsels, D. Bennett		5

SOFTBALL - MEN, PEPPER LEAGUE

Team Captain	Won	Lo
Enchaladas, G. Huguley	.3	
Tamales, Faculty	2	
Burritos, B. Masters	2	
Tostados, W. Roth	. 2	3
Tacos, A. Selfa	. 0	

SOFTBALL - MEN, GRANDSLAM LEAGUE

Team	Won	L
Easy Outs	. 3	
Grandstanders	. 2	
Grandslammers	. 0	

SUT IDALL - WUMEN	SOFT	BALL	- V	VOM	EN
-------------------	------	------	-----	-----	----

Team Captain	Won	Los
Tulips, M. Burks	 4	0
Daisys, S. Smith		2
Pansies, N. Perez		2
Dandelions, L. Kieffner		4

Summer is almost here, and how about those pounds? Are they coming off? I hope so, because you must realize, that the more of you there is, the more of you there is to tan. (Depending, of course, on the size of your swimming suit.)



ART OGLED - David Gurney, senior accounting major, looks at some of the entries in the student art contest, currently on display in the art gallery.



College Criterion

JACK THE RIPPER - Jack Vanore, sophomore history major, takes a good swing during an intramural softball game. Catcher is Allen Padgett, sophomore pre-dental student, umpire is Carlyle Flemming, senior mathematics major, and looking on is Dal Licht, junior religion major.

Ram end Snow brings film; answers questions for MBK

Jack Snow, split end for the was held. Through this club beat it would look pretty bad if Los Angeles Rams, was the members were able to get a I said they were no good.' 2 featured speaker for the MBK better idea of what profession-

Club meeting held this week. al football is like.

FOR FUTURE activities, the club is planning a luau this

FOR THE FIRST part of SOMEONE ASKED his opi-Sunday night from 6 to 7:30 by the program, a film of nion on Lance Alworth, a the Angwin Pool. Guests will Ram highlights of the 1966 sea- speedy flanker for the San Die- be the SPK Club members. son was shown, along with a go Chargers of the American Supper will be served at the section introducing the various Football League. Snow felt luau, and those attending players and personnel. In 1966 that Alworth was one of the the Rams won eight games two best receivers in football. His answer to who is the best? mons. and lost six.

'You're looking at him. The film also emphasized the necessity of playing as a team Snow said that in his opinion effort. Said Snow: "Last year Snow said that in his opinion we began to work as a team." In 1967 we expect to go all the some of their teams are of top notch ability. He added, "This way." spring we have to play the FOLLOWING the film a Chargers and the Chiefs (both

uestion and answer session AFL teams), and if we get

Letters to Editor

Dear Editor:

leave for 1 a.m.

Somehow I feel that there is a definite problem with the dating policy of our school. It is strictly organized for people attending LSC functions and not for straying into the "outside world" once a week. The major problem seems to be the time element of returning to the dorm at 11 p.m. If I decided that I wanted to see a play, musical organization, or anything in Hollywood, it would be impossible for me to get my date and myself back to the dorm by 11 p.m. unless we left at intermission. Isn't it really ridiculous that the girls have to turn into pumpkins at 11 p.m. on Saturday night. Well, you say that we can always take a late leave and stay but until the extremely late hour

of midnight. That's true I can get a late leave easily; but, it takes an Act of Congress to get a late leave for a girl,

especially if she is a freshman. My conservative sugges-

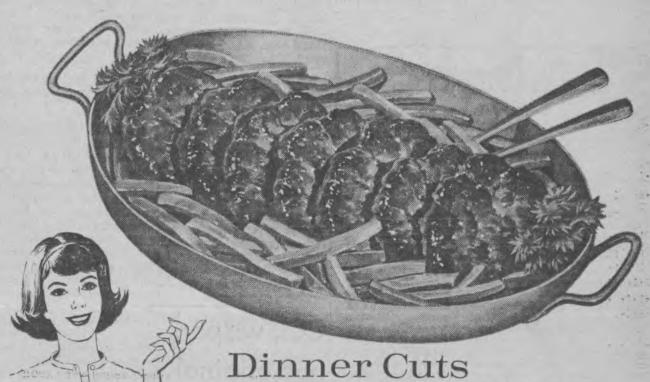
tion would be to make closing time at midnight and a late

Sophomore Psychology Major

Sincerely,

Glenn Huguley





Student art now showing in gallery through May 22

The annual student art show than in previous student is now on exhibit in the college shows, according to Hughes art gallery, according to Her. The watercolor paintings re schel Hughes, gallery director present a range from tradition- Colporteurs al to abstract. There are also and instructor in art.

HUGHES states that the sculpture, crafts, and oils than have party; paintings, on display until May in previous student shows. 22, represent the college stu-

dents' creative efforts in paint-The art gallery is located in ing, drawing, sculpture, ce- the art department building on camping trip ramics, crafts, and commer. Campus Drive. "The public," says Hughes, "is invited to viscial art.

ALUMINUM SLIDING WINDOWS AND DOORS

4870 La Sierra Avenue

La Sierra, California

Arlington and

Hardman Shopping Center

Repairs, Parts, Supplies, for Radios,

TVs, Phonos, Stereos, Tape Recorders, etc.

SIERRA GLASS CO.

AUTO GLASS

WINDOW GLASS

Phone 688-4110

garpenters

CARLIN'S TV

Closed Sat.

11143 Pierce St.

10

MIRRORS

FURNITURE

HAL DAVIS, Owner

DEPARTMENT STORE

Open Sun.

689-5750

Approximately 30 students it the exhibit free of charge participated in a weekend Entries this year are far anytime between 1 and 5 p.m., camping trip to Joshua Tree

National Monument April more varied in style and media Sunday through Thursday." 28-30, sponsored by the Colporteur Club.

> MR. AND MRS. Herbert Dunham of La Sierra were guests of the club on the trip. The Dunhams are familiar with the area at Joshua Tree. David Elder, freshman theology major, spoke for Friday

evening vespers, Ken Pierson, junior pre-dentistry student. taught the Sabbath School lesson, and Leonard Willett, senior theology major, spoke for

the group's church service.

THE TRIP WAS planned for fun and relaxation, according to Peggy Womack, club social vice president.

On April 16, nearly 28 children, ranging in ages from five through eleven, from foster homes in the La Sierra area were entertained by club members at Riverside's Fairmount Park. The outing was sponsored Jintly by the Colporteur Club and the Service Corps.

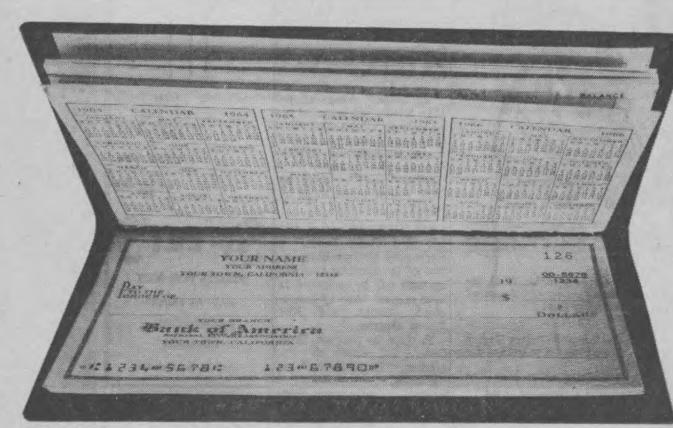
THE CHILDREN were bussed to the park at 12:30 p.m. where they ate a picnic lunch and spent the afternoon playing games. At the end of the afternoon each child was given a Bible bookmark and a Bible storybook or game.

Other Club activities have included presentations at Southern California Seventh-day Adventist churches.

110 /inda ma FOODS

Quality Foods Since 1906

are real favorites at our house ... They're tops with us because they're quick to braise, broil, or Swiss fry for a real satisfying meal. Tasty companions to any vegetable-High protein at low cost!



We'll put this book on the shelf for you.

When you go on VACATION, your Tenplan Checking Account can stay with us, free. With this new "dormant account" service, no minimum balance is required. No service charges will be made during the summernot even on accounts with a zero balance. "Dormant account" service is automatic for returning students and faculty members. In the fall, your account will be waiting. Just make a deposit, and it's ready to use.

Bank of America

College Criterion

Play it smart in the trim ivy styling of A-1 Tapers slacks!

There's a gallery of sharp

NO-IRON fabrics and new

colors for guys who

insist on the authentic!

At nearby campus stores,

Los Angeles, California 90015

write : A-1 Kotzin Co.,

1300 Santee Street,

689-5414

YOU CAN FIND A-1 TAPERS AT . . .

ED Tapers.

9508 Magnolia, Arlington

braham's

Interview with the president

SAHLIN: How does it feel to in some classrooms and I think 120 LSC students in the nursing or it could cause some radical it is an excellent idea. Paul schools, presently without re-structuring in our system of be president?

than I thought it would be. other students, will sit with until you're in office. I suppose matter. As far as SCOPE is sentatives? I'll be spending about fifteen concerned; I wasn't able to atand acitivites.

Page 4

SAHLIN: What are you refers to the ASLSC. leges in this area?

written each of the student body pose them? etc. The letter merely proposes changes will come next fall. that we keep in touch and ex- I've been reading and studying nere the same day he will speak at UCR, etc. We don't of regular meetings — a better of regular meetings — a better committee on the Senate preient organization as yet.

SAHLIN : What do you think committee more efficient. of such things as teacher ratng; and the new organization apportionment in the Senate? - SCOPE"

HINDMAN: It's a bigger job and myself, along with five Meier (ASLSC vice president) representation.

There seem to be many responsibilities and duties that you just don't realize are there until you're in office. I suppose by the faculty) to study this the faculty to study this the faculty to study this set at the faculty to study this the faculty to study this set at the faculty to study the faculty to study this set at the faculty to study the faculty to study this set at the faculty to study the faculty to study this set at the faculty to study the faculty the faculty to study the faculty to study the faculty the faculty to study the faculty to study the faculty the faculty to study the faculty the faculty the faculty to study the faculty the faculty the faculty to study the faculty the facul

hours a week on just the rou-tend the first meeting but it blity. I haven't dicussed it with to the dean of students and the tine administrative matters - sounds like a good idea and the department chairmen, but president about it. They plan letters, meetings, legwork, etc. I'm interested in what it is I think electing those senators to call together leading stugoing to do. I would be very outside of the traditional aca- dents and discuss this problem receptive to any suggestions it demic departments would de- sometime next year.

pend on the organization of the doing about inter-campus com- SAHLIN: What kinds of new dorms and things like of the charges that Pacific Unmunications with other col- changes are you going to pro- that. You may have heard that ion College has more and bet-HINDMAN: I have already and how are you going to pro- the class organizations other

presidents at such schools as UCR. California Baptist Col-bring session will carry on would change the make-up of lege, University of Redlands, under the status quo. The the senate somewhat.

change personal visits to such on his problem personally. I departmental and class sena- Saturday night activities be, wards received awards at the events as convocations, etc. I haven't picked the research committee yet, which will 21 senators-at-large? ause on weekends everyone KSDA Awards Dinner held goes home. I don't blame Tuesday, May 9 in the La Sier-

speakers in the future. For in- report directly to me as a sort think there would be several I'd go home on weekends too. and invite someone to come study committee. I think we or two senators from each.

one proposal? SAHLIN: What about re-

even been picked out yet, as I ple do go to now. HINDMAN: Personally I feel said, but I think it will present HINDMAN: Well, I'm one it needs to be looked into and just one proposal and the stuhundred per cent in favor of some real needs exist. For in dent body can vote on it -

eacher rating: at least some stance the nursing schools, take it or leave it. form of it. I have seen it done Next year there will be some

with LLU? dent governments at the medi- lem? (By the author of "Rally Round the Plag, Boys!" cal schools and nursing schools "Dobie Gillis," etc.) are pretty uncomplex: they

HOW TO GET A'S IN ALL YOUR FINAL EXAMS

In today's column, the last of the school year, I don't intend to be funny. (I have achieved this objective many times throughout the year, but this time it's on purpose.) The hour is wrong for levity. Final exams are looming. Have you got a chance? I say yes! I say America did not become the world's foremost producer of stove bolts

and cotter pins by running away from a fight! You will pass your finals! How? By studying. How? By

learning mnemonics Mnemonics, the science of memory aids, was, as we all know, invented by the great Greek philosopher Mnemon in 526 B.C. (This, incidentally, was only one of the inventions of this fertile Athenian. He also invented the house cat, the opposing thumb, and, most important, the staircase. Before the staircase people were forced willy-nilly to live out their lives on the ground floor, and many grew

the organization. Undoubtedly SAHLIN: Do you think the this coming school year -

the possiblity of a new student HINDMAN: This is a possi- government and I have talked

SAHLIN: What do you think

than the graduating class - HINDMAN: I haven't heard that is the Fheshman, Sopho- it that much. Well, where can pus-bound on Saturday nights

such matters as scheduling meet during the summer and HINDMAN: No. I would them. If my home were close ra College Commons.

College Bowl every Saturday over 150 persons, featured the contribution to the broadcast night. Here we plan about six vocal entertainment of Marilyn media," according to Dick.

want to get into any perma- time to meet - and somehow committee on the Senate pre- school year. If we have too popular radio-comedian Geoff we need to make the steering sent several alternatives or op- many and too often, these Edwards, and a surprise visit tions for a new Senate or just events aren't special anymore by Ruben Romero, former La

and the attendance drops off, Sierra College student who as-HINDMAN: Well, it hasn't but the really big events peo- sisted in the awards presentation.

> SAHLIN: Is the Senate hos-Romero, who suffered neartotal paralysis resulting from an accident on campus in Sep-

HINDMAN: No, I don't de- tember, 1965, made the trip SAHLIN: What kind of a new tect any hostility and I sure with his family from his Phoestudent government do you hope none develops. I want the nix home to present the Ruben think the merged university Senate, my cabinet and the Romero Achievement Award should have, if LSC is merged whole student body to stick to- named in his honor. gether.

THE AWARD presented to HINDMAN: I have given it SAHLIN: What are you doing the KSDA staff member who lots of thought. I know the stu- about the food service probmade the "most significant

contribution to KSDA during HINDMAN: The Food Advi- the year" was received by have dorm clubs for the nurs. sory Board student delegation Shirley Welch, senior history ing students and an open fo-rum for the different profes-chairman. They will elect a new Major and KSDA's Program sional schools at LLU where chairman and maintain perma- Director for the past 3 years.

the school administrators and nent status as an ASLSC com- Geoff Edwards, top-rated the students meet together mission. I think we need to once in a while and discuss work out a working policy to carly morning radio personalivarious problems. A merged guide future discussions with ty on KFI in Los Angeles restudent government could stay the Commons management. ceived the "Broadcasting Perbasically the same - each This is something I'm working sonality of the Year Award." campus going its own way - on. The Commons manage- Geoff was selected for his wit

ment had invited members of and keen sense of timing on the Food Advisory Board to his early morning show," said they are choosing what brand Dr. Don Dick, General Manag-

of various products like salad dressing, peanut butter, etc. to buy. In the past this has been

You do your best

when you look

you look

your best

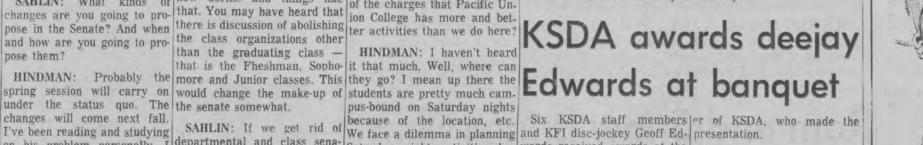
when you

shop at

your best . . .



BANQUET BUFFET - Supper is served buffet style for the KSDA awards banquet, held this week in the Commons. Special guest was Geoff Edwards, KFI radio personality.



The broadcasting personality goes home. I don't blame Tuesday, May 9 in the La Sier- KSDA. "Each year a new broadcaster will be selected



tile to you?

stance why not get together of presidential task force or districts or precincts with one PUC has to have activities like THE EVENT, attended by who has made an important

cross as bears. Especially Demosthenes who was elected Consul of Athens six times but never served because he was unable to get up to the office of the Commissioner of Oaths on the third floor to be sworn in. But after Mnemon's staircase, Demosthenes got to the third floor easy as pie -to Athens' sorrow, as it turned out. Demosthenes, his temper shortened by years of confinement to the ground floor, soon embroiled his countrymen in a series of senseless wars with the Medes, the Persians, and the Los Angeles Rams. This later became known as the Missouri Compromise.)



But I digress. We were discussing mnemonics, which are nothing more than aids to memory-little jingles to help you remember names, dates, and places. For example: Columbus sailed the ocean blue

In fourteen hundred ninety two.

See how simple? Make up your own jingles. What, for instance, came after Columbus's discovery of America? The Boston Tea Party, of course. Try this:

Samuel Adams flang the tea

Into the briny Zuyder Zee.

(NOTE: The Zuyder Zee was located in Boston Harbor until 1801 when Salmon P. Chase traded it to Holland for Alaska and two line backers.

But I digress. Let's get back to mnemonics. Like this: In nineteen hundred sixty seven

Personna Blades make shaving heaven

I mention Personna because the makers of Personna Super Stainless Steel Blades are the sponsors of this column. If I may get a little misty in this, the final column of the school year, may I say it's been a pleasure working for Personna? May I say further that it's been an even greater pleasure working for you, the undergrads of America? You've been a most satisfactory audience, and I'm going to miss you this summer. In fact, I'd ask you all to come visit me except there is no access to my room. The makers of Personna, after I missed several deadlines, walled me in. I have no doors or windows-only a mail slot. I slip the columns out; they slip in Personnas and such food as can go through a mail slot. (For the past six months I've been living on after dinner mints.

I am only having my little joke. The makers of Personna have not walled me in, for they are good and true and gleaming and constant - as good and true and gleaming and constant as the blades they make-and I wish to state publicly that I will always hold them in the highest esteem, no matter how my suit for back wages comes out.

And so, to close the year, I give you one last mnemonic: Study hard and pass with honors,

And always shave with good Personnors!

* * * @ 1987. Max Shutman

Personna and Personna's partner in luxury shaving, Burma-Shave, regular or menthol, have enjoyed bringing you another year of Max's uncensored and uninhibited column. We thank you for supporting our products; we wish you luck in your exams and in all your other enterprises.

only. I think this is some acmusic; poems complishment.

CCL vespers

has original

The CCL (Collegiate Christian League) sponsored Vesper program Friday evening, May 19, will be a special program of musical items, original poetry, and a short sermonette.

THE PERFORMERS for the evening will be Faith Vejnar, Sandi Pierce, Darwin Rem-boldt, and Gary Hullquist. They will perform several original numbers along with a Bach composition.

"Te Deum," composed by Allen Schultz and arranged by David Neff, will be performed by an octet, with organ, timpani, and six brass instruments. A composition by David Neff, "Sanctus," will be sung by Sandi Pierce, accompanied by the organ.

A FLUTE and guitar duet will play "Rondo Sande," a composition by Gary Hullquist. Two of the Schubler Chorales by Bach will be performed in their original form by harpsichord, strings, and Miss Vejnar, soprano.

To close the program, Dave Hegarty will perform his composition, "Improvisation," on the organ.

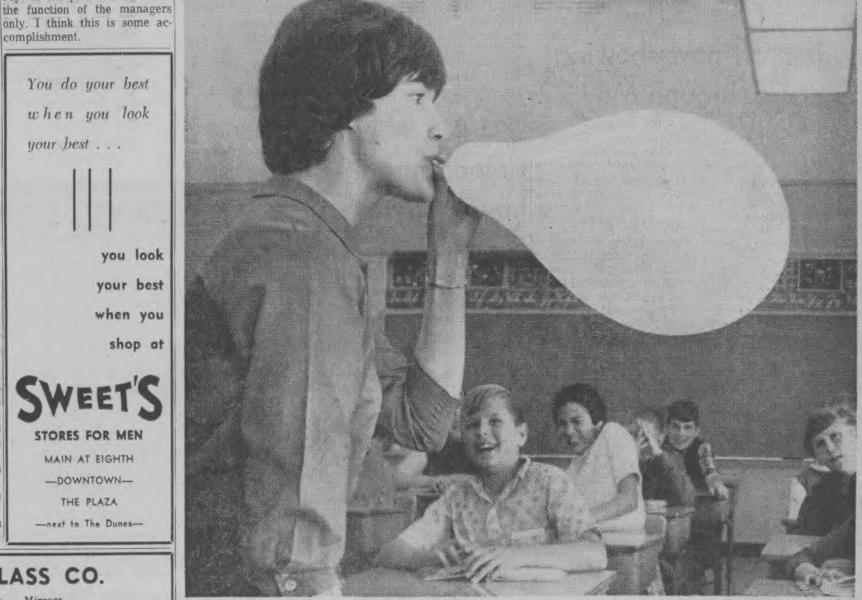


and Feel Better . . Have Your Hair

Done

Our stylists are experts at hair coloring. styling and setting.

La Mont Beauty Salon 689-9191 11108 Pierce Place



And tomorrow Mrs. Foster will use a hammer to create an earthquake

Mrs. Foster is going to use that balloon to illustrate the principles of heat energy. Tomorrow she'll whack a piece of wood to force home a geology lesson.

These are two of the many experiments outlined in the teaching kits that Standard Oil provides free to schools in the West. Each semester thousands of teachers use them to create an exciting and effective atmosphere for learning.

Why our interest in education? We're specialists when it comes to natural resources and we

Standard Oil Company of California

and its worldwide family of Chevron Companies

recognize that youth is the greatest natural resource America has. The more they learn now, the better equipped they will be to contribute to our country in the future.

Teaching kits, films, charts, maps, scholarships and fellowships are some of the ways our Company makes known its continuing interest in today's young men and women.

Standard Oil is trying to help young people discover more about themselves ... and the world they live in.



The Chevron-Sign of excellence

COLLEGE CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College, Riverside, California

Ten Cents Per Copy

Friday, May 26, 1967

175 seniors to graduate June 4



Vol. 38, No. 20



Stipends increased

totaling some \$31,450 in expen- \$300.

ditures, was approved by the

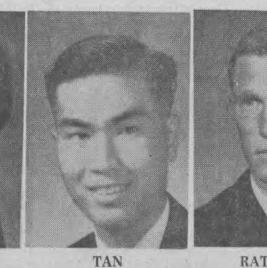
last week.

PENDER Vice President

Budget approved after debate

NICHOLS

Secretary



Treasurer

RATHBUN Chaplain

Pettis, Barnes, and Davis chosen as weekend speakers

Congressman Jerry L. Pettis (Republican of the 33rd District) will speak at the twenty-third and final La Sierra College commencement ceremonies June 2 to 4. Nearly 175 person will receive degrees.

In the largest graduation group in the college's history, 115 B.A.'s will be awarded, along with 42 B.S.'s, 8 Associates degrees and 10 Masters degrees.

LSC musicians take top prizes in local contests

Ten of the graduates will also receive their degrees in absentia. The speaker at the Friday

evening Consecration service will be Pastor Jerry Davis of the Claremont Community Seventh-day Adventist Church. His

La Sierra College students| Both girls will be finalists in topic will be, "The Meaning of have taken all of the first the ASTA state contest at the Faith." Dr. Joseph N. Barnes, prizes awarded in at least two University of Southern Califor- who spoke during the spring recent music contests, an- nia, June 4. Miss Gibbs plays week of prayer, will talk on nounces Alfred Walters, pro- with the Riverside Symphony "The Search for Relevancy" at Orchestra and the College Or the 11 o'clock Sabbath Baccafessor of music. chestra. laureate on June 3.

ON MAY 15 Cheryl Gibbs, 1967-68 ASLSC budget, increase their stipends are all FOLLOWING THE discus. The reason for the refusal major, as committee chair-

freshman music major, took MISS GIBBS also won the A BREAK-DOWN of the spesion, Senator Walden moved was that Miss Lopez has been man. He was rejected after it the first place in the senior di- top award in the string divi- cialties among the degrees to vision of the American String sion of the Redlands Bowl Con- be awarded June 4 shows that siderable discussion which had stalled passage of the budget is a definition of the purpose and indicate their wishes to Teachers Association competi-

of Prof. Alfred Walters, profes- piano division. No first award come administrators. There AT THIS WEEK'S meeting, The appointment of Miss Lo- sor of music at La Sierra Col- was given in the voice division, are 18 biology majors, nine the senate did not approve Da- pez was then approved, fol- lege, was awarded the first so again all first prizes went to chemistry majors, and eight physics majors. Fifteen will

regarded as a gift or payment passed and the meeting ad-THE MAJOR issue in con- for services. This question was journed. tention was an additional not answered, but the discus-Then, in this weeks' meeting, \$1,050 in stipends to be paid to sion continued. reactions from the students ASLSC executive officers. This other questions raised were briefly discussed. Sena-pushed the budget over the reasons why the social activi-tors Phillips and Twyman felt

\$30,000 mark for the first time. ties and religious activities diwill recieve \$300 and \$150 re- Hebbel replied that these offi- were favorable toward it. Sev spectively, the first time either cers had primarily administra- eral senators expressed the of these officers has been paid. tive jobs to perform, and could understeed all the facts they

Other additions are \$150 in-creases to the stipends of sec-delegate most of the work to would favor the stipends. understood all the facts, they

> proposed an amendment which would make the stipends offi-

cial for the next administration, but not for the present

taken, the budget was passed a conference of student leaders Johnson of Andrews Universiby a vote of 14 to 4. from SDA colleges across the ty.

IN LAST week's meeting, the next week to allow the stu- dent center director, and a music committee chairman, of payment - whether it was the senators. The motion was by different people. Neff.

that the motion be tabled until selected by the faculty as stu- was pointed out that he was

vid Neff, sophomore theology lowed by adjuornment.

prize in the junior division. LSC students.



letter are Monte Sahlin, C. J. time staff of program di-1 8. Distributing draft informa-La Sierra College students Hindman, Roland Perez, David rectors and secretaries would tion among students; tion, but not for the present one. The motion was defeated. When the vote was finally versity seminarians in calling taken the hudget was passed a sector and solution and refer, bard ref

A LISTING of the minimum schools; and

economics, nine in communications and one in agriculture.

DR. WILLARD Meier, asgelistic programs at secular dent's marshal is Dr. George Platner, associate professor of

specialize in political science. Over twelve students will be

awarded degrees in the behav-

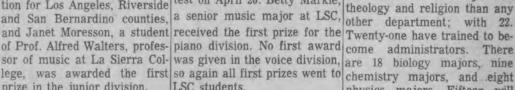
In the various vocational

majors, four will be given de-

grees in dietetics, five in home

ioral sciences.

receive degrees in some language study and eight in English. History is the major of eleven graduates and six will



class organizations was tabled college church service, under until further notice at the regu-the chaplain's direction. The direction. The chaptain's direction. The direction (ASA)." until further notice at the regu-the chaplain's direction. The lar meeting last week, due to major drawback to the propos-nointment. lar meeting last week, due to major drawback to the propos-the uncertain status following al was the question of who

retary, treasurer, Meteor and the various organizations

SFC suggests school

chaplain, counselor

CRITERION editors. With the which they head.

THE PROPOSAL will be considered at the beginning of the 1967-68 school year, accord-ing to the communicator is-sued by the A\$LSC, at a joint meeting of the Student-Faculty Council and the Student Affairs Committee. The SFC also considered the

Committee. The SFC also considered the idea of obtaining a university chaplain. Purpose of the chap-chaplain. Purpose of the chaplain would be to fulfill the re- be completely independent of President for Student Affairs ligious needs of the college stu-dents. To accomplish this, he would work full time coordinat-their problems with impunity would work full time coordinat- their problems with impunity. ing and advising in all student No recommendation regarding nelson will take office in while Nelson completed class-this was made, however. July and resume his duties as work at USC.

IN OTHER business, the sen- nation. The purpose of the con-The pending Student-Faculty Council proposal to eliminate this job was the possibility of a chairman of the student center dents, is to discuss and plan

By MONTE SAHLIN

doctorial candidate at the side campus. He has served as won recent interest in most of ments;

MENT.

Cales chooses new Critter staff; format change set

Rick Cales, editor-elect of Neff, a sophomore theology Business Manager and Adverthe CRITERION, has an-major, will undertake special tising Manager remain to be

nounced his staff for the assignments under the direc- filled 1967-68 school year. The edito- tion of the editor. Cales is also looking for staff rial board will consist of writers and secretaries. Stu-Cales: Dr. Frederick Hoyt, THE BUSINESS department dents who are interested in professor of history and politi- of the publication has not been these jobs were asked to concal science, who will serve as advisor to the staff; and Managing Editor Carolyn Fagal, a freshman education major, has on an assignment basis, with been announced. The offices of credit given for each picture. freshman education major.

torial assistant and responsible

THE WRITERS on the staff will be divided into five groups, each headed by an edi-

for one section of the paper. Monte Sahlin, a freshman the-

ology and pre-law major, will Three HAM radio operators that the student missionaries serve as News Editor and on campus will be contacting can talk to their families. write the front page. student missionaires on a Cales, who will be editor of

The back page will be devot- weekly basis during the com- the CRITERION during the ed entirely to sports under the ing year. coming school year, indicatdirection of Bill White, a junior Rick Cales, sophomore ed that this way the latest ovhistory major, as Sports Edi- pre-medical student; Dr. Law- erseas news could be published tor. Joe Taylor, a sophomore rence Botimer, professor of in the Criterion. "Other HAM's theology major, will handle chemistry, and Dr. Tom Wal- in the area are invited to join news of club events on the ters, assistant professor of the network," he continued. He third page. LaVonne Pease, a chemistry, will be talking to also announced that foreign junior French major, will HAM operators in Puerto Rico, students would be able to talk write the feature material for Colombia and Hong Kong each to their families, if they would the second page. As Special week in order to relay news contact the communications Assignments Editor, David and set up phone patches, so network.

activities of a national student THE CONFERENCE will association would include: meet on the weekend of Sept. 8

1. Providing resource matein Glendale, California. Each

C. J. Hindman indicated that 2. Developing the newlyhe was appointing a delegation instituted Adventist Collegiate to represent La Sierra. Task-force program on a na-

The concept of a national as- tionwide basis; sociation of Seventh-day Ad- 3. Publishing an intercolleventist college students, which giate magazine of the type prothe conference will discuss, posed last year by Ron Gray-

has been around since, it was bill; first suggested at an inter-William Nelson, a 39-year-old dean of students for the River-William Nelson, a 39-year-old dean of students for the River-

tion network;

An ASA of the type that will 6. Coordinating lecturers and probably be formed at the Sept. performers on national tours

NELSON IS a graduate of 8 conference, could become a and setting up exchange pro-Union College in Nebraska and significant force within the grams between various camreceived his Master's Degree church and the schools. It puses;

from the University of Colora- would be run, probably, by a 7. Promoting the Service do. He served in the United student congress of elected rep- Corps and the student mission- to-the-editor column. States Navy from 1943 till 1946, resentatives from all SDA cam- ary programs on a nationwide and taught and served as an ouses which would meet once basis, possibly arranging for Buchwald to be academy principal for several a year. The congress would grants of funds from big oryears. He is married and has elect national officers and ganizations like the Ford Foun- summer dean at two children. a board of directors. A full-dation;



SUN AND SURF-Summer is in the air, and despite final tests looming, Malcolm Seibly, junior history major (left), and Dave Nelson, senior biology major, find time to take off for a little surfing.

11 Sponsoring debates and education. Harold Hannum will symposia on significant topics. be the organist for the three Many student leaders have services.

in North America voted to ap- the Southeastern California prove in principle such a group. Conference of Seventh-day Ad-

THE SEPT. 8 conference ventists, and George T. Hardwill be an open meeting and the letter of invitation states that indivudal SDA students can be seated as delegates-at large by the anti-action of the states of the state at-large by the vote of the offiprayer, class president Jon 4. Promoting research in the cial school delegations. The agenda for the confer. Butler, a theology major, will

ence includes a keynote ad- respond for the class.

the Adventist colleges on the 5. Providing communications dress by a leading Seventh-day AT THE Baccalaureate on east coast and was the subject between the SDA campuses Adventist, who has not been Saturday morning, the invocaof an editorial by John Kelley, through a Student News Ser- chosen yet, the election of tem- tion will be given by Calvin Tracy Teele, former dean of president of the Andrews Uni- vice that would link the college porary officers, the drafting of Osborn, pastor of the college during the 1966-67 school year, newspaper, STUDENT MOVE- grams via the educational stasions on topics ranging from by Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, chair-

educational affairs, to current man of the department of hisworld events and evangelism tory and political science. to publications. President David Bieber and

Editors Note: The letter call Royal Sage, associate profesng the conference is printed sor of religion, will also partiin full in the letters. cipate in the ceremonies.

Sunday's commencement session will be opened by the invocation of Lowell Rasmussen, education director for the Pacific Union Conference of Seventh-day Adventists. Dr.

White Memorial

sent the graduates and Presi-Mrs. Ellen Buchwald, dean of dent Bieber will confer the women at Paradise Valley various degrees. After Dr. Sanitarium, will be dean for Lawrence Botimer, professor the summer at the White Me- of chemistry and class advisor, morial Hospital. Two-year delivers the benediction, the nursing students' sutdy pro- graduates will receive congratgrams continue through the ulations on the mall in front of the Commons. ummer.

Richard B. Lweis, academic dean of the College, will pre-

Senior art show now on display in art gallery

The La Sierra College Art, cific Union College in Angwin, Department this week an- California.

nounced the beginning of the Mr. Bisel has won many senior art exhibit of Tim Bisel, awards for his paintings and a senior Art major graduating ceramics at La Sierra College, with a BA degree. and the Corona Art Associa-

BISEL IS currently on the tion.

staff of the Corona Palnning Professor H. Hughes, the Department and has been ac- gallery director at La Sierra tive in several Corona art or- College, indicated that Mr. Biganization . He moved to sel's show will be in the gal-Southern California after start- lery Sunday through Thursday ing his college training at Pa- from 1 to 5 p.m., until June 6.

Prof Walters

ASLSC budget

Stipends: pay or not?

This week, with a moderate amount of difficulty, the ASLSC budget was approved by the senate. The major point of contention was an additional \$1,050 to be paid in stipends to the ASLSC officers.

For the first time, the president and vice president are to receive stipends. Four other officers got \$150 increases. When this was introduced, certain senators zeroed in and raised pertinent questions regarding it.

It was first asked whether the stipends were simply "gifts", or payments for service. The question was never answered. But no matter; it is really beside the point.

In the "good old days," officers were paid nothing. No doubt there are many diehards who long for those days, when candidates ran solely because of their desire to reach some grand goal. But we must face facts: those days are gone forever.

Both last year and this there has been difficulty in getting candidates to run for office. Many positions had only one candidate. In short, the former spirit has left us - there is little or no incentive to run for office.

The "sandbox" of student government makes a pleasant playground. It gives certain of us experience in performing definite functions which various faculty and administration would have to fill otherwise. It can make recommendations. But beyond this, there is no "power."

The payment of stipends seems necessary to maintain any caliber of ASLSC officers. Besides giving definite incentives, the stipends add prestige to the office. Many executive officers work hard (really), and deserve some compensation. Despite the many limitations, student government is essential in some form. It is imperative that we take whatever steps necessary to maintain the high quality of ASLSC leadership.

Student missions

Are they worthwhile?

For the first time in LSC history, more than two student missionaries will be sent this year. Two will go' to Puerto Rico, two to Hong Kong, and one is currently serving in Colombia. Most of the bill is footed by the CCL, with money raised from student and faculty contributions, and other local solicitations.

From time to time, many people have wondered about the value and the purpose of student missions. A good deal of money is spent - is it worth while? It takes a lot of work - does it really pay?

The reasons for the mission program are

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



NOW, WHAT'S THIS RUMOR COMING BACK TO ME THAT YOU FEEL IVE BEEN PICKING ON YOU IN CLASS,"

4 more to go out as student missionaries

Two junior theology majors majors, are currently serving tists," he estimates. have been chosen to serve as as missionaries in Hong Kong. Regarding the difficulties tudent missionaries to Hong Tim Berry has been selected facing a Seventh-day Adventist Kong for the 1967-68 school as a replacement for Larry concert artist, Walters can cite Crane, and will go to Puerto his own experience. "I had to year.

Rico with Dick Duerksen. All turn down the opportunity to DICK DONALDSON and Tom Dybdahl will leave Los Crane plans to be married this The problem uses Saturday re-Angeles July 23. En route they summer. will visit Hawaii, Japan, Korea, and the Philippines. They BERRY AND Duerksen will of the contract.

plan to arrive in Hong Kong serve as chaplains at the Bella August 14. Vista Hospital in Mayaguez,

While in Hong Kong, the Puerto Rico. They will leave in satisfaction involved in musimen will teach English and Bi- August. ble at the Sam Yuk Middle Dan Rathbun, senior theolo- incentive he can offer his stu-School. The school year begins at the first of Sept., and closes French and Bible at Icolven, music is to say, "You can be a the first of July.

ion College, in Medellin, Col- comments. DICK DAVIDSON and John ombia. He will be returning to

The problem was Saturday recording sessions that were part

Darmstadt, Germany.

nine out of ten that they won't

remain Seventh - day Adven-

OUTSIDE OF the personal cal accomplishment, the only the Colombia-Venezuelan Un- Christian teacher," Walters

Of great satisfaction are the Hughson, both junior theology LSC in December. former students who do be-

Letters to Editor...

Dear Editor.

There are some of our school family who will no longer be llowed to interact in the fellowship of our school community. They were examined and found wanting when judged by the standards held by our school community.

Each of us should ask ourselves if we in any way were to blame for the unfortunate situation these students found themselves in. Did we help construct a society which made these students find life empty and deceiving? Did we pay lip service to a society which said one thing and did another in reality? Did we make life so unmeaningful and unfulfilling, that we forced these students to bizarre means of finding fulfillment? These questions are pertinent, because they indict too many of us and make too many of us accessories to their crime. In other words, we too are guilty for their crimes, because many of us are the sculptors of the society, which helped produce their actions.

Dear Editor:

The College Criterion is to be commended for publishing in its last issue the article written by Max Phillips. Students living in the residence halls cannot escape the growing restlessness and general discontent which has been increasing into powerful, almost uncontrollable currents during the past week.

Teacher makes top students By LEONARD WILLETT |come music teachers in Adven- not as good as other colleges. tra under Arthur Feidler. He

His greatest satisfaction is a tist schools, and three of his He blames this on the lack of performed the Mendelssohn Christian teacher teaching the former students are now or string training in Adventist el- Concerto. use of stringed instruments, colleges: Glen Springs at Wal- schools. chestra directors at Adventist ementary and secondary his heart's desire is a new mu- la Walla College in Washington What success the La Sierra

coln. Neb.

ALFRED WALTERS, profes-LSC for 20 years. He says the day Adventist schools in many several recordings put out by auditions, a tri - county audiand can point to an impressive Walters of a wide circle of the professor.

list of awards won by his stu- friends in 1955. In that year as dents to prove it.

He began his musical career given but two years to live. Adventiste, Collonges, France, to do."

were woefully lacking in music bums of violin solos himself. formed in a Sunday evening

"MY GREATEST problem is education in the denomina- He anticipates doing another program at LSC. Bruce Hoag, what to do with gifted students tion," Walters says. He says me within the next two years. who don't want to teach," Wal- that generally Seventh-day Ad- In 1946 he was a guest artist Sierra Academy won the grand ters says. If they become con- ventist college orchestras are with the Boston Pops Orches- prize at the La Sierra Acadecert artists "the chances are

> Where in yesterday Did we find God? Was He that certain split-second That thought, that action? Where in today Do we find God? Is He our morning happiness Afternoon excitement, evening calm? Where in tomorrow Will we find God? Is he a man in a book Or the friend in our lives? Lo, He is with you always Yesterday Today, and

Tomorrow.

By Allen Padgett

FOUR OF HIS students have

won seven awards in the past sic building and his greatest State, George Hoff at Atlantic College orchestra may have wear. Cheryl Gibbs, a freshexperience is a healing of can- Union College in South Lancas- enjoyed he credits to the man music major, has won cer, which healing he calls a ter. Mass., and his own son "many hours spent at my desk in the American String Teach-miracle. The seven in the American String Teach-The college orchestra and en- ers Association competition at semble groups have provided the University of California at or of music, has taught at LETTERS FROM Seventh- orchestral accompaniment for Riverside, the Redlands Bowl

last year has been a good one parts of the world reminded Chapel Records, according to tion which allowed her to solo with the San Bernardino Symphony and first in the LSC Tal-THE LAST SUCH recording ent Festival.

he fought with cancer, he was session was with a small group Lori Suelzle, a sophomore The letters that came told of of musicians just two weeks psychology major, another of at age five on the piano. He started on the violin at seven. Last March he visisted five European countries on a con-health a "miraculous healing" and adds "I think the Lord cert tour that included per- and adds, "I think the Lord Waltare in average Symphony. angewood Academy who has formances at the Seminaire spared me because I had a job Walters is currently assistant laken lessons from only Walconcertmaster for the sympho- ters, won the grand prize at

and at Marienhohe Seminary, "I HAVE always felt we Walters has recorded four al- ent Festival and recently perthe Orangewood Academy Tal-

> a seventh-grade student at La my Talent Festival.

Professor and Mrs. Walters have four children. Besides Robert who teaches at Union College, he has a son Dave, a senior physical education major at LSC, a son John, 16, a junior at the La Sierra Academy, and a daughter, Denise, 13, in the seventh grade in the La Sierra Demonstration School.

The hands of the violinist are busy not only at LSC and with the Riverside Symphony, but also in directing a string ensemble at Loma Linda University. In addition he performs at least once a week off campus, and last week, it was three times.

"PUT IN A big plug at the end for a new music building,' Walters told the interviewer.

Dear Editor:

The most recent "Letters to Phillip" has finally stimulated me to action. They have been superb all year as the Criterion has been. The open minded but yet analytical approach to the problems of the religious, social, and academic spheres of the USC student are very refreshing.

I am sure that the fostering of this approach by the faculty The fact that there is an immediate problem at our and administration of LSC has brought them the satisfaction of

Page 2

several. The major ones include: to give LSC students a better awareness of life in the mission field, of the needs there, and help inspire a missionary spirit; to benefit the students who participate both directly and indirectly; and to benefit the place to which they are sent.

Recently we received a letter from Dick Davidson and John Hughson, who are currently teaching at the Sam Yuk Middle School in Hong Kong. Dick writes:

"This year abroad in Hong Kong is well worthwhile as a continuing project for LSC in years to come. Not only have we been broadened and enriched more than \$200 worth, but also a rapport has apparently been established with the faculty and students to more fully appreciate La Sierra as a college, and America as a nation. Some students' opinions of America were based solely upon the cold British U.S.-in-Viet Nam reports. We have endeavored to warm up this conception, and in the process have found many friends among students and faculty whose friendships, we hope, will endure.

The old students of Phil and JoAnne Jones are still waiting and longing for them to return. No, the students don't forget.'

And what about the need? "Let them know that four million people live in Hong Kong and few love the Word. Know that it is virtually impossible for the students to find a job in HK where they can keep the Sabbath, and thus a lack of faith in God's promise brings a high attrition rate. Know that there is an SDA college here in HK, struggling to survive, and in desperate need of qualified, but non-monetary minded instructors. Try to tell them."

Are student missions worthwhile? You decide.

How can we ask these students to leave our midst, if we are also accessories to the crime? Is their rejection a cover-up for the bungled job we have done on earth? I would submit, that instead of rejection, we should receive our fellowman back into the community, loving them, forgiving them, working with them, and most important of all, truly supporting with our hearts and hands a meaningful society.

> Sincerely, **Richard Sanderson** Senior History-Political Science Major

Dear Editor:

Before the school year ends I hope to say a word for Mr. Jon Butler's column ICHTHUS. In it he has shown a powerful spiritual honesty and relevancy unapproached, in my opinion, by anything said in any other SDA college or university newspaper. And he has done this with sensitivity and beauty.

The fact that he has been both praised and excoriated illustrates my point, but a much greater illustration exists: He has been misunderstood-both by those who praise and by those who excoriate him. In the minds of some his light now flickers and will soon go out, and they seek to clap a "bushel" over it. But they know him not, nor his light (which now shines for those who have eyes to see) will some day illuminate not only the "house," but it will blaze forth from the mountaintops and illuminate the valleys as welly

> Max Phillips '64 Assistant Editor, These Times Nashville, Tennessee

university would be viewed as more than a symptom if required church and worship attendance were abolished. A significant drop in attendance would occur. That says something important about our church and institution doesn't it'

Evidently the system involved is slow at seeing unfulfilled needs and finding new and better norms. One cannot blame this generation for rejecting the old accepted ways for in them it has found no realization of the destination of life. In 1967 rules, regulations, and policies will hardly cover an unrealized purpose.

The complex problem is not without a solution. To the rules for the monitor - "He must understand his 'men' as unique individuals. He should be able to recognize their problems. His relationship with students should be such that they will not hesitate to ask him for help or advice" might be added Divine counsel.

"Rules should be few and well considered."

"We cannot treat the young and old just alike."

"The discipline of a human being who has reached the years of intelligence should differ from the training of a

dumb animal."

"Flowers do not unfold under the breath of a blighting wind.

"Reclaim by kindness."

"Seek to preserve self-respect, and to inspire with courage and hope.'

During the recent events on campus, it was disheartening to hear an "RA" say, "I wish more of them would have been kicked out." Why not? We aren't really our brothers' keeper.

People today like to be challenged. Dare them to find the exception to the rule, and they will find it. Adventure, daring, thrills, and fun are attributes given man by the Creator. Individuals are needed who would be available for counseling along these lines, individuals who could dare others to do good

Our problem at this university is that we are looking in the wrong places for solutions. Why not try making the rule for the "RA" a two-way rule, applied both to the administration and to the students. Isn't this a more constructive way of harnessing and realizing Christian potential than exhausting precious time and energy?

Sincerely, Robert Villanueva Junior Theology Major

seeing graduating students much better prepared to "meet the world.

We fought hard in our "Student Government Soundbox" for things we thought were vital, i.e. enlightened social policy, more mature editorial policy and a student senate. Some of these things are still being vigorously discussed and some of the changes we were able to make are now being reversed by the present student leaders. Most important is that LSC is able to make changes and discuss problems in an open way. The reporting of the problems encountered and the stimulation of thought by the Criterion has continually improved.

As an alumnus of LSC and LLU I view with a great deal of pride and expectation the joining of the two schools. Maybe the Critter can stimulate the Scope to bigger and better things.

Sincerely Duane Bietz M.D. "61" Resident in Surgery Univ. of Washington

Dear Student Leaders:

God has led His people through the ages, and the great controversy will soon come to an end. We have come to realize that some generation of SDA youth must seriously determine that they will really take the gospel unto "every kindred, tongue and people," in their time. As we see the social, technological, and political developments around us and especially observe the many student movements which are playing a significant role in current events, we realize that it is time an Adventist student movement took its place for God in the world.

There is really no precedent for this action. As all men and women of good will in the church see, what we really need is a united movement of the students, by the students and for the students. "Young men should have broad ideas, wise plans, that they may make the most of their opportunities, and catch the inspiration and courage that animated the apostles." (MYP, p. 24) "The church is languishing for the help of young men who will bear a courageous testimony, who will with their ardent zeal stir up the sluggish energies of God's people, and so increase the power of the church in the world." (MYP, p. 25) The best way we can think of to move toward this goal, is to call a conference of students to lay plans for a real SDA student organization.

OFFICIAL CALL - You are invited to send a delegation and/or come as a delegate-at-large to the organizing session of the Adventist Student Association in Glendale, California, on September 8, 1967. (Exact time and place will be forwarded to those who acknowledge this invitation at the earliest possible date.) Officials of the church and school administrators are invited to come as participating observer/delegates.

Based on the last policies of the now-defunct Western Inter-collegiate Workshop and a resolution of the still-functioning Eastern Inter-collegiate Workshop at Union College in 1950. each student body present may send a delegation of no more than 16. This body will by a majority vote seat the following three delegates from among the SDA students at any secular college, one from among the students at any local SDA church, one from the student body of any Academies, additional delegates-at-large, not to number more than 40 per cent of the total votes at the convention.

Monte Sahlin, La Sierra College C. J. Hindman, La Sierra College Roland Perez, La Sierra College Ron Graybill, Andrews University Noel Johnson, Andrews University Keith Seltzer, La Sierra College David Neff, La Sierra College Keith Knoche, La Sierra College



Friday, May 26, 1967

College Criterion

Page 3

Survey reveals attitude to SDA missions

The Mission Research Proj- son - and with the coopera-1 The next question inquired more likely to see mission sacrifice in going to the mis-[11 per cent hadn't thought much ect started by the Department tion of Jere Chrispens of the about their view of the overall service as a lifework than sion field. But only a minority about it, 7 per cent used to of Sociology and Anthropology LLU Scientific Computation mission program. Twenty-one men. of Loma Linda University last Facility. The project is fi- per cent said the program is fall is beginning to yield inter- nanced by the department and "progressive and adequate for esting findings, announces Dr. NIH grant FR00276-02 through the needs of the future:" 32 Betty Stirling, Assistant Pro- the Scientific Computation Fa- per cent said it "meets the fessor of Sociology, director of cility.

Collegians guestioned

the project.

A 26-QUESTION printed 41 per cent said it is "outdat-

THE PURPOSE of this development of dents said "outdated," slightly **Ex-student** study, according to Dr. Stir- study. In the development of dents said "outdated," slightly its final form, the three gradu- more said "a d e q u a t e. ling, is to ascertain the atti-tudes of Seventh-day Adventist denis on three entrylewed stu-to answer question bring tatals college students toward the dents on three campuses, using to answer question bring totals college students toward the an open-end question interview to 100 per cent on the various world tour church, and to find out how guide. Suggestions on the con- questions). they would feel about mission tent of questions were also LA SIERRA students also made by former missionaries, differed on who should direct service.

The current research project according to Dr. Stirling. had its origin in a small study uted to students in all mission direction over to done by a graduate research English-speaking SDA colleges trained nationals, with perhaps ago. A report of the study in in North America and Austra- a missionary "consultant," Scope attracted the attention lia. Students who received the and 40 per cent preferred to of some church leaders who questionnaire were chosen by keep a missionary in the top suggested that a larger study a standard random-selection administrative position with technique, and amounted to 15 trained nationals in other posibe done. This led to the present project, which is being carried out with the assistance of three graduate sociology students - Gordon Butler. Anees Haddad and Jack Lawsealed envelopes.

IN MOST OF the colleges, ioral science department or that it Americanizes. the office of the academic dean. At La Sierra College Mr.

can colleges total some 950,

their understanding of mission

group discussion, 71 per cent

cated that they would argue

2850 Hole Ave., Arlington, Calif.

OFFASHION

HIGH NOTE

age, sex, marital status, ma-

was offered one for a third ANALYSIS OF the data so year. He had received a call to far indicates that college stu-

Dr. Airey received \$25 per very few questions. In the month, or about \$225 per year, opening question asking whethfor his work. The pay for his er they would argue for or

THE MAJORITY of students felt that there is a definite

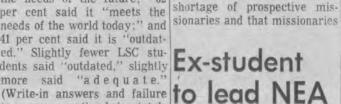
mission work: 47 per cent of Questionnaires were distrib- the total suggested turning all

present mission program 52 clude the countries of Argentiper cent said it Christianizes, na, Brazil, Uruguay, Chile, one per cent that they were THESE ARE only a few the envelopes were delivered 41 per cent that it Christianizes Peru, and Ecuador. and Americanizes, 5 per cent "Tony" Phair, the group

leader, who will assume the Regarding length of mission duty of coordinating all activi- ning to go as missionaries and varied considerably by college, service, 59 per cent of the res- ties scheduled, is an accomin sociology, performed this pondents indicated that it is plished writer, lecturer, and that they were planning to go marital status. Cross tabulaservice. The returned question-25 per cent that it is traveler and has resided in that they might be interested, ing very interesting results.

challenging for a few several foreign countries as which is approximately 55 per years, 10 per cent that it is well as in California. dents were asked about their it is a way to "bury one's tal- he received his Master's from

per cent of each student body. tions, while LSC students had participants will depart from Respondents were completely 60 per cent for national direc- Miami and the others from anonymous; students received tion, 35 per cent for mission- New York. Mr. Phair and both questionnaires in sealed enve- ary. Only 5 per cent (LSC 2 sections of the tour will meet lopes and returned them in per cent) wanted to use nation- in Panama City prior to the als as assistants only. On the flight to South America, to in-



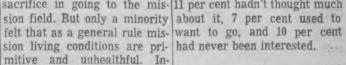
Mr. Anthony J. Phair, for- ther understate or exaggerate a close second. La Sierra stumerly Principal of Trappe Ele- conditions. Twenty-seven per dents' answers agreed closely mentary School, who is pre- cent of the respondents believe with the totals on these quessently engaged in the writing that mission reports are gener. tions. of his latest book, will coduct ally inspiring and informative,

a tour of South America for the rest that they are lacking said they had never been conabout 35 members of the Na- in one or both of these quali- tacted by church officials retional Education Association ties. (NEA) beginning on July 17.

ABOUT HALF of the tour

thought other students were in- of the students indicated that terested for themselves, 63 per they felt direct personal appeal cent that they were interested would be the most effective reif they were asked, 35 per cent cruitment method. that they were apathetic, and against such service. In regard highlights of the analysis, ac-

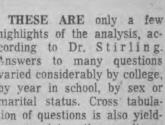
to their own interest, 3 per cording to Dr. Stirling. cent said that they were plan- Answers to many questions had been asked, 30 per cent by year in school, by sex or



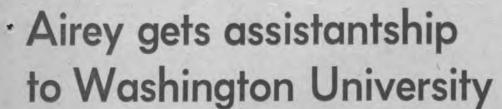
stead, they view conditions as FOR THE TOTAL group of 'lacking conveniences." At La respondents, the highest per-Sierra, more students looked centage first became intereston mission work as a sacrifice. ed in mission service in high

Questions on where students school, but this varies considfind cut about missions showed erably by sex and by whether that 40 per cent feel that mis- they are definitely planning to sion reports (in Sabbath school become missionaries. Regardor in church papers) paint a ing choice of field, Latin true picture, and a total of 46 America attracted the most inper cent feel that reports ei- terest, with the Pacific Islands

Sixty per cent of the students garding mission serive, 29 per Three questions were asked cent had been approached but about definite interest in mis- only as a member of a group, sion service. In regard to other 10 per cent had been personalstudents' interest, 6 per cent ly asked. However, 46 per cent







Jonathan Airey, senior histo- hours of school work his first does. After the first year he naires from the North Ameriry major from La Sierra, has year. Tuition fees are waived will teach at least one class. been given a teaching assis- and he will receive \$1,475 per TWENTY-ONE assistant-

tantship in history to the year. Washington State University, The program is designed to the university. Airey was one in Pullman, for the 1967-68 lead toward the doctorate de- of the few to receive a new school year.

LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON - Jonathan Airey,

senior history and political science major, talks

to his father, Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of

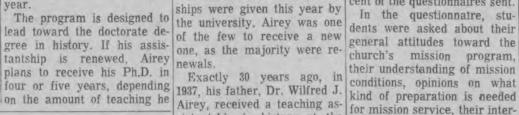
history, about his teaching assistantship. The

elder Airey received a similar assistantship 30

years ago.

Under the assistantship, tantship is renewed. Airey newals. which is renewable each year, plans to receive his Ph.D. in Airey will read for one of the four or five years, depending 1937, his father, Dr. Wilfred J. kind of preparation is needed history teachers, and take 12 on the amount of teaching he

IRAN CVIERA / IRAQ SRAE S. ARABIA YEMEN ADEN IUDAN INDIAN OCEAN



the history department.

THE ELDER Airey had jor, year in school, number of come to the university in 1936, years in SDA schools, and deand was a teaching assistant nominational membership. for the years 1937-39. At this Identification by college was time the assistantships were to made as the questionnaires run only two years, but Airey were returned.

teach at Walla Walla College, however, and he went there in sions. La Sierra students dif-1939.

fered from the average on son has risen over six times, against missions in a general

after the first year will go up of the total respondents indi-

AFTER GOING to Walla for mission service and only 2

Walla, Airey continued his edu- per cent would argue against

cation with summer scholar- it; 26 per cent indicated that ships, and completed his doc- they would remain silent and

JOE'S GLASS CO.

Auto Glass - Mirrors

Glass for Every Purpose

listen.

Airey, received a teaching as- for mission service, their intersistantship in history at the est in mission service, and University of Washington in suggestions on new approaches Seattle. He received this the to mission work. The student first year they were offered by was also asked to indicate his

THE TROUBLE IS RIGHT HERE - Dr. Alonzo Baker, professor of history and political science, points out a trouble spot during his lecture on the Middle East to the MBK club.

, Baker speaks on Middle East problems for MBK

"Is it war in the Middle lando Rudley, chaplain; David East" was the topic of the ad- Adams, secretary treasurer; dress of Dr. Alonzo Baker, pro- and Jon Frost, sgt.-at-arms.

fessor of history and political science, for the MBK Club meeting this week.

THE CURRENT Middle East situation, in the words of Baker, is "more critical than any since World War II." The inherent danger of the crisis is the commitment of Russia and the United States in the area. Further escalation could precipitate an international crisis, according to Baker.

Recently elected officers were also installed at the meeting. Taking over from current president Dick Donaldson was Adrian Selfa, sophomore biology major. George Clarke, freshman pre-dental student, will serve as vice president, in place of Mike Conner.

Other new officers are Or-

Moon to be Gladwyn dean for '67

Marilyn Moon, currently dean of women at Shenendoah Valley Academy. Virginia, will be dean for Gladwyn Hall next year, announces Tracy R. Teele, dean of students.

Miss Moon, a graduate of Union College, has also been dean at Bass Memorial Academy in Mississippi. She will arrive on campus in July.

Mrs. Ruth Maschmeyer, the present Gladwyn Hall dean, will serve as dean in what is now MBK Hall, where the freshman girls will live next year. A new name for the dorm has not yet been chosen.

OV 9-2547 TYPICALLY

considerably.

toral thesis in 1944.

presents . the "TWIN VIEW"



. on the mall 90-Day Accounts Invited RIVERSIDE PLAZA RIVERSIDE No Carrying Charge

This Mary's little lamb will lead, not follow, her to school

Every year Standard Oil provides the funds for 82 scholarships, right here in the West, for outstanding Future Farmers of America and 4-H members like the girl in our picture. She is raising the lamb as part of her 4-H project.

We provide this aid to education because, as specialists in natural resources, we realize that the greatest natural resource any country can have is its youth. From their ranks will emerge the nation's future leaders, and

Standard Oil Company of California and its worldwide family of Chevron Companies

industrious youngsters deserve all the help we can give them.

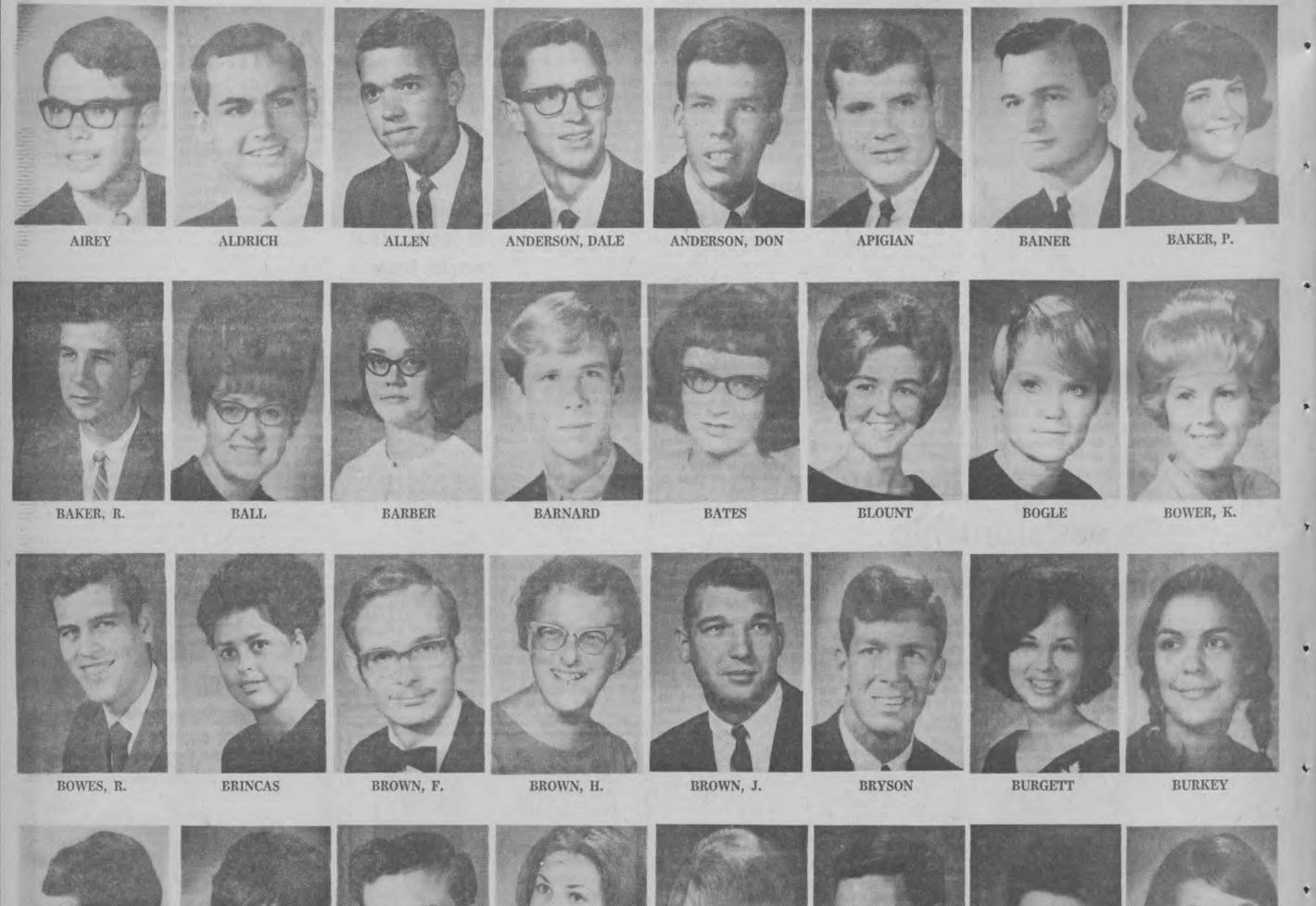
Scholarships, fellowships, refinery tours, geology trips, and teaching materials are some of the ways our Company shows its continuing interest in America's young men and women.

Standard Oil is trying to help young people discover more about themselves ... and the world they live in.



The Chevron. Sign of excellence

.

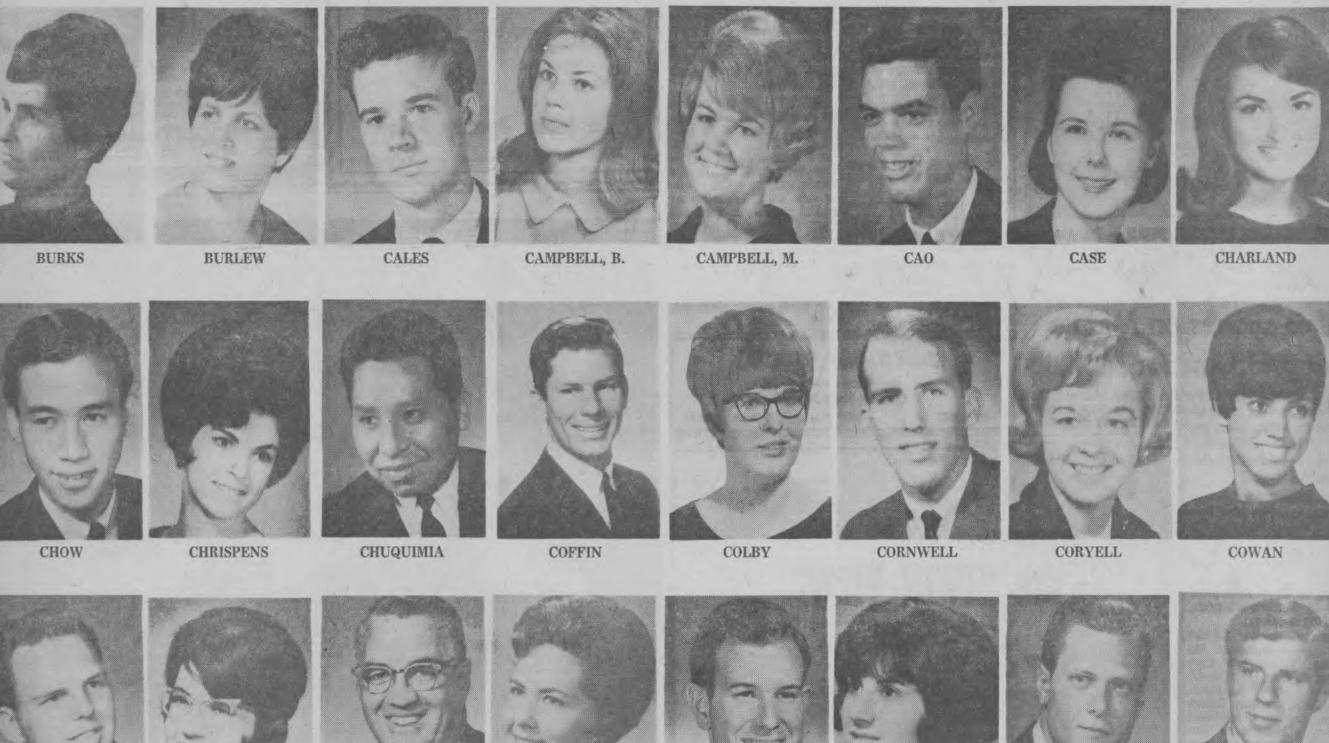












Page 4

CURRIER

CRAW

DART

DAVENPORT

DE LA TORRE

DETLEFS

DILLARD

.



DINNING



DOMINGUEZ



DALE

DOWNS

EDER

ELLIOTT



EMERSON





Friday, May 26, 1967

R







FELKER FISHER, C.

FISHER, D.



FLEMMING



FLORA

FRENDENBERG

FRMZ



GALE

*



GANSON

GIDDINGS, C.

GIDDINGS, L.

GREAVES





HARDING, R.



HAKIMIAN



HALSTED



HANSEN

HANSON, Dave

HANSON, Donald



HARDER, E.



HARDER, H.

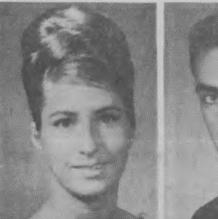


















HAUSAM

HAYASKA

HEGARTY, D. HEGARTY HENNIG, D.

HENNIG, J.

JOHANSSON

HESSE

HICKOK



JORDAN

.



KAWAI

KIEFFNER

KIEHM

KILCHER

KIMBROUGH, D.

JOHNSON, E.

JOHNSON, K.

KIMBROUGH, R.







LANCASTER



LARSEN, L.



LAW



LAWSON, L.





LEE

9

8

.

.



LIGHTHALL

Page 6



LINDENBERGER

LOBO

LORENZ

MACAULAY McDONOUGH



MALLERY

MARKLE



MASCHMEYER, E.

MASCHMEYER, R.

MASTEN

MAULDIN

MERGER

MICHEL



MILLER, Charles



MILLER, Cheryl



MILLER, R.



MITTS

MIYAGI



MORGAN



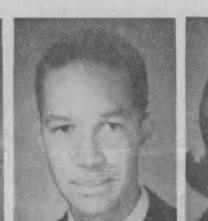
MOTE





MUNDALL







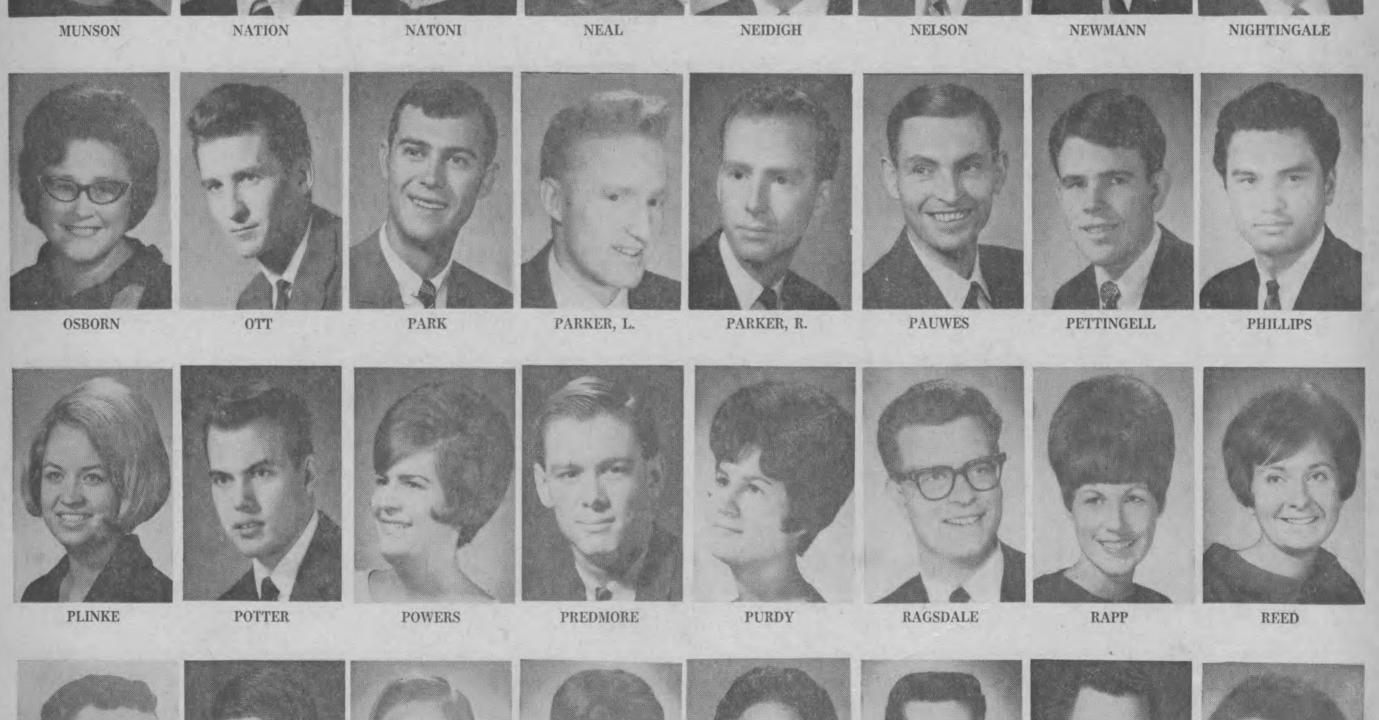








MULDER





REVOLLO

RICH

RICHARDS

ROBERTS

ROBINSON







٠

Friday, May 26, 1967





RUSK



SAID



SANDERSON



SCHARFFENBERG

SEASLY



SHAND



SHEARER



SHETLER

SHIRUMA

RUSSELL

SIMPSON





SONSEL

STARRS



STEWART



- STOUP



STRAHAN

SUDDUTH



TAN, S.



TESTERMAN



TOEWS

WALTERS



VANDERVOORT









TAYLOR





VICKERS

WALLER

WARNER

Campus music organizations give special chapel program

A choral chapel was present-ed by the music department Through the Night," arranged demith; "Cool Prayers," by Hin-Gibbs, violin and freshman demith; "Cool Prayers," by music major; and Jan Starr, Freshman Girls' Triple Trio, the Chamber Singers, and the The Freshman Girls' Triple 1 selections.

The Chamber Singers sang 'My Bonny Lass," by Morely; Wondrous Cool, Thou Woodland Quiet," by Brahms "Ola! o che bon eccho! (Echo Song)" by Orlando di Lasso; and "The Little White Hen,' by Scandello.

THE FRESHMAN Singers performed "Once More We

Two alumni to complete law school

Two former La Sierra Col- French, every Adventist col- studying and becoming famil- est need is in French speaking lege students, R. Paul Aragon lege in the United States would iar with other languages. They areas, Limitless opportunities and Marshal A. Phillips, '64, beat a path to your door. could devote themselves to the in Africa call for teachers, #ill each be awarded the de-Academies are desperate for work of translating." This is preachers, business people, secgree of Doctor of Jurispru- language teachers.

dence (J.D.) from the College of Law, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon, at the universi-ty's 125th annual spring com-mencement. HI DON'T care about teach-ing languages," you say. O.K. Mrs. White's observation is that regardless of what field they plan to enter, young men

they plan to enter, young men While at Willamette both Ar- should be extending their use- HAVE YOU ever wondered agon and Phillips served on fulness by learning languages. why the first gift that God the Editorial Board of the Young men should be quali- gave to men back there in "Willamette Lawyer," Aragon fying themselves by becoming A.D. 31 was the gift of lanas news editor and Phillips as familiar with other languages, guages? Or why it is one of the editor-in-chief. In addition, that God may use them as me-special gifts given to the Phillips was a contributor to the "Willamette Law Journal." Both assisted as student coun-nations." This does not mean a selors at the Salem Legal Aid cursory, perfunctory knowledge receiving the gift of languages, Clinic.

of languages (note the plural). and after preaching that ser-Aragon is from South Pasa-"Communicate" implies a mon, he healed a lame man. dena, Calif: Phillips is from thorough knowledge of the spo- You see, Lansing, Mich. ken and written word, fluency comes first.

• CHOIR I-, Choir II, the by Luboff; and "Climb Every Foss; "The Witch," by Mar-harp (electronic piano) and Mountain," by Rodgers. er John," by Sacco.

sic," by Rodgers.

CHOIR II presented "My Gali," an Israeli folk tune. 'The Doe," by Hindemith; choral numbers were Cheryl Chamber Singers.

tinu; and "Brother Will, Broth- freshman music major. JoAnn Robbins, assistant

Choir I sang "Come and Freshman Singers performed Trio sang "The Sound of Mu- Sing," by Strauss; "Zum professor of music, is director Schlu s (To Close)," by of Choir I and the Freshman Brahms; and "Zum, Gali, Singers. Moses A. Chalmers, assistant professor of music, is Spirit Sang All Day," by Finzi; OTHERS participating in the director of Choir II and the

French heads list

The need for languages

By DR. MARGARETE HILTS in its use, and the ability to If you have a Ph.D. in Span- manipulate the language in any manipulate the language in any gent. We haven't much time. ish, or in German, La Sierra way necessary.

RIGHT AT THE moment, College would hire you today. Mrs. White uses the same according to Elder Pierson and So would several other Sev- terminology when she refers to Elder Beach, president and enth-day Adventist colleges. young women qualifying secretary respectively of the And if you had a Ph.D. in "themselves for usefulness by General Conference, our great-

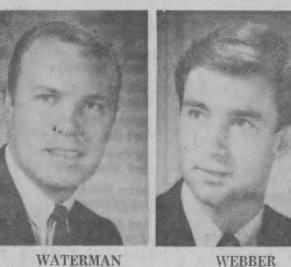
communication

no small order. The Wycliffe retaries, and medically orient-



WILLETT

drapes, furn. & unfurn. Extra large heated pool with cabana area. Walk to shopping center. Near freeways & downtown! Children & pets considered. Military personnel WELCOME! From \$105. OFFICE: 1871 12th & Ottawa



WELCH

WEST



WONG





ZINKE



Page &

Friday, May 26, 1967

Awards Presented

STUDENT WORK · MERIT AWARDS **On** Campus \$20.00 each

Sandra Collins, Admissions Office; Shirley Kinne, Business Office; Beverly Wood, Registrar's Office; Norma Greaves, Library; Jim Ragsdale, Men's Dormitory; Douglas Lafferty, Men's Dormitory; Sue Burland, Women's Dormitory; Peggy Womack, Women's Dormitory; Richard Sanderson, Food Service; Maggie Roth, Food Service; Pamela Willis, Food Service; John Pressler, Food Service; Mary Ellen Hoggan, Laundry; Maurine Eubanks, Custodial; Janine, Mercer, Grounds; T. M. Wisdom, Physical Plant; Dan Rich, Market; Tony McCourry, Construction; Howard Karst, Creamery; David Bryson, Livestock; Ralph Wood, Farm; Robert Ledington, Farm; Richard West, Poultry.

STUDENT WORK - MERIT AWARDS **Off** Campus \$20.00 each

Harley Harder, West Coast Aero Tool; Leo Ganson, Loma Linda Food Co.; Makiko Kawai, Loma Linda Food Co.

WINNING POSTERS \$50.00, Alex Stevens, Second award; \$10.00, Rex Moore, Honorable Mention; Dave Loveless, Certificate of Merit.

> BAND AWARDS \$25.00 This Semester

Robin Colby, Marc Natoni, Peggy Serns, Buddy Steen, Charles Wear.

\$50.00 Next Year Leroy Holley, Monte Mohr, Gary Wernick, Ralph Wood.

ASSOCIATION OF ADVENTIST CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AWARD \$150.00, Henry Kopitzke.

CALIFORNIA DIETETICS ASSOCIATION AWARD \$200.00, Nancy Rotter.

RIVERSIDE FOUNDATION (ALREADY RECEIVED) \$500.00, Shirley Welch.

CALIFORNIA STATE SCHOLARSHIPS **Prospective Renewals**

\$1,000.00, Julia Aitken; \$300.00, Bruce Anderson; \$1,000.00, William Beeson; \$1,000.00, David Bryson; \$1,000.00, Sandra Calvert; \$500.00, John Damerell; \$300.00, Richard Grout; \$1,000.00, Judith Hails; \$400.00, Gary A. Hanson; \$300.00, William Hemmerlin; \$500.00, Thomas Hickerson; \$1,000.00, Karen Koenig; \$300.00, Betty McCumsey; \$1,000.00, Paul Meier; \$400.00, Terrill Milliken; \$1,-000.00, Rolando Perez; \$1,000.00, Robert Sage; \$1,000.00, Sharon Sage; \$700.00, Susan Sands; \$1,000.00, Marcia Scholes; \$1,000.00, Keith Seltzer; \$1,000.00, Carol Smith; \$300.00, Linda Toenniessen; \$500.00, Donald Walls; \$1,000.00, Pegan Way.

New Awards

\$1,200.00, Dovie Allen; \$1,200.00, Carol Christian; \$300.00, George Colvin; \$1,-200.00, Charla Downs; \$1,200.00, Paul Enright; \$1,200.00, Lynu Hamren; \$700.00, Leilani Hansen; \$700.00, Evelyn Hosford; \$500.00, Mark Johnson; \$800.00, Daniel Kanada; \$600.00, Audrey Maxwell; \$800.00, Norma Sage; \$1,200.00, John Shewmake; \$1,200.00; Joseph Taylor; \$1,100.00, Edgar Vyhmeister; \$1,100.00, Charles Wear.

YAEGER AWARD (Biology Award for books)

\$50.00, Larry Lawson.

SECURITY 1ST NATIONAL BANK AWARDS \$100.00

Sylvia Ammundsen; George Ching; Timothy Ching; Ann Comstock; Mary Edgil; Gerald Dalgleish; John Hata; Susan Henken; John Hoyt; Elizabeth Ingrum; Daniel Kunihira; Melvin Mayer; Tom Mitts; Linda Myllykangas; David Neff; Allen Newton; Molly Nichols; Karen Parmley; Elizabeth Randall; Nancy Rotter; Janet Roy; Bernard Steen; Kathy Swift; Barbara Swope; Leora Zinke.

Summer Weddings

San Bernardino Ingrid Johannsen June 1 Bill Gravestock Dava Keefer June 4 L. Tom Peterson Anita Westland June 4 Bakersfield Jerry Carroll Sue Smith Van Nuys June 4 **Bill Smith** Jan Potter El Cajon June 5 Ralph Neidigh Anna Pomikala Baldwin Park June 11 Dee Moshos Connie Ordelheide Denver, Colorado June 11 Roger Anderson Janine Hill Bakersfield June 11 Rusty Friend Bonnie Herr June 15 Glendale Jim Ritacca Loma Linda Norma Munson June 18 Mark Natoni Linda Helland June 18 Garden Grove David Trujillo Patti Hoss June 25 Lodi Gordon Mote Gary Gifford June 18 East Los Angeles Jerry Koenig Bernie Mundall June 25 Loma Linda Lois Purdy Paul Spickler June 25 San Diego Becky Niemi Ben Rockwell June 11 Corona Merilyn Stuart Marily Osmunson July 2 La Sierra **Richard Hergert** Lois Michaelson July 2 Van Nuys Bruce Babcock Betty Shetler July 4 San Diego Erwin Maschmeyer Judy Oliver July 16 Loma Linda Dean Nelson Walu Long Dallas, Texas July 16 Mike McCourry Beverly Gale July 18 Fullerton Donald Farley Loma Linda Marilyn Froom July 30 R. Edward Johnson July 30 Loma Linda Sandy Caylor Don Goley Lolita Marion August 6 San Diego Les Fowler Carol Hoskin August 13 Glendale Ron Haskell Santa Barbara Carol Dirksen August 13 Dennis Ehrhardt San Diego Merilyn Thayer August 13 Mickey Francis Louise Charland August 15 Glendale Jack Cornwell Dieta Hennig August 20 Corona Jeff Cao Loma Linda August 20 Donna Yoeman **Richard Cathell** Temple City

300 to receive degrees from LLU

Loma Linda University will/sermon at both the 8 and 11/service will be open to the confer baccalaureate and ad-a.m. University Church serv- public, but admission at 11 vanced degrees on more than ices, Loma Linda. The 8 a.m. a.m. will be by ticket only. 300 candidates at the fifty-fifth

commencement exercises June 2-4, announces university President Godfrey T. Anderson.

STUDENTS WILL receive bachelor's, master's, and doctoral degrees in medicine, dentistry, paramedical professions, basic sciences, and liberal arts.

The weekend ceremonies will include a vesper service Friday evening, a sermon Saturday morning, and the conferring of degrees Sunday evening. Free public tours of the new, \$20-million Loma Linda University Hospital will be conducted continuously from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday, beginning at the structure's east entrance.

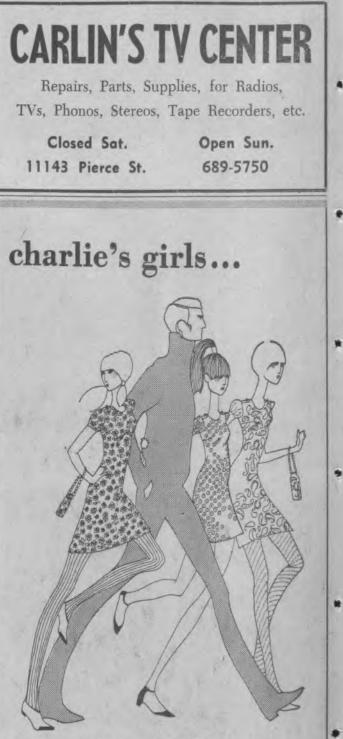
SPEAKER FOR the conferring of degrees in the Redlands Community Bowl will be Claude A. Buss, Ph.D., professor of history at Stanford University since 1946.

Dr. Buss has recently served as an American specialist on Southeast Asia with the U.S. Embassy in Japan and as a consultant on the "Special Education Fund" in the Philippines. He is currently a member of the panel of advisers to the Bureau of East Asia and Pacific Affairs of the Department of State. His most recent books are "Asia and the Modern World"; "The People's Republic of China"; and "Southeast Asia and the World Today."

GODFREY T. ANDERSON, Ph. D., D., president of Loma Linda University, will speak for the vesper service in the University. Church, Loma Linda. Dr. Anderson recently announced his resignation to become effective June 30. He has served as president of Loma Linda University for 13 years. N. Reginald Dower, secretary of the ministerial association, General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, will preach the Saturday morning

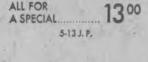
New officers take over in BHS club

The Behavioral Science Club of La Sierra College elected it's officers for the 1967-68



You'll be one of Charlie's Girlsand that means you know what to wear-where!

Mini-dress . . . Mini-purse to boot. 6 terrific assorted cotton prints to choose from.





\$100.00, Carolyn Fagal; \$100.00, John Kaiser; \$100.00, Raymond Larsen; \$100.00 Diane Macauley; \$100.00, Nicholas Muff; \$100.00, Jeanne Reed; \$200.00, Carole Rick

L.S.C. FACULTY SCHOLARSHIP \$200.00, Louisa Shen.

L.S.C. ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIPS \$200.00, Diane Humpal; \$200.00, LaVonne Pease.

U.S. STEEL AWARDS

\$200.00, Jenny Kelley. SPANISH DEPARTMENT SCHOLARSHIPS

\$200.00, Lucretia Newman; \$200.00, Rebecca Niemi. **GULF OIL SCHOLARSHIPS** \$200.00

Gary Goeringer; Victor Hervig; Darlene Kelly; Clark Nicholas; Leonore Salazar.

BANK OF AMERICA AWARDS \$200.00, Jack Emery; \$200.00, William Pagano; \$200.00, Joseph Sule; \$300.00 Rockefeller Twyman.

NORTHROP FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS \$200.00 Dan Flores; Harry Krueger; Lonnie Melashenko; John Robertson; Roland Shorter.

MCANALLY SCHOLARSHIP \$200.00, Raymond Bridwell.

HERBERT JUDSON MEMORIAL AWARD \$250.00, Dennis Miller.

> GEORGE MAYR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS \$250.00

Anna Adair; Mary Childs; Lynn Craig; Judith Davidson; Judy Gaspie; Charles Harman; Gary Mattison; Barbara McAlexander; Olga Mendez; Donald Minesinger; Gordon Phillips; Dona Scuka.

FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY AWARDS: \$250.00, Edward Dean Nelson.

I. G. ORTNER SCHOLARSHIP \$300.00, Beverly Wood.

IDYLWOOD AWARD

\$300.00, Janice Owen

JAMES IRVINE FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP \$300.00, Judy Bowers; \$300.00, Mark Clements.

HOWARD O. WELTY LOYAL DAUGHTERS \$300.00, Susan Bruno; Suzanne Robinson.

HOWARD O. WELTY LOYAL SONS \$300.00, Richard Cales; \$300.00, William G. White.

ZOELLA N. BRADY MEMORIAL \$350.00, Richard Davidson

MCANALLY SCHOLARSHIP \$400.00, Ellis Howard.

CALIFORNIA CONGRESS OF PARENTS AND TEACHERS \$500.00, Lynda Roberts.

Tamara Said Bruce Rich	August 20	Temple Ci
Jeni Spoo Larry Crane	August 20	Glendale
Nancy Moore Vin Root	August 20	Fresno
Jeannie Jones Lonnie Melashenko	August 27	Frederick,
Kathleen Downey Robert Wolfe	August 29	Newbury I
Barbara Pihl Dave Gurney	August 31	Loma Lin
Pat Carr Cecil Wilkenson	September 3	Arlington
Janine Mercer Ken McDunnah	September 3	Glendale
Pam Willis Allen Patey	September 3	San Diego
Lorna Maxwell George Gardoza	September 5	i Loma Lind
Carolyn Roth Dan Rathbun	December 17	La Sierra

Students and Teachers \$600 Per Month

Multi-million dollar complex opening new department for

- ★ Summer
- ★ Part-Time
- ★ Full-Time

Employment

Frederick, Md.

Newbury Park

Loma Linda

5 Loma Linda

Opportunity to Gain Experience in

—Public Relations

- -Advertising
- -Programming
- -Sales
- -Credit

Mornings free to swim, surf, play golf **Company benefits and scholarships** For Courteous Personal Interview Call 687-2830

school year in a meeting Tuesday, May 23.

The new officers include: Anna Adair, president, junior psychology major; Larry Nadig, vice-president, junior psychology major; Judy Hoffman, social activities director, junior psyhology major; Ben Ezra Bautista, freshman psychology Lois Nelson, major: secretary-treasurer, junior psychology major.

SUPPR SNACK

Loma **L**inda **L**inketts

... for lunches, picnics or patio partiesthere's no end of ways to serve 'em. Broiled, grilled, or quick fried, they're smackin' good !



lity Foods Since 1900